

Bawa Quotations - Plus

Group “13”.

From March 23rd, 2015

To May 16th, 2015, And Counting

- See Bottom For Latest -

Posted By

Muhammad Abdul Lateef Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),

And Farida Nur Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),

And “Other” Bawa Children (Ral.),

On “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque”

“Facebook Group”

Plus

“An Expanded Version”

of Some of “These Bawa Quotations”

By *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*

Document

Table of Contents

A. “Bawa Quotations - Plus” - Summary 446

----- 447

01. “To control the mind and to keep still is indeed most difficult. 447

“To find peace both in the world and in your soul you need to learn God’s qualities and the grace of His wisdom. 447

“It is not necessary to search for miracles. 447

“All the miracles are within you. 447

“To praise yourself saying, 447

“I am great, you are great, I am God,” 447

is not real. 447

“To find peace within yourself is real. 447

“That is the greatest miracle. 447

(Bawa. That is, “To find peace both in the world and in your soul you need to learn God’s qualities and the grace of His wisdom.”, and that is for sure. Amen 447

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, That Is, “It is our primary duty to search for the actions of wisdom”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 44”.

(Bawa. And In Truth To “Search For Wisdom”, That Is, To Search For “The Actions of Wisdom” Is To “Search For God”, Not To Improve Yourself, Or To Know More, Or To Do More, And “This” Is “The Big Mistake” That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Making, Mistakenly Calling It “Prayer and Devotion” To God, and that is for sure. 448

(Bawa. And This Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure. Amen 448

“First And Foremost 448

You Must Be “Born Human”, 448

and that is for sure. 448

(Bawa. And This Is Why Bawa Told Us One Day In “His Room” In 1975, 448

“I have not come for you. 448

I have come for your soul. 448

I have come to awaken “The Wisdom” surrounding “Your Soul”, So “The Wisdom” surrounding “Your Soul” can do battle with “The Enemy” of “Your Soul”, which in truth is now “you”, and that is for sure. Amen, 448

----- 448

(Bawa. And This Is Why Bawa Told Us “The Following” Things, 448

First. 449

“You Must Close Down “The World” of Demons, Jinns, And Fairies, Re-open “The World” of Souls, And Open “The Kingdom” of God”, and that is for sure. Amen. 449

And Second, 449

“You Must Realize That You Have Been Born Into “The World”. Now You Must “Die In God” And Be “Born Into God”, and that is for sure. Amen. 449

And Third, 449

“Now You Have Life But Death Will Follow. However, If You Have Wisdom You Can Transcend Death. If Truth Is Within You There Will Be Now Death. 449

“There Is No Point In Just Having Life. That Is Not Enough. You Need “The Nur”, The Light of Wisdom. Only Then Can You Benefit and Grow. Then There Will Be No Death”, and that is for sure. Amen. 449

And Fourth,

449

“The Most Difficult Thing In Life Is To Find “A True Human Being” Among “The Creation” of God, To Realize (Become) And To Understand (Transcend) Him”, and that is for sure. Amen.

449

(Bawa. And “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Who Can Truly

450

“Awaken “The Wisdom” surrounding “Your Soul”, So “The Wisdom” surrounding “Your Soul” can do battle with “The Enemy” of “Your Soul”, which in truth is now “you”,

450

And Who Can Truly Help You “Be Born Again”, By Teaching You,

450

“How Not To Be There,

450

So God Can Be There,

450

And In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, Teaching You To Close Down “The World” of “Demons, Jinns, And Fairies”, Now Fully Opened Within You, And To Re-open “The World” of Souls, Within God Within You, And To Open “The Kingdom of God”, In “Your Lifetime”, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. 450

(Bawa. Only Then Is “Your Life” Truly Valuable To “Other Lives”, For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, Only Then, “You can comfort their minds. You can end their suffering. You can teach them wisdom”, and that is for sure. Amen. See “Daily Facebook Comment 42”

450

(Bawa. But You Can Only Do “All of These Godly Things” After You Have Truly Learned 450

“How Not To Be There

450

As If Somehow

450

“You Now Exist”

451

As “Separate From” God Within You,

451

And In “Your Ignorance”

451

Think That You

451

Can Do	451
"All of These Godly Things",	451
So God Can Be There	451
As Now "One With" You Within Him,	451
And In Truth	451
Truly Do	451
"All of These Godly Things",	451
and that is for sure. Amen.	451

(Bawa. For In Truth "All of These Godly Things" Can Only Truly Happen In "Your Life" After You Have Let God Harvested "Your Temporary Body of Truth" From "Your Ocean of Illusion", And Use It To "Catch Your Soul", So It Can Rest A Little, And Then Take It To "The Nur", and that is for sure. Amen. 451

(Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About A Lot, Yes?) 451

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One". Amen) 451

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 452

----- 452

02. "Certain people here have been following the path of their mind, following the mind but thinking it is God leading them. 452

"They announce God says this, God says that, as though they were hearing God speak directly to them. 452

"This is madness. 452

"How can God speak, how can He appear, how does this happen? 452

"What is that vibration and how can you receive it? 452

“What is the point here?

452

“The mind presents a television show, a magic show called maya or illusion. 452

“This is the ignorance, the darkness which makes people insane. 452

“If you engage this state of ignorance you will experience hell. 452

“For some time certain individuals have been doing this, and it is wrong. 452

“A true vibration does not come that way because true vibration is wisdom. 453

(Bawa. That Is, “A true vibration does not come that way, (That Is, From “Your Monkey Mind” And From “Your Dog of Desire”), because true vibration is wisdom”, and that is for sure. Amen)

453

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “You must find the clarity to bring your lives to a good state and to reach a good place, so you can find the basic original treasure”, and that is for sure. Amen. See “Daily Facebook Comment 45”. 453

(Bawa. And To “Find The Clarity” To Bring “Your Life” To “A Good State”, Which In Truth Is “A Godly State”, Which In Truth Is “The State” of God Living In “The World”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, But Now For “The Last Time”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God, All In “Your Lifetime”, You Need To Correctly Understand “What Has Truly Happened” To “Your Life” Since “Your Pure Soul” Came To “The Womb” of “Your Mother”, and that is for sure. Amen. 453

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Five partners (As Now “Your 5 Elements”, And As Now “The 5 Elements” of All of “My Children”, Without Exception, In Ignorance of Yourself As Now “One”, That Is, In Ignorance of Yourself As Now “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One”) got together to start a business”, and that is for sure. Amen) See “Daily Facebook Comment 43”. 453

(Bawa. That Is, To Start “A Self Business” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of Yourself In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/ Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, and that is for sure. Amen) 454

(Bawa. That Is, To Start “A Self Business” Known As “Your Triple Dirt” of “Arrogance, Karma, And Illusion”, That Is, To Start “A Self Business” Known As “Your Triple Dirt” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen) 454

(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, if You Don’t Now Truly Learn How To Change Back To “One”, That Is, While Both “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, and that is for sure. Amen) 454

(Bawa. That Is, “The university collapses”, Which In Truth Are “The Three School” of God For “Your Soul”, and that is for sure. See “Daily Love Comment 07”. 454

(Bawa. That Is, “The supermarket collapses”, Which In Truth Is “A Feast” of “The World”, and that is for sure. 454

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure. 454

“All That You See Is “A Dream” 454

All That You Do 454

Is Just “A Thought” Within “That Dream” 455

All That You Appear As Is Hidden, 455

Life Is “A Feast” of “The World” 455

Its Medicine Is “A Time” After “A Time”, 455

Its Medicine 455

Is “Worshipping, Serving, And Praying” 455

To “The One God”, 455

Believing In Him As “One With You” 455

By Not Believing In You As “Separate From Him”, 455

and that is for sure. Amen. 455

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, This Is “Your Truth”, For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Therefore, the thing we need to know is that there is only one truth”, That There Is Only “One Haqq”, And Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That “One Truth”, That “One Haqq” Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh

Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. Amen. See "Daily Facebook Comment 41". 455

(Bawa. And Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That "One Truth", That "One Haqq" Is Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 455

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) 456

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 456

456

03. "Dispel racial differences and end the wars of separation waged in the mind. 456

(Bawa. That Is, "Dispel racial differences and end the wars of separation waged in the mind", and that is for sure. Amen 456

(Bawa. For In Truth "The War of Separation" Now Being Waged In "Your Monkey Mind" And "Your Dog of Desire" Is What Is Truly "Separating You" From God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen. 456

(Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About A Lot, Yes?) 456

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One". Amen) 457

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 457

457

04. "Do not take your bigotry with you when you go to pray. 457

"Take your loving qualities and the certitude of faith known as iman to Allahu ta'ala Nayan, the One who is limitless grace and incomparable love. 457

"You will receive the benefit and reward from Him. 457

(Bawa. That is, "Do not take your bigotry with you when you go to pray. Take your loving qualities and the certitude of faith known as iman to Allahu ta'ala Nayan, the One who is limitless grace and incomparable love, when you go to pray", and that is for sure. Amen 457

(Bawa. One Night In 1982 "This Child" Was Sitting In "Bawa's Room" Along With Several Other Children of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), Just Hanging Out With Bawa, So To Speak, When Bawa Loving Looked At "This Child" And Said, 457

"Lou Tambi. Go Do Salat In "The Mosque". 457

(Bawa. So We Immediately Left Bawa's Room And Whet To "The Mosque" And Prepared To Pray Salat, But Before We Could Start Bawa Said To "This Child", From Within "Our Heart", 458

"Lou Tambi. There Is "A Flaw" In "Your Logic". 458

"You Think You Can Pray". 458

"You Are Two, And God Is One." 458

"Only "The One" Can Pray To "The One". 458

"As "The Prayer" of "The One" To "The One" Who Is". 458

"However, We Are "Your One", Who You Have Truly Accepted As "Your One", So We Can Pray To "The One" For Us, if you like, and that is for sure. 458

"So Call Us, And Invite Us To Stand On You As "Our Prayer Mat", And As "Your One" We Will Pray To "The One" For Us, And You Will Experience "Our Prayer". 458

"This Is "The Only Way" That You Can Truly Pray, That Is, As "One With" Us, and that is for sure. Amen. 458

(Bawa. So "This Child" Did What Bawa Had Told Us To Do, "Calling Him" To Prayer, And Inviting Him To Stand On Us As "His Prayer Mat", And As "Our One" Pray To "The One" For

Us, And “He Did”, And We Experienced “This” As “Our Prayer”, That Is, As “The Prayer” of “The One” To “The One” Who Is”, and that is for sure. Amen) 458

(Bawa. And “This” Is Now How “We Pray”, That Is, How “We Pray” Without “Praying”, That Is, By Getting “God To Pray” To God, For Us, and that is for sure. Amen) 459

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?) 459

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”. Amen) 459

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen. 459

----- 460

05 “One who knows himself will rule his mind. 460

“One who overcomes the earth will overcome his death. 460

“One who kills the intoxication of his lust for women will overcome all worldly fascinations. 460

“One who cuts off his fascination for gold will overcome the karma of birth and death. 460

“One who knows his real home will overcome all the karma and accidents which will come in his life. 460

“One who searches for goodness will take on the qualities of his Lord. 460

“One who understands truth will show only love and compassion to all lives. 460

“One who understands Allah will utter with his wisdom the resonance of “Illallahu, You are Allah,” with every breath. 460

“One who knows perfect faith, iman, will lead a life of nobility. 460

“One who knows his base desires will eliminate the egoism of the ‘I’. 460

“One who opens his wisdom will lose himself in Allah. 461

“Anyone who knows all of the above will exist as a mu’min, a true believer, in all three worlds. Amen. 461

(Bawa. That Is, “One who knows himself will rule his mind”, That Is, One Who Truly Knows (Truly Becomes) What Is Larger Than “Your Mind”, Which In Truth Is “Your Dunya” As Now “Your Re-opened World” of Souls, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And Then As Such Sees “Your Mind” Within Yourself, As Now “Your Opened 18,000 Universes” of God As Now “One”, As Now “Your Opened Eye of Wisdom” Looking Through “The 99 Wilayats/Attributes” of God At Everything As It “Really Exists”, Rather Than Seeing What “Your Mind” Is Now Showing You, Is Truly Capable of Ruling “Your Mind” Rather Than Being Ruled Over By “Your Mind”, and that is for sure. Amen) 461

(Bawa. That Is, “One who overcomes the earth will overcome his death”, That Is, One Who Overcomes “Your Desire” For “A Personal Form” Will Overcome “The Manifestation” of All of “The Creations” of God Now Living And Thriving As “The Triple Dirt” of “Arrogance, Karma, And Illusion” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen) 461

(Bawa. That Is, “One who kills the intoxication of his lust for women will overcome all worldly fascinations”, That Is, One Who Kills “The Intoxication” of “Your Lust” For “Personal Relationships”, That Is, For “A Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You Within “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, Will Overcome “Your Current Life” That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Currently Exclusively Experiencing, Calling It “Who You Are”, And “Where You Are”, And “What Is Happening” In “Your Life”, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen) 462

(Bawa. That Is, “One who cuts off his fascination for gold will overcome the karma of birth and death”, That Is, One Who Cuts off “Your Fascination” For “The Personal Wealth” of “Mine and Your”, That Is, For “Your Current Personal Wealth” of Your Possessions, Your Property, Your Ownership, Will Overcome “The Karma” of “105 Million Rebirths” That Are Just Waiting Within Each of “Your 150 Million Skin Pours” To Occur, For Eternity, That Is, When “The Angel of Death” Find “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, And Hell Becomes “Your Only “Eternal Fate”, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen) 462

(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An

Eternal Divine Life" As "One With" God Within You, Or "An Eternal Elemental Life" As "Separate From" God Within You, Not By "Your Words" And By "Your Practices", But Rather, By "The Way" That You "Lived Out Your Life" In "The World", That Is, As Either "One With" God Within You, Or As "Separate From" God Within You, and that is for sure. 463

(Bawa. That Is, "One who knows his real home will overcome all the karma and accidents which will come in his life", That Is, One Who Knows "Your Real Home" Which In Truth Is Within "Your Purified Heart/Mind", Within "God Within You", Rather Than "Your Current False Home" Which In Truth Is Within "Your Current Impure Heart/Mind", Within "The Beast/Satan" Within You, Will Overcome All of "Your Personal Karma" Written On "Your Forehead" By "The Qalam" Or "The Pen" of God When You Came Out of "The Womb" of "Your Mother", And of "The Karma" of "The World" That Came With "The Sperm" of "Your Father" When "Your Mother and Father" Rolled Around Like Snakes On A Bed And Created You, and that is for sure. 463

(Bawa. That Is, And Created "Your Mother's Child" That You Are Now Exclusively Experiencing As "Who You Are", And As "Where You Are", And As "What Is Happening" In "Your Life", All of Which of Course Is "Just Not True", And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within "Your Impure Heart/Mind", Within "The Beast/Satan" Within You, Not On Some "Illusory Outside" of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To "Your Eternal Peril", and that is for sure. Amen) 464

(Bawa. That Is, "One who searches for goodness will take on the qualities of his Lord", That Is, One Who Searches For God, That Is, By Searching For "The Goodness" of God, That Is, By First Truly Joining In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now "One With" God, That Is, As Now "Two Lives Now Living As One Life", First On "The Outside" of You, That Is, First At "The Divine Feet" of "The One True Human Being" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In "The World" With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within "His Divine Heart", Will Become "The Goodness" of God, Within "Your Purified Heart/Mind", Within God Within You, That Is, Will Become "The One True Human Being" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In "The World" With All of God's Creation, As "This Child" Is Now Truly Experiencing "His Life" In "The World", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 464

(Bawa. That Is, One who understands truth will show only love and compassion to all lives", That Is, One How Understands That In Truth "You and God" As Now "Your Soul" Are Now "One", Will Treat All Lives As "Your Own Life", Living Within "The Resonance of God's Compassion", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which In Truth Is Now "The Heart" of "The One" Who Will Truly "Let Yourself End" In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which In

Truth Is Now “The Divine Heart” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen) 465

(Bawa. That Is, “One who understands Allah will utter with his wisdom the resonance of “Illallahu, You are Allah,” with every breath”, That Is, One How Understands Allah As Now “Your Soul” In Ignorance of Yourself As Such, That Is, As Now In Truth “Jesus” 465

(A.S.) On “His Cross and Nails”, That Is, As Now In Truth “Your Individual Soul” (A.S.) Crucified On “Your Monkey Mind” (Your Cross) By “Your Dog of Desire” (Your Nails), In Ignorance of Yourself As Allah, Will Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen) 465

(Bawa. That Is, Will Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You 465

“How Not To Be There, 465

As If Somehow, 465

You Now Exist 465

As “Separate From” God Within You, 465

So God Can Be There 466

As “One With” You Within Him, 466

and that is for sure. Amen. 466

(Bawa. That Is, Who Will Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen) 466

(Bawa. That Is, Who Can Now Truly Teach You 466

01. “The Final Divine Learning” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, 466

02. And “The Final Divine Remembrance/Recitation” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, 466

03. And "The Final Divine Refrain" of "The Final Divine Song" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen 466

(Bawa. That Is, "One who knows perfect faith, iman, will lead a life of nobility", Which In Truth Is "The Current State" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen 466

(Bawa. That Is, "One who knows his base desires will eliminate the egoism of the 'I', Which In Truth Is "The Current State" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen 467

(Bawa. That Is, "One who opens his wisdom will lose himself in Allah", Which In Truth Is "The Current State" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen 467

(Bawa. That Is, "Anyone who knows all of the above will exist as a mu'min, a true believer, in all three worlds. Amen", Which In Truth Is "The Current State" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen 467

(Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About A Lot, Yes?) 467

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One". Amen) 467

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 467

----- 467

06. "Perform your duty to all lives without favoritism and it will become the duty that God performs toward all His creations. 468

"Act without expecting a reward and you will receive the rewards of God. 468

(Bawa. That Is, "Perform your duty to all lives without favoritism and it will become the duty that God performs toward all His creations", and that is for sure. Amen) 468

(Bawa. That Is, "Act without expecting a reward and you will receive the rewards of God", and that is for sure. Amen) 468

(Bawa. Realizing That "A true vibration does not come that way, (That Is, From "Your Monkey Mind" And From "Your Dog of Desire"), because true vibration is wisdom", As Bawa Teaches Us In "A Previous Posting", and that is for sure. Amen), See "Daily Facebook Comment 47". 468

(Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About A Lot, Yes?) 468

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One". Amen) 468

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 468

----- 468

07. My son, do only good. 468

"Speak only good. 469

"Speak only the truth in your life. 469

"Live in good conduct. 469

"Speak only wisdom. 469

"Give only love to all lives 469

"Praise only God. 469

"Worship only God. 469

"Always live only with Him. 469

"This will be the triumph of your life. 469

(Bawa. That Is, "Always live only with Him. This will be the triumph of your life", That Is, Stop All of "Your Living" With You, For In Truth This Will Be "The Eternal Degradation" of "Your Life", and that is for sure. Amen. 469

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Dispel racial differences and end the wars of separation waged in the mind”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 48” 469

(Bawa. For In Truth “The War of Separation” Now Being Waged In “Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog of Desire” Is What Is Truly “Separating You” From God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen. 469

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?) 470

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”. Amen) 470

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen. 470

----- 470

08. “We have to ask ourselves, 470

“How should we cultivate this life of ours?” 470

“What is the state of our mind, our desires, and our inner heart? 470

“We must understand what our thoughts, which are like crops, will do to us. 470

“What will mind, desire, arrogance, karma, anger, miserliness, attachment, fanaticism, and envy do to us? 470

“What will intoxicants, lust, theft, murder, and falsehood do to us? 470

“What will jealousy, doubt, suspicion, pride, and egoism do to us? 470

“What will all these do to us? 471

“These are the insects that will destroy our farm and eat our lives. 471

“These bad qualities are like insects that will destroy the good crops in our lives. 471

“They will destroy our house and all our good qualities. 471

“Our entire life, our having taken a form and come here, will have been of no use or benefit. 471

“God has given us this house which is our body, and within this body is a great strength. 471

“Within our life is a mysterious truth. 471

“We need to think about this. 471

“In the same way that we have to analyze and understand soil before we can plant crops, we must also understand and analyze our life. 471

“We must know what things are capable of destroying our life, and we must know what things can fascinate us and impair our judgment. 471

(Bawa. That Is, “We must know what things are capable of destroying our life, and we must know what things can fascinate us and impair our judgment”, and that is for sure. Amen) 471

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Do not take your bigotry with you when you go to pray. Take your loving qualities and the certitude of faith known as iman to Allahu ta’ala Nayan, the One who is limitless grace and incomparable love, when you go to pray”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 49” 472

(Bawa. For Example, “A Short Wisdom Story”, That Is, One Night In 1982 “This Child” Was Sitting In “Bawa’s Room” Along With Several Other Children of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), Just Hanging Out With Bawa, So To Speak, When Bawa Loving Looked At “This Child” And Said, 472

“Lou Tambi. Go Do Salat In “The Mosque”. 472

(Bawa. So We Immediately Left Bawa’s Room And Whet To “The Mosque” And Prepared To Pray Salat, But Before We Could Start Bawa Said To “This Child”, From Within “Our Heart”, 472

“Lou Tambi. There Is “A Flaw” In “Your Logic”. 472

“You Think You Can Pray”. 472

“You Are Two, And God Is One.” 472

“Only “The One” Can Pray To “The One”. 472

“As “The Prayer” of “The One” To “The One” Who Is”. 472

“However, We Are “Your One”, Who You Have Truly Accepted As “Your One”, So We Can Pray To “The One” For Us, if you like, and that is for sure. 472

“So Call Us, And Invite Us To Stand On You As “Our Prayer Mat”, And As “Your One” We Will Pray To “The One” For Us, And You Will Experience “Our Prayer”. 473

“This Is “The Only Way” That You Can Truly Pray, That Is, As “One With” Us, and that is for sure. Amen. 473

(Bawa. So “This Child” Did What Bawa Had Told Us To Do, “Calling Him” To Prayer, And Inviting Him To Stand On Us As “His Prayer Mat”, And As “Our One” Pray To “The One” For Us, And “He Did”, And We Experienced “This” As “Our Prayer”, That Is, As “The Prayer” of “The One” To “The One” Who Is”, and that is for sure. Amen) 473

(Bawa. And “This” Is Now How “We Pray”, That Is, How “We Pray” Without “Praying”, That Is, By Getting “God To Pray” To God, For Us, and that is for sure. Amen) 473

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?) 473

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”. Amen) 473

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen. 473

----- 474

09. “God does not hurt anyone. 474

“His work is to create, protect, and sustain. 474

“But if you find that you are unable to bear something, if there is nothing you can do or avoid doing to end this suffering, if it is beyond your wisdom and you cannot deal with it anymore - then surrender. 474

“If you cannot handle it with your wisdom or your qualities, then put up your hands in surrender, saying, 474

“There is nothing I can do, O God. 474

I am unable to do anything with my wisdom or my qualities. 474

I am unable to help myself. 474

You must help me. 474

(Bawa. That Is, "If you cannot handle it with your wisdom or your qualities, then put up your hands in surrender, saying, 474

"There is nothing I can do, O God. 474

I am unable to do anything with my wisdom or my qualities. 474

I am unable to help myself. 474

You must help me", 474

and that is for sure. Amen) 474

(Bawa. And That Help From God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 475

(Bawa. For Example, See "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1886 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 475

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1886 To 2086, if you like, And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", and that is for sure) 475

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 476

476

10. "To all who say they believe in God, please realize with your faith that God hears every word you say. 476

"God hears you every thought. 476

"Realizing this, speak only what is truth and act only with God's qualities of love, compassion, justice, patience, and the realization that each life is as important as your own. 476

"This is the true message within the Qur'an. 476

"The Qur'an does not cause divisions among God's children. 476

"It exists to bring about brotherhood and unity. 476

"The Qur'an soothes those who weep in sorrow and gives comfort to those who suffer. 476

"To those who may be poor, it explains the bounteous wealth of God. 476

"It inspires faith in those who may not have believed in God and helps them reach a state of reverence for God. 477

(Bawa. That Is, "God hears you every thought. "Realizing this, speak only what is truth and act only with God's qualities of love, compassion, justice, patience, and the realization that each life is as important as your own, and that is for sure. Amen 477

(Bawa. But "This Is Not" The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen. 477

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In "A Previous Posting", "Perform your duty to all lives without favoritism and it will become the duty that God performs toward all His creations", and that is for sure. Amen) 477

(Bawa. That Is, "Act without expecting a reward and you will receive the rewards of God", and that is for sure. Amen) 477

(Bawa. But "This Is Not" The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen. 477

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “You must find the clarity to bring your lives to a good state and to reach a good place, so you can find the basic original treasure”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 45”. 477

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen. 477

(Bawa. And To “Find The Clarity” To Bring “Your Life” To “A Good State”, Which In Truth Is “A Godly State”, Which In Truth Is “The State” of God Living In “The World”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, But Now For “The Last Time”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God, All In “Your Lifetime”, You Need To Correctly Understand “What Has Truly Happened” To “Your Life” Since “Your Pure Soul” Came To “The Womb” of “Your Mother”, and that is for sure. Amen. 478

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Five partners (As Now “Your 5 Elements”, And As Now “The 5 Elements” of All of “My Children”, Without Exception, In Ignorance of Yourself As Now “One”, That Is, In Ignorance of Yourself As Now “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One”) got together to start a business”, and that is for sure. Amen) See “Daily Facebook Comment 43”. 478

(Bawa. That Is, To Start “A Self Business” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of Yourself In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/ Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, and that is for sure. Amen) 478

(Bawa. That Is, To Start “A Self Business” Known As “Your Triple Dirt” of “Arrogance, Karma, And Illusion”, That Is, To Start “A Self Business” Known As “Your Triple Dirt” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen) 478

(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, if You Don’t Now Truly Learn How To Change Back To “One”, That Is, While Both “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, and that is for sure. Amen) 478

(Bawa. That Is, “The university collapses”, Which In Truth Are “The Three School” of God For “Your Soul”, and that is for sure. See “Daily Love Comment 07”. 479

(Bawa. That Is, “The supermarket collapses”, Which In Truth Is “A Feast” of “The World”, and that is for sure. 479

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, "The Following", and that is for sure. 479

"All That You See Is "A Dream" 479

All That You Do 479

Is Just "A Thought" Within "That Dream" 479

All That You Appear As Is Hidden, 479

Life Is "A Feast" of "The World" 479

Its Medicine Is "A Time" After "A Time", 479

Its Medicine 479

Is "Worshipping, Serving, And Praying" 479

To "The One God", 479

Believing In Him As "One With You" 479

By Not Believing In You As "Separate From Him", 479

and that is for sure. Amen. 479

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, This Is "Your Truth", For As Bawa Teaches Us In "A Previous Posting", "Therefore, the thing we need to know is that there is only one truth", That There Is Only "One Haqq", And Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That "One Truth", That "One Haqq" Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. Amen. See "Daily Facebook Comment 41". 480

(Bawa. And Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That "One Truth", That "One Haqq" Is Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 480

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02"

And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) 480

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 480

(Bawa. That Is, Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1886 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 481

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1886 To 2086, if you like, And Within "That Truth", If God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", and that is for sure) 481

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 481

11. "Does man want to become satan, or does satan want to become man?" 481

"A man posed this question to the sheikh. 481

"The sheikh answered, 482

"Satan would never want to become a man, but man very much wants to become satan. 482

"Although darkness can never become resplendent, it is possible for light to become darkness. 482

"How? 482

"If it is reduced in power, if the level of wisdom begins to wane, light can gradually turn to darkness. 482

"Man has both the resplendent light of wisdom and the dark qualities of satan. 482

"If he persists in utilizing darkness and ignoring the light, his light will gradually wane until he becomes completely dark. 482

"On the other hand, if he utilizes the light to its full capacity he will become resplendent light. 482

"In this way, if he reflects with his inner wisdom and eliminates the evil within him, he will become a true man. 482

(Bawa. That Is, "Satan would never want to become a man, but man very much wants to become satan. Although darkness can never become resplendent, it is possible for light to become darkness", and that is for sure. Amen. 483

(Bawa. And "This Is Now" The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, "A State of Darkness", and that is for sure. 483

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In "A Previous Posting", "Always live only with Him. This will be the triumph of your life", That Is, Stop All of "Your Living" With You, For In Truth This Will Be "The Eternal Degradation" of "Your Life", and that is for sure. Amen. See "Daily Facebook Comment 52" 483

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In "A Previous Posting", "Dispel racial differences and end the wars of separation waged in the mind", and that is for sure. Amen). See "Daily Facebook Comment 48" 483

(Bawa. For In Truth "The War of Separation" Now Being Waged In "Your Monkey Mind" And "Your Dog of Desire" Is What Is Truly "Separating You" From God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen. 483

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In "A Previous Posting", "We must know what things are capable of destroying our life, and we must know what things can fascinate us and impair our judgment", and that is for sure. Amen). See "Daily Facebook Comment 53". 483

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In "A Previous Posting", "Do not take your bigotry with you when you go to pray. Take your loving qualities and the certitude of faith known as iman to

Allahu ta'ala Nayan, the One who is limitless grace and incomparable love, when you go to pray", and that is for sure. Amen). See "Daily Facebook Comment 49" 484

(Bawa. For Example, "A Short Wisdom Story", That Is, One Night In 1982 "This Child" Was Sitting In "Bawa's Room" Along With Several Other Children of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), Just Hanging Out With Bawa, So To Speak, When Bawa Loving Looked At "This Child" And Said, 484

"Lou Tambi. Go Do Salat In "The Mosque". 484

(Bawa. So We Immediately Left Bawa's Room And Whet To "The Mosque" And Prepared To Pray Salat, But Before We Could Start Bawa Said To "This Child", From Within "Our Heart", 484

"Lou Tambi. There Is "A Flaw" In "Your Logic". 484

"You Think You Can Pray". 484

"You Are Two, And God Is One." 484

"Only "The One" Can Pray To "The One". 484

"As "The Prayer" of "The One" To "The One" Who Is". 484

"However, We Are "Your One", Who You Have Truly Accepted As "Your One", So We Can Pray To "The One" For Us, if you like, and that is for sure. 484

"So Call Us, And Invite Us To Stand On You As "Our Prayer Mat", And As "Your One" We Will Pray To "The One" For Us, And You Will Experience "Our Prayer". 485

"This Is "The Only Way" That You Can Truly Pray, That Is, As "One With" Us, and that is for sure. Amen. 485

(Bawa. So "This Child" Did What Bawa Had Told Us To Do, "Calling Him" To Prayer, And Inviting Him To Stand On Us As "His Prayer Mat", And As "Our One" Pray To "The One" For Us, And "He Did", And We Experienced "This" As "Our Prayer", That Is, As "The Prayer" of "The One" To "The One" Who Is", and that is for sure. Amen) 485

(Bawa. And "This" Is Now How "We Pray", That Is, How "We Pray" Without "Praying", That Is, By Getting "God To Pray" To God, For Us, and that is for sure. Amen) 485

(Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About A Lot, Yes?) 485

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One". Amen) 485

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 485

----- 485

12. "We must give peace to our brothers and sisters in each circumstance, no matter what path they go on. 486

"We must give them peace, so that difficulty does not come to them. 486

"Whether they go there, here, here or anywhere, we must only give them peace. 486

"Love must be our only form. 486

"Love is our path towards our brothers and sisters. 486

"Compassion must be our point of unity. 486

"This is our union. 486

"This is union with God. 486

"Our union is compassionate union on the path to God. 486

"We have come through the ages together; that is union. 486

(Bawa. That is, "We must give peace to our brothers and sisters in each circumstance, no matter what path they go on. We must give them peace, so that difficulty does not come to them. Whether they go there, here, here or anywhere, we must only give them peace. Love must be our only form. Love is our path towards our brothers and sisters. Compassion must be our point of unity. This is our union. This is union with God. Our union is compassionate union on the path to God. We have come through the ages together; that is union, and that is for sure. Amen) 487

(Bawa. And "The Only One" Who Can Truly Do "All of This" Is God, Not "I and You", And Not "Mine and Yours", And Not "Arrogance", Which In Truth Is "The Current State" of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen. 487

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, To Truly Become “The Only One” Who Can Truly Do “All of This”, Which In Truth Is God, You Must Now Learn How To Truly Give God To All of “The Creation” of God, By Truly Learning 487

“How Not To Be There, 487

So God Can Be There. 487

(Bawa. And You Must Now Learn “This” From “The One” Who Truly Learned “This” While Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.) Was Still Living In “The World”, And Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen. 487

----- 487

13. “We have to enter the Shaikh like firewood enters fire. 488

“We must burn out completely there and not be separate from the Shaikh. 488

“If you even think of being separate, you will not benefit. 488

“You must become one with the Shaikh and think of yourself as the firewood, and think of the Shaikh as the fire. 488

“Then you will be inseparable. 488

“You will never be separate. 488

“You will only be able to speak from within the fire: 488

“Without the Shaikh you will not be able to speak. 488

“If you go to speak without the Shaikh, you will be firewood without the fire. 488

“There will be no light. 488

(Bawa. That Is, “We have to enter the Shaikh like firewood enters fire. We have to enter the Shaikh like firewood enters fire. We must burn out completely there and not be separate from the Shaikh. You must become one with the Shaikh and think of yourself as the firewood, and think of the Shaikh as the fire. Then you will be inseparable. You will never be separate. You

will only be able to speak from within the fire: Without the Shaikh you will not be able to speak", and that is for sure. Amen. 489

(Bawa. But "This Is Not" The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen. 489

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In "A Previous Posting", "God hears your every thought. Realizing this, speak only what is truth and act only with God's qualities of love, compassion, justice, patience, and the realization that each life is as important as your own", and that is for sure. Amen). See "Daily Facebook Comment 55" 489

(Bawa. But "This Is Not" The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen. 489

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In "A Previous Posting", "Perform your duty to all lives without favoritism and it will become the duty that God performs toward all His creations", and that is for sure. Amen) 489

(Bawa. That Is, "Act without expecting a reward and you will receive the rewards of God", and that is for sure. Amen). See "Daily Facebook Comment 51". 489

(Bawa. But "This Is Not" The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen. 490

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In "A Previous Posting", "You must find the clarity to bring your lives to a good state and to reach a good place, so you can find the basic original treasure", and that is for sure. Amen). See "Daily Facebook Comment 45". 490

(Bawa. But "This Is Not" The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen. 490

(Bawa. And To "Find The Clarity" To Bring "Your Life" To "A Good State", Which In Truth Is "A Godly State", Which In Truth Is "The State" of God Living In "The World", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, But Now For "The Last Time", For The Benefit of All of "The Creation" of God, All In "Your Lifetime", You Need To Correctly Understand "What Has Truly Happened" To "Your Life" Since "Your Pure Soul" Came To "The Womb" of "Your Mother", and that is for sure. Amen. 490

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In "A Previous Posting", "Five partners (As Now "Your 5 Elements", And As Now "The 5 Elements" of All of "My Children", Without Exception, In Ignorance of Yourself As Now "One", That Is, In Ignorance of Yourself As Now "You and God"

As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One”) got together to start a business”, and that is for sure.
Amen) See "Daily Facebook Comment 43". 490

(Bawa. That Is, To Start “A Self Business” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of Yourself In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/ Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, and that is for sure. Amen) 491

(Bawa. That Is, To Start “A Self Business” Known As “Your Triple Dirt” of “Arrogance, Karma, And Illusion”, That Is, To Start “A Self Business” Known As “Your Triple Dirt” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen) 491

(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, if You Don’t Now Truly Learn How To Change Back To “One”, That Is, While Both “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, and that is for sure. Amen) 491

(Bawa. That Is, “The university collapses”, Which In Truth Are “The Three School” of God For “Your Soul”, and that is for sure. See “Daily Love Comment 07”. 491

(Bawa. That Is, “The supermarket collapses”, Which In Truth Is “A Feast” of “The World”, and that is for sure. 491

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure. 491

“All That You See Is “A Dream” 491

All That You Do 491

Is Just “A Thought” Within “That Dream” 492

All That You Appear As Is Hidden, 492

Life Is “A Feast” of “The World” 492

Its Medicine Is “A Time” After “A Time”, 492

Its Medicine 492

Is “Worshipping, Serving, And Praying” 492

To “The One God”, 492

Believing In Him As “One With You” 492

By Not Believing In You As “Separate From Him”, 492

and that is for sure. Amen. 492

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, This Is “Your Truth”, For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Therefore, the thing we need to know is that there is only one truth”, That There Is Only “One Haqq”, And Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That “One Truth”, That “One Haqq” Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen. See "Daily Facebook Comment 41". 492

(Bawa. And Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That “One Truth”, That “One Haqq” Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 492

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of "God's Song" of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) 493

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 493

----- 493

14. “O man, with faith and certitude, determination and wisdom fight and root out the demons of the mind which attempt to fascinate and kill you, and the darkness of the fascinations will flee from the battlefield. 493

“Freed of fear and anxiety you will see only peace in your life and the triumph of the soul. 493

(Bawa. That Is, “O man, with faith and certitude, determination and wisdom fight and root out the demons of the mind which attempt to fascinate and kill you, and the darkness of the fascinations will flee from the battlefield. Freed of fear and anxiety you will see only peace in your life and the triumph of the soul”, and that is for sure. 494

(Bawa. And “The Only One” Who Can Truly Do “All of This” Is “The True Gnana Guru” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, Who You Have Now Truly Accepted As “The Divine Feet” And “The Divine Heart” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Not “I and You”, And Not “Mine and Yours”, And Not “Arrogance”, Which In Truth Is “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen. 494

(Bawa. And The True Gnana Guru” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Must Now Truly Accept As Now “The Divine Feet” of God, And As Now “The Divine Heart” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 494

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 494

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, To Truly Become “The True Gnana Guru” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With All of Your Brothers And Sisters, That Is, As “The Divine Feet” And “The Divine Heart” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As “The Only One” Who Can Truly Do “All of This” God Work, Both Within and Without, You Must Now Learn How To Truly Give God To All of “The Creation” of God, That Is, By Truly Learning 495

“How Not To Be There, 495

So God Can Be There. 495

(Bawa. And You Must Now Learn “This” From “The One” Who Truly Learned “This” While Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Was Still Living In “The World”, And Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen. 495

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?) 495

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”. Amen) 495

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen. 495

----- 495

15. “O man, cut away the arrogance which arises from your vision. 496

“Cut away the arrogance which arises from your thoughts. 496

“Cut away the arrogance of sexual frenzy. 496

“Open out your wisdom, look, and you will see the place where God exists”. 496

(Bawa. “O man, cut away the arrogance which arises from your vision. Cut away the arrogance which arises from your thoughts. Cut away the arrogance of sexual frenzy. Open out your wisdom, look, and you will see the place where God exists” 496

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen. 496

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”,, “We have to enter the Shaikh like firewood enters fire. We have to enter the Shaikh like firewood enters fire. We must burn out completely there and not be separate from the Shaikh. You must become one with the Shaikh and think of yourself as the firewood, and think of the Shaikh as the fire. Then you will be inseparable. You will never be separate. You will only be able to speak from within the fire: Without the Shaikh you will not be able to speak”, and that is for sure. Amen. See "Daily Facebook Comment 58" 496

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen. 496

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “God hears your every thought. Realizing this, speak only what is truth and act only with God’s qualities of love, compassion, justice, patience, and the realization that each life is as important as your own”, and that is for sure. Amen). See " Daily Facebook Comment 55 " 497

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen. 497

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Perform your duty to all lives without favoritism and it will become the duty that God performs toward all His creations”, and that is for sure. Amen) 497

(Bawa. That Is, “Act without expecting a reward and you will receive the rewards of God”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 51”. 497

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen. 497

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “You must find the clarity to bring your lives to a good state and to reach a good place, so you can find the basic original treasure”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 45”. 497

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen. 497

(Bawa. And To “Find The Clarity” To Bring “Your Life” To “A Good State”, Which In Truth Is “A Godly State”, Which In Truth Is “The State” of God Living In “The World”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, But Now For “The Last Time”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God, All In “Your Lifetime”, You Need To Correctly Understand “What Has Truly Happened” To “Your Life” Since “Your Pure Soul” Came To “The Womb” of “Your Mother”, and that is for sure. Amen. 498

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Five partners (As Now “Your 5 Elements”, And As Now “The 5 Elements” of All of “My Children”, Without Exception, In Ignorance of Yourself As Now “One”, That Is, In Ignorance of Yourself As Now “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One”) got together to start a business”, and that is for sure. Amen) See “Daily Facebook Comment 43”. 498

(Bawa. That Is, To Start “A Self Business” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of Yourself In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/ Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, and that is for sure. Amen) 498

(Bawa. That Is, To Start “A Self Business” Known As “Your Triple Dirt” of “Arrogance, Karma, And Illusion”, That Is, To Start “A Self Business” Known As “Your Triple Dirt” of “I and You”,

And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure.
Amen) 498

(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, if You Don’t Now Truly Learn How To
Change Back To “One”, That Is, While Both “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One”
Still Can, and that is for sure. Amen) 498

(Bawa. That Is, “The university collapses”, Which In Truth Are “The Three School” of God For
“Your Soul”, and that is for sure. See “Daily Love Comment 07”. 499

(Bawa. That Is, “The supermarket collapses”, Which In Truth Is “A Feast” of “The World”, and
that is for sure. 499

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest
Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us
Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure. 499

“All That You See Is “A Dream” 499

All That You Do 499

Is Just “A Thought” Within “That Dream” 499

All That You Appear As Is Hidden, 499

Life Is “A Feast” of “The World” 499

Its Medicine Is “A Time” After “A Time”, 499

Its Medicine 499

Is “Worshipping, Serving, And Praying” 499

To “The One God”, 499

Believing In Him As “One With You” 499

By Not Believing In You As “Separate From Him”, 499

and that is for sure. Amen. 499

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, This Is “Your Truth”, For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A
Previous Posting”, “Therefore, the thing we need to know is that there is only one truth”, That

There Is Only “One Haqq”, And Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That “One Truth”, That “One Haqq” Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen. See “Daily Facebook Comment 41”. 500

(Bawa. And Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That “One Truth”, That “One Haqq” Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 500

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) 500

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 500

(Bawa. That Is, Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 501

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure) 501

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 501

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?) 501

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One". Amen) 501

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 502

----- 502

16. "The reason everything created will be destroyed is that everything has a limit. 502

"We must understand that there will be a time and an hour when that will occur. 502

"This time has been set aside. 502

"The Essential Principle who knows this time is called God. 502

"That Essential Principle is called God, Allāh, Yahweh, Kadavul, Andavan, Adonai. 502

"There are many names given to It, although It is One. 502

(Bawa. That Is, "The reason everything created will be destroyed is that everything has a limit. We must understand that there will be a time and an hour when that will occur. This time has been set aside. The Essential Principle who knows this time is called God. That Essential Principle is called God, Allāh, Yahweh, Kadavul, Andavan, Adonai. There are many names given to It, although It is One", and that is for sure. Amen 502

(Bawa. And "The Name" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now "The Name" of Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, if you like, As Now "One", and that is for sure. Amen. 503

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 503

(Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About A Lot, Yes?) 503

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One". Amen) 503

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 503

----- 503

17. "This world has been in existence for approximately two hundred million years, four yugas, each yuga spanning fifty million years. 503

"This is the last yuga, the kali yuga, and it is drawing to a close. 504

"We are nearing the end of these last fifty million years. 504

"The nature of these two hundred million years has been such that in God's creation there has been truth as well as falsehood, good as well as evil, faith and trust in God and devotion to God as well as mantras, magic, siddhis, and miracles. 504

"Although there were shaktis and siddhis, the faith in God possessed by some people predominated. 504

"No matter how much they accomplished through mantras, tricks, and magic, everything remained in God's control. 504

"The negative and the positive exist in nature because this control exists. 504

(Bawa. That Is, "This is the last yuga, the kali yuga, and it is drawing to a close. We are nearing the end of these last fifty million years", and that is for sure. Amen) 504

(Bawa. And This Is Why Your Dearest Loving Father Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Came Into "The World" In 1886, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Came Into "The World" In 1938, That Is, To Bring To An End "The Kali Yuga", That Is, To Bring To An End "The Kali Yuga" Or "The Age of Destruction", By Understanding It, and that is for sure. Amen) 504

(Bawa. That Is, To Bring To An End "The Kali Yuga", That Is, To Bring To An End "The Kali Yuga" Or "The Age of Destruction", By Understanding It, So That You, And So That All of My Children, Without Exception, Can Become "The Understanding" of "The Final 200 Year Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The Final 200 Year Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 505

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 505

(Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About A Lot, Yes?) 505

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One". Amen) 505

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 505

----- 505

18. "Before you do something you should plan it fully, estimating it within your qalb, or heart. 505

"With the wisdom within wisdom, the thought within thought, and the qalb within qalb, you must analyze its potential profit and loss, value and danger. 506

"If you estimate properly and then act with wisdom, keeping God in front of you, whatever you set out to do will be completed successfully. 506

"If you work as a servant with God as your master, nothing will go wrong. 506

"He is the One who knows everything; 506

"He will do it perfectly. 506

"Do not try to take over His job. 506

"If you have the thought that you are doing it, you will lose, and lose badly. 506

(Bawa. That Is, "With the wisdom within wisdom, the thought within thought, and the qalb within qalb, you must analyze its potential profit and loss, value and danger", and that is for sure. Amen) 506

(Bawa. And Your "Wisdom within Wisdom", And Your "Thought within Thought", And Your "Qalb within Qalb", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 506

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 507

(Bawa. That Is, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, Who In Truth Is Now "That Part" of You, And "That Part" of All of My Children, Which Has "No Limit", And As Such Can Now Truly Transcend "Your Grave" For You, Allowing "Your Life" To Remain Immortal, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 507

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 507

(Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About A Lot, Yes?) 507

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One". Amen) 507

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 508

----- 508

19. "If you want to have peace in your life, you yourself must obtain peace; you yourself must find it. 508

"If, with good thoughts, good conduct, good qualities, compassion, love, patience, tolerance, sabūr, inner patience, shukūr, contentment, tawakkul, surrender to God, al-hamdu lillāh, all praise to God, kindness, mercy, the three thousand gracious qualities, the ninety-nine actions, conduct, and qualities, justice, conscience, and recognizing other lives as your own life — if you establish those beautiful, gracious qualities and actions, searching for them with wisdom, you will have peace. 508

"You will have peace in your life. 508

"These qualities are like an ocean of milk. 508

"If you acquire these qualities, it will be like an ocean of milk for you, and you will never feel tired. 508

"If you search for this with wisdom, if you join with God's qualities, if you can correctly establish the worship and remembrance of Him and act accordingly, and if you seek His wisdom, then you will have peace in your life. 509

(Bawa. That Is, "If you search for this with wisdom, if you join with God's qualities, if you can correctly establish the worship and remembrance of Him and act accordingly, and if you seek His wisdom, then you will have peace in your life", and that is for sure. Amen)" 509

(Bawa. But "This Is Not" The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen. 509

(Bawa. And "This Is Why" We Have Given To You, And Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 509

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 509

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 509

(Bawa. That Is, As Now How You Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now "One With" God, That Is, As Now "Two Lives Now Living As One Life", First On "The Outside" of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. 510

(Bawa. That Is, First On "The Outside" of You, That Is, First At "The Divine Feet" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within "His Divine Heart", if you like, and that is for sure. 510

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 510

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?) 510

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”. Amen) 510

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen. 510

----- 510

20. “In every thought and every moment, we must mingle with God. 511

“Every intention and every thought must mingle with God. 511

“We must perform each action with God’s actions. 511

“God is always watching us. 511

“Whenever we do something evil, we must immediately realize that He is observing us and can hear what we say. 511

“He can smell the scent of what we do. 511

“When we speak, we must realize that He knows every word. 511

“He knows what we taste. 511

“All our thoughts must be thought with the faith that He knows and that He is watching. 511

“God is justice. 511

“He is hidden within us. 511

“He knows the right and the wrong in everything we do. 511

“We must realize this with wisdom and trust Him with perfect certitude. 512

“Just as the ant finds food that even the eye cannot see, we too must taste the sublime nectar of Allah, which is unknown to mind and desire. 512

“That is the wisdom of gnanam. 512

“Our earlier thoughts should be erased from our minds, and we must speak every word with the fear of wrongdoing, remembering that God is always in front of us. 512

“The weapons and tricks of magic, mesmerism, miracles, and occult powers must be as far beneath us as the slippers we walk on. 512

“True surrender occurs only when we act with God’s qualities and actions. 512

(Bawa. That Is, “In every thought and every moment, we must mingle with God. Every intention and every thought must mingle with God. We must perform each action with God’s actions”, and that is for sure. Amen) 512

(Bawa. And “Our earlier thoughts should be erased from our minds, and we must speak every word with the fear of wrongdoing, remembering that God is always in front of us”, and that is for sure. Amen) 513

(Bawa. And “True surrender occurs only when we act with God’s qualities and actions”, and that is for sure. Amen) 513

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen. 513

(Bawa. And “This Is Why” We Have Given To You, And Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 513

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 513

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 513

(Bawa. That Is, As Now How You Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. 514

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom

“We Are Well Pleased”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure. 514

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 514

----- 514

21. “If we see separations among people, we will also see a separation between ourselves and God. 514

“When we act with separation toward other people, God’s qualities are separate from us. 514

“When we separate from good qualities and good conduct, we separate from God. 514

“When we find ourselves separate from other social classes and religions, we are separate from the compassion of God. 515

“Whenever we see separation, it is a signal that we are separate from God. 515

“Through the qualities of God, we must find equality and unity in our lives. 515

“The qualities are our peace, the undiminishing and eternal wealth of our lives, the treasure that will never perish. 515

“If we see this wealth, we will not see separations between races, religions, or colors. 515

“For everyone, there is one God, one race, and one prayer. 515

“This is the state that gives peace to the human race. 515

(Bawa. That Is, “Through the qualities of God, we must find equality and unity in our lives. The qualities are our peace, the undiminishing and eternal wealth of our lives, the treasure that will never perish. “If we see this wealth, we will not see separations between races, religions, or colors. For everyone, there is one God, one race, and one prayer. This is the state that gives peace to the human race”, and that is for sure. Amen) (Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen. 516

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “If you search for this with wisdom, if you join with God’s qualities, if you can correctly establish the worship and remembrance of

Him and act accordingly, and if you seek His wisdom, then you will have peace in your life”, and that is for sure. Amen) 516

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen. 516

(Bawa. And “This Is Why” We Have Given To You, And Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 516

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 517

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 517

(Bawa. That Is, As Now How You Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. 517

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure. 517

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 517

----- 518

22. “God sent down the ambiyā’, so you can realize who you are. 518

“He sent 124,000 ambiyā’. 518

“Eight ambiyā’ were made the most clear. 518

“Twenty-five ambiyā’ were made presidents over the rest. 518

“Amongst them are Adam, Noah, Jonah, Joseph, Job, Abraham, David, Solomon, Jacob, Ishmael, Moses, Jesus, and Muhammad, may the peace of God be upon them all. 518

“Twenty-five ambiyā’ were selected and made clear. 518

“From these, eight ambiyā’ were selected, and God’s explanations were given through them. 518

“He revealed the four steps through them: 518

“The forces of earth, the forces of fire, the forces of air, and that which is called the scripture of Furqān, Islām, related to sight, smell, sound, and speech. 518

“That is called the scripture of Furqān. 518

(Bawa. That Is, “God sent down the ambiyā’, so you can realize who you are. He sent 124,000 ambiyā’. Twenty-five ambiyā’ were selected and made clear. From these, eight ambiyā’ were selected, and God’s 519

explanations were given through them. He revealed the four steps through them: The forces of earth, the forces of fire, the forces of 519

air, and that which is called the scripture of Furqān, Islām, related to sight, smell, sound, and speech. That is called the scripture of Furqān”, and that is for sure. Amen 519

(Bawa. And Now With The Coming of His Holiness Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Into “The World” In 1886, And Now With The Coming of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “The World” In 1938, “The Stage” Is Now Set To Open “The Kingdom of God” Again, But Now For “The Last Time”, and that is for sure. Amen. 519

(Bawa. That Is, “The Stage” Is Now Set To Open “The Kingdom of God” Again, But Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, But Now For “The Third” Time, That Is, First As “The Completion” of “Your Awwal”, That Is, First As “The Completion” of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation” That Resplends As “The Grace” of God, That Is, That Replends As “The Love” of “Your Soul” Which Will Never Depart Or Be Separate From Anyone, That Is, As Now Muhammad of “The 9 Meanings” of God, and that is for sure. Amen. 519

(Bawa. And Second As “The Completion” of “Your Dunya”, That Is, And Second As “The Completion” of “The Re-opened World of Souls” of God, Within God Within You, That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man” That Resplends As “The Thiruvakiam” Or “The Divine Word” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now Muhaiyaddeen of “The 16 Understandings” of God, and that is for sure. Amen. 520

(Bawa. And Now Third And Last As “The Completion” of “Your Akhirah”, That Is, And Now Third And Last As “The Completion” of “The Hereafter” of God, Within “The Opened Kingdom of God”, That Is, And Now Third And Last As “The Completion” of “Your Next World” of God, Within God Within You, That Is, As Now “The Wealth” of “The Sacred Universal Traveler” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Contains Good Remedy For “Further Progress”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 520

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 520

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen. 520

----- 520

23. “Loving children, children who are the jeweled lights of my eyes, children in America, children in Europe, all the children of this world, you must realize that the One who is God does exist. 521

“You must realize that His secret is within you and that your secret is within Him, that His peace is within you and that your peace is within Him. 521

“You must realize that your food is within Him. 521

“You must realize that His food is the food of love, the food that you give Him with love. 521

“What you give with love is within Him. 521

“It is like this that you must realize the good qualities and actions of grace. 521

“God has created Man with great beauty. 521

“He has placed His dhāt, His grace, within Man. 521

“He has placed His grace there within Man. 521

“Man has to place his wisdom, ability, and his qualities within God. 521

“God has placed the qualities of grace within you. 521

“He has placed actions of wisdom and authentic, perfect treasures within you. 522

“You must give Him His qualities, His wisdom, His glory, and His love. 522

“This is the secret of Man. 522

(Bawa. That Is, “You must realize that His secret is within you and that your secret is within Him, that His peace is within you and that your peace is within Him”, and that is for sure. Amen. 522

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, This Is “The Truth” of “Your Life”, That Is, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 522

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 522

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen. 522

(Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Still Living As If Somehow “You Now Exist” As “Separate From” God Within You, That Is, But In Truth “Only God Exist”, And You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively Living “A Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, and that is for sure. 523

(Bawa. All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You. And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen. 523

(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure. 523

----- 523

24. A man asked “The Shaikh”, 524

“Wherever you turn, people are saying, ‘Islam, Islam!’ 524

“But is it Islam for one man to kill another while reciting the name of God, for one to hurt another’s heart, for one to destroy himself and the world? 524

‘Is Islam merely a matter of talking about worshiping God while still indulging in such actions? 524

“Is that correct according to conscience?” 524

“The Shaikh” replied, 524

“Son, it is not Islam to hurt the body or the heart of anyone. 524

“Killing is not Islam. 524

“Islam is to make others peaceful and call them to the light of absolute faith. 524

“Islam is to stand on the mat of inner patience, open the umbrella of faith in God, and give the water of the word of God, the water of the Kalimah, praising God and inviting all to join together with love. 524

“Islam is to give all responsibility to God. 525

“This is Islam. 525

“This is the victory of the real jihad, the real holy war.” 525

(Bawa. That Is, “Son, it is not Islam to hurt the body or the heart of anyone. Killing is not Islam. Islam is to make others peaceful and call them to the light of absolute faith. Islam is to stand

on the mat of inner patience, open the umbrella of faith in God, and give the water of the word of God, the water of the Kalimah, praising God and inviting all to join together with love. “slam is to give all responsibility to God. This is Islam. This is the victory of the real jihad, the real holy war”, and that is for sure. Amen. 525

(Bawa. But “This State” of “Islam” Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 525

(Bawa. And Now “This State” of “Islam” Is Not “The Current State” of All Those Who Now Call Themselves Muslims, Without Exception, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 525

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 526

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?) 526

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaideen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”. Amen) 526

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen. 526

----- 526

25. “My children, you must search for your Father with truth. 526

“He has no form. 526

“He exists as the heart within the heart. 526

“He is the gracious One, the marvelous, luminous One who exists as wisdom within wisdom. 526

“We must find true prayer, we need wisdom, we need the qualities of God. 526

“We must search for them because the time of destruction is very close and we must escape. 527

“Understand that if you search for the truth you will have trouble and many problems, yet your Father will always protect you. 527

“Do not worry about the difficulties, just search for your Father during your lifetime. 527

“For this you need imān, you need the faith, certitude and determination that whatever suffering you undergo, your Father will save you. 527

“No matter what suffering you may know, you must never waver in certitude or faith. 527

“Your wisdom must never change. 527

(Bawa. And To Help You, And To Help All of My Children, Without Exception, In “Your Search” For “Your Father” During “Your Lifetime”, We Have Now Given To You Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen 527

(Bawa. As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. 527

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 528

(Bawa. For Example, See "God's Song" of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure) 528

(Bawa. That Is, Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 528

(Bawa. But So Far, You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Have Chosen “Not To Use Him”, That Is, Have Chosen “Not To Use Him” As He Learned To “Use Us”, Becoming Truly “One With” Us, Before Your Dearest Loving Father Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically “Left The World” In 1986, and that is for sure. Amen. 528

(Bawa. So Now You Must Now Do What He Did, While Both “You And He” Are Still Living In “The World” Together, That Is, You Must Become “One With” Him, As He Has Now Become

“One With” Us, That is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen. 529

(Bawa. That is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen. 529

(Bawa. For In Truth He Is Now “Your Truth”, He Is Now “Your Haqq”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 529

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 529

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 530

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure) 530

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 530

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “You must realize that His secret is within you and that your secret is within Him, that His peace is within you and that your peace is within Him”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 68” 530

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, This Is “The Truth” of “Your Life”, That Is, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 530

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your

Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 531

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen. 531

(Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Still Living As If Somehow “You Now Exist” As “Separate From” God Within You, That Is, But In Truth “Only God Exist”, And You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively Living “A Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, and that is for sure. 531

(Bawa. All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You. And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen. 531

(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure. 532

----- 532

26. “There are three duties for which we have come to this world: 532

to understand ourselves, 532

to know Him (God), 532

and to praise that Power. 532

“These duties must be done just as a gem must be cut and faceted for the light to be revealed, just as sand must be refined in order to be made into glass. 532

“Just as current is extracted from water, man can see his true form if he separates the currents of his evil qualities and actions from himself. 532

“As he separates himself from the five elements, he will begin to see his soul. 533

“When he sees his soul, he will understand himself. 533

“And when he understands himself, he will see his Father. 533

“This is the explanation of man’s coming to the world. 533

“And when man understands this, he will go back to the house in which he dwelt earlier—the house of God, his Father. 533

(Bawa. That Is, “There are three duties for which we have come to this world: 533

to understand ourselves, 533

to know Him (God), 533

and to praise that Power”, 533

and that is for sure. Amen. 533

(Bawa. But To “Understand Yourself” You Must First “Loose Yourself” In “The Physical Guru” That God Has Provided For You, And Has Provided For All of My Children, Without Exception, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure. 533

(Bawa. And “The Physical Guru” That God Has Provided For You, And Has Provided For All of My Children, Without Exception, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 534

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 534

(Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is “The First Step” On “The Journey” of “Your Soul”, Which Bawa Beautifully Describes In The Publication, “The Tree That Fell To The West”, As Follows, (See “Spiritual Discourse 07” And “Spiritual Discourses”) 534

“If you wish to reach God you need a teacher, a true Gnana Guru, a Qutb with the qualities of God; you will find all the attributes of God in this teacher. 534

“When you take refuge in such a Guru you will see God. 534

“You become the Guru, disappearing in Him while the Guru (becomes God), disappearing in God, (while God becomes the True Disciple disappearing in You). 534

“Three flames become One God. 535

God is a flame, 535

The Guru is a flame, 535

The Disciple is a flame. 535

“As the two disappear in One, this is “The Triple Flame”. 535

Children, please understand this Extraordinary Process” 535

(Bawa. For In Truth, “This Extraordinary Process” Is “The True State” of Islam, That Is, “The True State” of “Iman-Islam”, That Has Been Lost To “The World”, Until Now, and that is for sure 535

(Bawa. For In Truth, As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “ “Son, it is not Islam to hurt the body or the heart of anyone. Killing is not Islam. Islam is to make others peaceful and call them to the light of absolute faith. Islam is to stand on the mat of inner patience, open the umbrella of faith in God, and give the water of the word of God, the water of the Kalimah, praising God and inviting all to join together with love. Islam is to give all responsibility to God. This is Islam. This is the victory of the real jihad, the real holy war”, and that is for sure. Amen). See "Daily Facebook Comment 69". 535

(Bawa. But “This State” of “Islam” Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 535

(Bawa. And Now “This State” of “Islam” Is Not “The Current State” of All Those Who Now Call Themselves Muslims, Without Exception, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 536

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 536

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?) 536

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One". Amen) 536

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 536

----- 536

27. "Knowing himself, if a man dedicates his life to his Chieftain, if he becomes the slave of God, then he will not live for himself. 536

"He will not seek anything for himself, nor will he keep anything for himself. 537

"His Chieftain will be his wealth, and duty will be his life. Āmīn. 537

(Bawa. That is, "Knowing himself, if a man dedicates his life to his Chieftain, if he becomes the slave of God, then he will not live for himself. He will not seek anything for himself, nor will he keep anything for himself. His Chieftain will be his wealth, and duty will be his life. Āmīn", and that is for sure. Amen). 537

(Bawa. But "This Is Not" The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen. 537

(Bawa. And To Help You, And To Help All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Reach "This State" of "The Slave of God" During "Your Lifetime", We Have Now Given To You, And We Have Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 537

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In "A Previous Posting", "We must find true prayer, we need wisdom, we need the qualities of God. We must search for them because the time of destruction is very close and we must escape. Understand that if you search for the truth you will have trouble and many problems, yet your Father will always protect you", and that is for sure. Amen). See "Daily Facebook Comment 70" 538

(Bawa. But "This Also Is Not" The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen. 538

(Bawa. And Again To Help You, And To Help All of My Children, Without Exception, In "Your Search" For "Your Father" During "Your Lifetime", We Have Now Given To You, And We Have Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your

Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 538

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. 538

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 538

(Bawa. For Example, See "God's Song" of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure) 539

(Bawa. That Is, Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 539

(Bawa. But So Far, You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Have Chosen “Not To Use Him”, That Is, Have Chosen “Not To Use Him” As He Learned To “Use Us”, Becoming Truly “One With” Us, Before Your Dearest Loving Father Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically “Left The World” In 1986, and that is for sure. Amen. 539

(Bawa. So Now You Must Now Do What He Did, While Both “You And He” Are Still Living In “The World” Together, That Is, You Must Become “One With” Him, As He Has Now Become “One With” Us, That is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen. 539

(Bawa. That is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen. 540

(Bawa. For In Truth He Is Now “Your Truth”, He Is Now “Your Haqq”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 540

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 540

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 540

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", and that is for sure) 540

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 541

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In "A Previous Posting", "You must realize that His secret is within you and that your secret is within Him, that His peace is within you and that your peace is within Him", and that is for sure. Amen). See "Daily Facebook Comment 68" 541

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, This Is "The Truth" of "Your Life", That Is, That In Truth "You and God" As Now "Your Soul" Are Now "One", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 541

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 541

(Bawa. But "This Is Not" The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen. 541

(Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Still Living As If Somehow "You Now Exist" As "Separate From" God Within You, That Is, But In Truth "Only God Exist", And You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively Living "A Personal Life" of "Separation and Differences" On Some "Illusory Outside" of You, In "A World" of "Magical Tricks" And of "Possessive/Self Destructive People" of "Your Own Making", and that is for sure. 542

(Bawa. All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You. And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen. 542

(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure. 542

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Through the qualities of God, we must find equality and unity in our lives. The qualities are our peace, the undiminishing and eternal wealth of our lives, the treasure that will never perish. “If we see this wealth, we will not see separations between races, religions, or colors. For everyone, there is one God, one race, and one prayer. This is the state that gives peace to the human race”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 66”. (Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen. 543

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “If you search for this with wisdom, if you join with God’s qualities, if you can correctly establish the worship and remembrance of Him and act accordingly, and if you seek His wisdom, then you will have peace in your life”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 64” 543

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen. 543

(Bawa. And “This Is Why” We Have Given To You, And Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 543

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 544

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 544

(Bawa. That Is, As Now How You Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. 544

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure. 544

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 544

----- 545

28. “You do not have to do anything except take in what is said; 545

“Instead you doubt everything, you are angry and you cry. 545

“These words were not spoken in order to make you cry. 545

“These words were spoken so that you could place them in your treasury for future use. 545

“You need them for what is past, for now, for the future and for the time after the future. 545

“You need to use these words according to what is happening. 545

“Then you can climb into each one and escape. 545

“But first you must take them in. 545

(Bawa. That Is, “These words were spoken so that you could place them in your treasury for future use. You need them for what is past, for now, for the future and for the time after the future. You need to use these words according to what is happening. Then you can climb into each one and escape. But first you must take them in”, and that is for sure. 545

(Bawa. And Now It Is “The Same” With “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 546

(Bawa. That Is, 546

“You do not have to do anything except take in what is said; 546

“Instead you doubt everything, you are angry and you cry. 546

“These words were not spoken in order to make you cry. 546

“These words were spoken so that you could place them in your treasury for future use. 546

“You need them for what is past, for now, for the future and for the time after the future. 546

“You need to use these words according to what is happening. 546

“Then you can climb into each one and escape. 546

“But first you must take them in. 546

(Bawa. For In Truth, As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “There are three duties for which we have come to this world: 546

to understand ourselves, 547

to know Him (God), 547

and to praise that Power”, 547

and that is for sure. Amen. 547

See “Daily Facebook Comment 71” 547

(Bawa. And “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Are All Now Part of You, And Part of All of My Children, Without Exception, 547

“Understanding Yourself, 547

Knowing God, 547

And Praising that Power”, 547

and that is for sure. Amen. 547

(Bawa. For In Truth To “Understand Yourself” You Must First “Loose Yourself” In “The Physical Guru” That God Has Provided For You, And Has Provided For All of My Children, Without Exception, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure. 547

(Bawa. And “The Physical Guru” That God Has Provided For You, And Has Provided For All of My Children, Without Exception, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 548

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 548

(Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is “The First Step” On “The Journey” of “Your Soul”, Which Bawa Beautifully Describes In The Publication, “The Tree That Fell To The West”, As Follows, (Also See “Spiritual Discourse 07” And Other Bawa Discourses “Spiritual Discourses”) 548

“If you wish to reach God you need a teacher, a true Gnana Guru, a Qutb with the qualities of God; you will find all the attributes of God in this teacher. 548

“When you take refuge in such a Guru you will see God. 548

“You become the Guru, disappearing in Him while the Guru (becomes God), disappearing in God, (while God becomes the True Disciple disappearing In You). 548

“Three flames become One God. 549

God is a flame, 549

The Guru is a flame, 549

The Disciple is a flame. 549

“As the two disappear in One, this is “The Triple Flame”. 549

Children, please understand this Extraordinary Process” 549

(Bawa. For In Truth, "This Extraordinary Process" Is "The True State" of Islam, That Is, "The True State" of "Iman-Islam", That Has Been Lost To "The World", Until Now, and that is for sure. 549

(Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About A Lot, Yes?) 549

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One". Amen) 549

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 549

----- 549

29. "When we understand who we are, we will know that we are only light, that we are not something that belongs to hell. 549

"The thing that belongs to hell is the thing that belongs to the earth. 550

"It is a house for us, but it is not a house in which we can live in freedom. 550

"We have come into it; it is God's creation. 550

"We came [here in order to know (Become) & Understand (Transcend)] our secret and God's secret. 550

"We were stars in arwäh; 550

"We were lights in arwäh; 550

"We were God's suns in arwäh. 550

"We came here in order to study His creation-secret. 550

(Bawa. That Is, "When we understand who we are, we will know that we are only light, that we are not something that belongs to hell. The thing that belongs to hell is the thing that belongs to the earth. It is a house for us, but it is not a house in which we can live in freedom. We have come into it; it is God's creation. We came [here in order to know (Become) & Understand (Transcend)] our secret and God's secret. 550

"We were stars in arwäh; 550

"We were lights in arwäh; 550

"We were God's suns in arwäh. 550

"We came here in order to study His creation-secret. 550

(Bawa. But To Do "This" You Must First Truly Learn 550

"How Not To Be There, 551

So God Can Be There, 551

and that is for sure. 551

(Bawa. That Is, You Must Truly Learn "This" From One Who Has Truly Learned "This", Before Bawa Left "The World" In 1986, Because In Truth "Your Current Presence", And "Your Current Intentions", And "Your Current Story" Is "The Very Thing" That Is Preventing "God's Presence" And "God's Intentions" And "God Story" From Naturally Happening Within "Your Innermost Heart", and that is for sure. 551

(Bawa. And "The One" Who Has Truly Learned "This", Before Bawa Left "The World" In 1986, Is Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 551

(Bawa. And "This" Is "The Inner Meaning" of What Bawa Teaches Us In "A Previous Posting", "Knowing himself, if a man dedicates his life to his Chieftain, if he becomes the slave of God, then he will not live for himself. He will not seek anything for himself, nor will he keep anything for himself. His Chieftain will be his wealth, and duty will be his life. Āmin", and that is for sure. Amen). See "Daily Facebook Comment 72" 551

(Bawa. But "This Is Not" The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen. 551

(Bawa. And To Help You, And To Help All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Reach "This State" of "The Slave of God" During "Your Lifetime", We Have Now Given To You, And We Have Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 552

(Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About A Lot, Yes?) 552

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”. Amen) 552

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen. 552

----- 552

30. “The lights of God have given us certain explanations, the Sufis have given us certain explanations, the religions have given us certain explanations, the auliya’ have given us certain explanations. 552

“We can see that many religions have given us many explanations. 552

“There are many explanations. 552

“Many learned men tell us these things in many, many ways. 552

“Some people say it one way, others say it another way, various people quote various ahādīth, but no matter what anyone says, there is only One Truth, One Allāh, and no one other than Allāhu ta’ālā is worthy of worship. 553

(Bawa. That Is, “Some people say it one way, others say it another way, various people quote various ahādīth, but no matter what anyone says, there is only One Truth, One Allāh, and no one other than Allāhu ta’ālā is worthy of worship”, and that is for sure. Amen 553

(Bawa. But “The Correct Method” of Truly Worshipping Allāhu ta’ālā Has Now Been Completely Lost To “The World”, Until Now, For In Truth Worship of God Does Not Involve You, And Does Not Involve Any of My Children, Without Exception, And Does Not Involve Any of “The Religions” of “The World”, It Only Involves God, “The Soul” of God That God Sent To “The World”, And “The Wisdom/Divine Consciousness” of God, and that is for sure. 553

(Bawa. That Is, And “The Wisdom/Divine Consciousness” of God That Is Now Sleeping Surrounding “Your Soul”, And Surrounding “The Soul” of All of My Children, Without Exception, Which Must Now Be Awakened And Brought To Maturity By “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 553

(Bawa. And It Is “This Divine Relationship” of “Oneness” Between God, “Your Soul”, And “The Awakened Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” That Is Called Prayer, Not What You, And What

Any of My Children, Without Exception, Now Call Prayer, And Now Not What Any of "The Religions" of "The World", Without Exception, Now Call Prayer, All of Which In Truth Is Bound By "The Intellect" of "Your Monkey Mind" And of "Your Dog of Desire", And All of Which In Truth Simply Ends At "Your Grave", Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure. 554

(Bawa. And "This Truth" Is What Has Now Come Again Into "The World", First As "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" (See "The Kalimah Song" And "The Invocation To The Guru", And "The Invocation To Allah") of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For "The First Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.. 554

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving "The World", As Now "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam, And of Christianity (See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer"), That Has Now Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 554

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 555

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 555

(Bawa. For Example, See "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure) 555

(Bawa. That Is, Again For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 555

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within "That Truth", if God Likes, That

Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure) 556

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 556

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?) 556

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”. Amen) 556

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen. 556

----- 556

31. “If we conduct our life (Properly) and analyze it carefully, then any child, any person, can know peace. 557

“We can all attain tranquillity and live a life of peace. 557

“We can reach that house of peace and arrive at the kingdom of God’s compassion. 557

“We can destroy sin and hell and attain the station of God with all His blessings. 557

“We can attain the peace and serenity that is His kingdom and know peace of mind. 557

“Each child must strive very hard to do this. 557

“Not only do we have to try hard, but all our words, actions, and behaviors must be correct. 557

“Each child has to come forward to attain this peace and this peace of mind. 557

“This is the triumph of all triumphs, the victory that the children of God must achieve. 557

“This state will establish peace for us. 557

“Let us trust in this. 558

“Let us work hard for this. 558

“Let all of us come forward together in unity. Āmīn. Āmīn. 558

As-salāmu ‘alaikum wa rahmatullāhi wa barakātuhu kulluhu. 558

“May it be so. 558

“May the peace and blessings of God be upon you all. 558

(Bawa. That Is, “If we conduct our life (Properly) and analyze it carefully, then any child, any person, can know peace”, 558

(Bawa. That Is, If You Conduct “Your Life” Properly, And Analyze It Carefully, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 558

(Bawa. And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, Then “The True Potential” of “Your Life”, Which In Truth Is “God Happening” Within God Within You, Can Be Realized In “Your Lifetime”, and that is for sure. Amen. 558

(Bawa. And “This” Is “The Inner Meaning” of What Bawa Is Teaching Us In “A Previous Posting”, “When we understand who we are, we will know that we are only light, that we are not something that belongs to hell. The thing that belongs to hell is the thing that belongs to the earth. It is a house for us, but it is not a house in which we can live in freedom. We have come into it; it is God’s creation. We came [here in order to know (Become) & Understand (Transcend)] our secret and God’s secret. 559

“We were stars in arwāh; 559

“We were lights in arwāh; 559

“We were God’s suns in arwāh. 559

“We came here in order to study His creation-secret. 559

(Bawa. But To Do “This” You Must First Truly Learn 559

“How Not To Be There, 559

So God Can Be There, 559

and that is for sure. 559

See "Daily Facebook Comment 74" 559

(Bawa. That Is, You Must Truly Learn "This" From One Who Has Truly Learned "This", Before Bawa Left "The World" In 1986, Because In Truth "Your Current Presence", And "Your Current Intentions", And "Your Current Story" Is "The Very Thing" That Is Preventing "God's Presence" And "God's Intentions" And "God Story" From Naturally Happening Within "Your Innermost Heart", and that is for sure. 559

(Bawa. And "The One" Who Has Truly Learned "This", Before Bawa Left "The World" In 1986, Is Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 560

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 560

(Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About A Lot, Yes?) 560

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One". Amen) 560

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 560

----- 560

32. "My children, if you want to reach God you need to learn the truth, you need the truth. 560

"You came here to learn this truth so that you can reach God. 560

"This truth is the guru, and there should be no doubt or difference of opinion about that point. 561

"What he says is right, whatever he says is right: 561

"Be very determined about the truth of that point. 561

“If you develop a different idea about it, you have lost the point. 561

(Bawa. That Is, “My children, if you want to reach God you need to learn the truth, you need the truth. You came here to learn this truth so that you can reach God. This truth is the guru, and there should be no doubt or difference of opinion about that point. “What he says is right, whatever he says is right: Be very determined about the truth of that point. If you develop a different idea about it, you have lost the point. 561

(Bawa. For Example, As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Some people say it one way, others say it another way, various people quote various ahādīth, but no matter what anyone says, there is only One Truth, One Allāh, and no one other than Allāhu ta’ālā is worthy of worship”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 75”. 561

(Bawa. But “The Correct Method” of Truly Worshipping Allāhu ta’ālā Has Now Been Completely Lost To “The World”, Until Now, For In Truth Worship of God Does Not Involve You, And Does Not Involve Any of My Children, Without Exception, And Does Not Involve Any of “The Religions” of “The World”, It Only Involves God, “The Soul” of God That God Sent To “The World”, And “The Wisdom/Divine Consciousness” of God, and that is for sure. 562

(Bawa. That Is, And “The Wisdom/Divine Consciousness” of God That Is Now Sleeping Surrounding “Your Soul”, And Sleeping Surrounding “The Soul” of All of My Children, Without Exception, Which Must Now Be Awakened And Brought To Maturity By “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 562

(Bawa. And It Is “This Divine Relationship” of “Oneness” Between God, And “Your Liberated Soul”, And “The Awakened Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” That Is Called Prayer, Not What You, And What Any of My Children, Without Exception, Now Call Prayer, And Now Not What Any of “The Religions” of “The World”, Without Exception, Now Call Prayer, All of Which In Truth Is Bound By “The Intellect” of “Your Monkey Mind” And of “Your Dog of Desire”, And All of Which In Truth Simply Ends At “Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure. 562

(Bawa. And “This Truth” Is What Has Now Come Again Into “The World”, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 2086, That

Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.. 563

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 563

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 563

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 563

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure) 564

(Bawa. That Is, Again For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 564

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure) 564

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 564

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?) 565

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”. Amen) 565

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen. 565

----- 565

33. “Develop your determination to the state in which your sheikh 565

is firmly entrenched within you. 565

“That is all you need, the rest will follow. 565

“This is not magic, it is not a mantra. 565

“If you slip back one foot the guru retreats six feet. 565

“Be steady on the path; 565

“if you fall back three feet, he will slip away double the distance. 565

“If he is walking ahead of you, Follow him. 565

“He is the leader. 566

“Hold on to him and follow straight behind him. 566

(Bawa. That is, “Develop your determination to the state in which your sheikh is firmly entrenched within you. That is all you need, the rest will follow. Be steady on the path. If he is walking ahead of you, Follow him. He is the leader. Hold on to him and follow straight behind him”, and that is for sure. Amen. 566

(Bawa. For In Truth, “Then” And “Only Then” Will “Your Life”, And Will “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, Allowing God To “Cure Himself” of “You”, That Is, Allowing God To “Cure Himself” of “Your Monkey Mind” And of “Your Dog of Desire” Which Now Rule Over You, And Which Now Rule Over All of My Children, With A “Show of Scenes”, That is, Allowing “Your Wisdom” To Reason Over “Your Fate”, That Is, Allowing “Your Mind” To Truly Sit Down When “Your Wisdom” Stands Up, That

Is, When You Learn To Truly Call “Your Wisdom” Before “You Do Anything”, and that is for sure. Amen. 566

(Bawa. That Is, Allowing “Your Awakened Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” To Liberate “Your Soul” From “Its Cross & Nails” And Take It To “The Nur”, That Is, And Take It To “The Light” of “Your Wisdom”, And “As Such”, Directly “Speak To God”, Allowing God To “Carry You Again”, But This Time As “The Kingdom of God” For “The Last Time”, That Is, For Eternity, That Is, As Now In Truth “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 567

(Bawa. For In Truth “The Name” of “Your Wisdom”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now God Living In “The World” With You, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Is Now “Your Maliki yawmid-deen”, That Is, Is Now “Your Master” of “Your Day of Judgment”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 567

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 567

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “If we conduct our life (Properly) and analyze it carefully, then any child, any person, can know peace”, and that is for sure). See “Daily Facebook Comment 76”. 567

(Bawa. That Is, If You Conduct “Your Life” Properly, And Analyze It Carefully, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 568

(Bawa. And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, Then “The True Potential” of “Your Life”, Which In Truth Is “God Happening” Within God Within You, Can Be Realized In “Your Lifetime”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 568

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 568

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?) 568

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One". Amen) 568

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 568

----- 569

34. "You came from the world of souls to this place in order to learn. 569

"You came to this university of the world to do research into the history of your Father, God, and to know and understand His creations. 569

"You need to study and understand your life, who you are, and who God is. 569

"You have to come to know everything in every area. 569

"To do this, you must study in this university and attain clarity. 569

"Finally, when you discover yourself, your Father, and the wonders of your Father, you will be victorious. 569

"But first, you have to study what is within you and discover where your Father is. 569

"You must study and know yourself in this university, and then you must know and see your Father who created you. 569

"Once you have done this, your examination will be over. 569

"Then you will see the Almighty Father. 570

"You will go to His kingdom, and you will live in peace in that kingdom of heaven with Him. 570

"God has shown that birth and death exist within a human being. 570

"He created these two, birth and death—the world and the hereafter— and put them inside you so you can study them and understand them. 570

"Heaven and hell are also inside you. 570

"He wants you to study and learn why these things exist. 570

“Do you understand?

570

(Bawa. That Is, “God has shown that birth and death exist within a human being. He created these two, birth and death—the world and the hereafter— and put them inside you so you can study them and understand them. Heaven and hell are also inside you. He wants you to study and learn why these things exist”, and that is for sure. Amen. 570

(Bawa. And “These Things Exist” Within “Your Life”, That Is, Both “Birth and Death” Or Both “Your World” (As “Your Dunya” Or “Your World of Souls”) And “Your Hereafter” (As “Your Akhirah”) Which Together Make Up “Your Heart/Mind Part” Which In Truth Lies Between “Your God Part” Or “Your Heaven” And “Your Beast/Satan Part” Or “Your Hell”, and that is for sure. Amen. 571

(Bawa. That Is, Which Together Make Up “Your Heart/Mind Part” Which In Truth Lies Between “Your God Part” Or “Your Heaven” And “Your Beast/Satan Part” Or “Your Hell”, That Is, Which In Truth Lies Between Both “Your Heaven”, As “Your God Part” Above “Your Neck”, And “Your Hell”, As “Your Beast/Satan Part” Below “Your Waist”), and that is for sure. Amen. 571

(Bawa. And “These Things Exist” Within “Your Life” As In Truth “The Three Schools” of God For “Your Soul”, That Is, As “The School of Contrast”, And “The School of Light”, and “The School of Oneness”, For “Your Souls”, and that is for sure. Also See “Daily Love Comment 07” For More On “These Three School” of God For “Your Soul”, if you like, and that is for sure. 571

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The School of Contrast”, That Is, As Now “The Contrast” Between “Your Heaven” Above “Your Neck” And “Your Hell” Below “Your Waist”, As In Truth “The 18,000 Universes”, Within God Within You, Either In Ignorance of Themselves As “One”, Or Awakened To Themselves As “One”, That Is, Either As “The Sekune” of “The Mim” of Muhammad (Sal.) As “The 128” of “The Story of God”, Within God Within You, Or “The Mim” of Muhammad (Sal.) Appearing In “Your Ignorance” As “The Sperm And Ovum” of “The Male and Female” Living Out “The Drama” of “The 64 Arts” And “The 64 Sexual Games” (64 + 64 = 128), and that is for sure. Amen. 572

(Bawa. That Is, Or “The Mim” of Muhammad (Sal.) Appearing In “Your Ignorance” As In Truth “Your Current Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Which You, And Which All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively Experiencing As “Your Current Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You in “The World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, and that is for sure. Amen. 572

(Bawa. All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. 572

(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. 573

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 573

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?) 573

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”. Amen) 573

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen. 573

----- 573

35. “The love we should have is the love which looks at everything through Him. 574

“We must discover that love inside each and every thing we see. 574

“If we can find this and make it our own, then everyone will be a brother or sister born with us. 574

“This is the only kind of love in which God is present, the only love which is lasting. 574

“This is grace, this is wisdom and light. 574

“This love is the shining beauty of our face, the beauty of our heart, our wealth, our life. 574

“This is what makes our soul beautiful. 574

“This is what makes the house of our life beautiful. 574

(Bawa. That Is, “The love we should have is the love which looks at everything through Him. This is the only kind of love in which God is present, the only love which is lasting. This is grace, this is wisdom and light. This love is the shining beauty of our face, the beauty of our heart, our wealth, our life. This is what makes our soul beautiful. This is what makes the house of our life beautiful”, and that is for sure. Amen. 574

(Bawa, And Now “This” Is “The Love” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 575

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 575

(Bawa And Now “This” Is “The Love” That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Must Start To Embrace As In Truth “God’s Love” Now For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now How God Is Now “Loving You”, And Is Now “Loving” All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 575

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 575

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, Please Start To Accept “This Love” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, “This Love” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, While Both “You And He” Still Can, That Is, While Both of You Are Still Living In “The World” Together, That Is, While Both of You Can Now Truly Become “One”, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 576

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your

Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 576

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?) 576

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”. Amen) 576

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen. 576

----- 576

36. “Open your heart before you reach your death. 577

“Open that room and seek to take the pearl of truth out of the darkness. 577

“Drive away your attachments, drive away that hell, and seek the help of Allāh to lift you out of that hell. 577

“For the path of bliss to open before you and to make your wisdom resplend, seek the help of Allāh, always. 577

“Āmīn. Yā Rabbal-‘ālamīn. 577

“May You protect us, O Lord of the universes. 577

“As-salāmu ‘alaikum. Āmīn. 577

“May the peace of God be with you. 577

“So be it. 577

(Bawa. That Is, “Open your heart before you reach your death. Open that room and seek to take the pearl of truth out of the darkness. Drive away your attachments, drive away that hell, and seek the help of Allāh to lift you out of that hell. For the path of bliss to open before you and to make your wisdom resplend, seek the help of Allāh, always. 578

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, To Truly Do “All of This”, That Is, To Truly “Seek The Help” of Allah In “Your Life”, Always, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, While You, And While All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Still Living In “The World”, That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life”, And Finds “The Life” of All of My Children, In

“Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen. 578

(Bawa. That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life”, And Finds “The Life” of All of My Children, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, And Hell Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, Find, And Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Build “Your Life” Around Him, and that is for sure. Amen. 578

(Bawa. That Is, And Build “Your Life” Around Him, That Is, And Build “Your Life And Teaching” Around “His Life And Teaching” As Now “Your Divine Feet”, And Around “His Divine Heart” As Now “Your Divine Heart” And Around “His Divine Songs” As Now “Your Divine Songs”, That Is, While Both “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, and that is for sure. Amen. 579

(Bawa. And In Truth “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen. 579

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 579

(Bawa. For Example, See "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 579

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 580

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 580

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure) 580

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 580

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?) 581

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”. Amen) 581

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen. 581

----- 581

37. “Children of wisdom, you must have love for God alone and faith in God alone. 581

“If you strengthen your imān and open the spring of God’s wisdom, 581

then all the suffering of this birth, this mind, and this world will be washed away. 581

“All the opposition you face in this life, all the pain and suffering you may undergo at the time of death, and all the suffering you may have to face on Judgment Day will be cleansed by that water of God’s grace. 581

“It will bring you to a state of death before death and make you a pure, resplendent Light form. 581

“That faith will wash away the karma of your birth and transform you into a pure resplendence which no dirt can touch. 581

"You will become the resplendence within the Resplendence which is God. 582

"You will know the value and the beauty of God. 582

"You will shine as one who has destroyed the karma in all three worlds, and you will have freedom in all three worlds. 582

"You will realize that you came from Him, that you have grown within Him and become pure, and that He has accepted you. 582

"He will be a mystical Resplendence, and you will be a Light form. 582

"You must become one. 582

"Only if you pray to God with faith will peace and unity come to your life. 582

"And only then can you give peace to the world. 582

"Think about this. Āmīn. 582

(Bawa. That Is, "Children of wisdom, you must have love for God alone and faith in God alone. If you strengthen your īmān and open the spring of God's wisdom, then all the suffering of this birth, this mind, and this world will be washed away. All the opposition you face in this life, all the pain and suffering you may undergo at the time of death, and all the suffering you may have to face on Judgment Day will be cleansed by that water of God's grace", and that is for sure. 583

(Bawa. And "That Water" of God's Grace, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Can Now Truly "Cleans Your Life" of "All the opposition you face in this life, all the pain and suffering you may undergo at the time of death, and all the suffering you may have to face on Judgment Day", Is Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 583

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, Start To Join In Partnership With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", That Is, As Now "One With" His Life, That Is, As Now "Two Lives Now Living As One Life", First On "The Outside" of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. 583

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Within “His Divine Heart”, That Is, As Soon As You Can, As Much As You Can, And God Will Most Certainly Do All of “The Rest” Necessary To Make “Your Life” Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, For In Truth “This” Is Now “God’s Promise”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, “This” Is Now “God’s Guarantee”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As What You Can Truly Take With You In “The End” To “God’s Bank”, and that is for sure. Amen. 584

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “The love we should have is the love which looks at everything through Him. This is the only kind of love in which God is present, the only love which is lasting. This is grace, this is wisdom and light. This love is the shining beauty of our face, the beauty of our heart, our wealth, our life. This is what makes our soul beautiful. This is what makes the house of our life beautiful”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 80” 584

(Bawa, And Now “This” Is “The Love” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 584

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 585

(Bawa And Now “This” Is “The Love” That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Must Start To Embrace As In Truth “God’s Love” Now For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now How God Is Now “Loving You”, And Is Now “Loving” All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 585

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 585

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, Please Start To Accept “This Love” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, “This Love” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, While Both “You And He” Still Can, That Is, While Both of You Are Still Living In “The World” Together, That Is, While Both of You Can Now Truly Become “One”, and that is for sure. Amen. 585

(Bawa. That Is, That Is, While Both of You Can Now Truly Become “One”, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 586

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 586

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?) 586

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”. Amen) 586

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen. 586

586

37. “Children of wisdom, you must have love for God alone and faith in God alone. 586

“If you strengthen your imān and open the spring of God’s wisdom, 586

then all the suffering of this birth, this mind, and this world will be washed away. 587

“All the opposition you face in this life, all the pain and suffering you may undergo at the time of death, and all the suffering you may have to face on Judgment Day will be cleansed by that water of God’s grace. 587

“It will bring you to a state of death before death and make you a pure, resplendent Light form. 587

“That faith will wash away the karma of your birth and transform you into a pure resplendence which no dirt can touch. 587

“You will become the resplendence within the Resplendence which is God. 587

“You will know the value and the beauty of God. 587

“You will shine as one who has destroyed the karma in all three worlds, and you will have freedom in all three worlds. 587

“You will realize that you came from Him, that you have grown within Him and become pure, and that He has accepted you. 587

“He will be a mystical Resplendence, and you will be a Light form. 587

“You must become one. 587

“Only if you pray to God with faith will peace and unity come to your life. 587

“And only then can you give peace to the world. 588

“Think about this. Āmīn. 588

(Bawa. That Is, “Children of wisdom, you must have love for God alone and faith in God alone. If you strengthen your imān and open the spring of God’s wisdom, then all the suffering of this birth, this mind, and this world will be washed away. All the opposition you face in this life, all the pain and suffering you may undergo at the time of death, and all the suffering you may have to face on Judgment Day will be cleansed by that water of God’s grace”, and that is for sure. 588

(Bawa. And “That Water” of God’s Grace, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Can Now Truly “Cleanse Your Life” of “All the opposition you face in this life, all the pain and suffering you may undergo at the time of death, and all the suffering you may have to face on Judgment Day”, Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 588

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, Start To Join In Partnership With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, As Now “One With” His Life, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. 588

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Within “His Divine Heart”, That Is, As Soon As You Can, As Much As You Can, And God Will Most Certainly Do All of “The Rest” Necessary To Make “Your Life” Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, For In Truth “This” Is Now “God’s Promise”, Now For Your Age, Now For All

Life, “This” Is Now “God’s Guarantee”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As What You Can Truly Take With You In “The End” To “God’s Bank”, and that is for sure. Amen. 589

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “The love we should have is the love which looks at everything through Him. This is the only kind of love in which God is present, the only love which is lasting. This is grace, this is wisdom and light. This love is the shining beauty of our face, the beauty of our heart, our wealth, our life. This is what makes our soul beautiful. This is what makes the house of our life beautiful”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 80” 589

(Bawa, And Now “This” Is “The Love” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 589

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 589

(Bawa And Now “This” Is “The Love” That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Must Start To Embrace As In Truth “God’s Love” Now For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now How God Is Now “Loving You”, And Is Now “Loving” All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 590

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 590

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, Please Start To Accept “This Love” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, “This Love” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, While Both “You And He” Still Can, That Is, While Both of You Are Still Living In “The World” Together, That Is, While Both of You Can Now Truly Become “One”, and that is for sure. Amen. 590

(Bawa. That Is, That Is, While Both of You Can Now Truly Become “One”, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 590

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 591

(Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About A Lot, Yes?) 591

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One". Amen) 591

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 591

591

38. "To comprehend the Qur'ān, first we must establish our imān, our absolute faith, certitude, and determination; 591

"Then we must acquire wisdom; and finally we must delve deep inside and study it from within. 591

"If we look into the depths of the Qur'ān, we will find the complete rahmah, the never-ending wealth of Allāhu ta'ālā's grace. 591

"We will find the Light of Allāh, the Resplendence of Allāh. 591

"We will not find racial or religious prejudices, battles, or fighting of any kind. 592

"We will find only the benevolence of all the universes, the Rahmatul-'ālamīn. 592

(Bawa. That Is, "To comprehend the Qur'ān, first we must establish our imān, our absolute faith, certitude, and determination; Then we must acquire wisdom; and finally we must delve deep inside and study it from within", and that is for sure. 592

(Bawa. For In Truth To Comprehend The Qur'an Is To Comprehend "The One True Relationship" of "Your Life" Which Begins When You Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) "The True Gnana Guru/Shaiikh" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In "The World" With You, And Start To Become "One With" Him, That Is, And Start To Establish "The Divine State" of "Two Lives Now Living As One Life", First On "The Outside" of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. 592

(Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is “The True Beginning” of “Your Divine Relationship” With God Within You, Which In Truth Is “The Only Thing” In “Your Life” That Will Allow You To Transcend “Your Grave”, and that is for sure. 592

(Bawa. That Is, Which In Truth Is “The Only Thing” In “Your Life” That Will Allow You To Transcend “Your Grave”, If Not You Will Become Eternally Subject To All of “The Demonic And Spiritual” Forces And Energies That Now Make Up “Your Current Elemental Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, and that is for sure. 593

(Bawa. That Is, In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen. 593

(Bawa. For In Truth God Gave You Both, That Is, Both “A Personal Temporary Elemental Life” In “The World” And “A Universal Eternal Divine Life” Within God Within You, But You Cannot Have Both, One Has Got To Go, As They Say, Either God Or “You”, and that is for sure. 593

(Bawa. And To Help You Truly Understand “This Truth”, And To Help You Truly Obtain Your Birthright, Which In Truth Is “A Universal Eternal Divine Life” Within God Within You, By Truly Ending “Your Personal Temporary Elemental Life” In “The World”, That Is, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, God Has Now Given To You, And God Has Now Given To Each of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 593

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 594

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 594

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?) 594

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”. Amen) 594

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen. 594

----- 594

39. “You must think a little. 594

“You must reflect. 594

“Prayer to God is good thoughts. 594

“Prayer to God is good conduct. 595

“Prayer to God is His qualities. “Prayer to God is His actions. “Prayer to God is to think of Him, our Father, and to know Him. “Prayer to God is to obtain His beauty. “Prayer to God is to see with His sight. “Prayer to God is to obtain His wisdom. 595

“Our prayer is to understand explanations like these. 595

----- 595

40. “My brothers and sisters in Islām, if we offer peace, then justice will flourish. 595

“Love will cut away all enmity. 595

“Compassion will cause God’s grace to grow in this world, and then the food of imān and the rahmatul-‘ālamīn can be offered. 595

“When that food is given, hunger, disease, old age, and death will be eliminated, and everyone will have peace. 595

(Bawa. That is, “My brothers and sisters in Islām, if we offer peace, then justice will flourish. Love will cut away all enmity. Compassion will cause God’s grace to grow in this world, and then the food of imān and the rahmatul-‘ālamīn can be offered. When that food is given, hunger, disease, old age, and death will be eliminated, and everyone will have peace”, and that is for sure. Amen. 595

(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, "This" Can Only Happen In "Your Life" When "Your Life" And "God's Life" Have Become "One Life", Within God Within You, Not Two Separate Lives Within "The Intellect" of "Your Monkey Mind" And of "Your Dog of Desire", All of Which In Truth Is "The Current State" of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, And In Truth Is "The Current State" of Everything That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Currently Doing With "Your Life", No Matter What You Now Choose To Call It, and that is for sure. Amen. 596

(Bawa. For In Truth All of It Is But "Some Personal Form" of "Selfish Love", Not "True Love", That Is, Not "God's Love", That Is, But Rather Is "A Love" Built Upon "The Elemental Consciousness" of "I and You", And of "Mine And Yours", And of "Arrogance", Not "A Love" Built On "The Divine Consciousness" of "Grace. Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge ('ilm)", And All of Which As Such Is Only Leading You, And Is Only Leading All of My Children, To Hell, That Is, To "An Eternal Elemental Life" of Eternal "Separation From" God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen. 596

(Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About A Lot, Yes?) 596

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One". Amen) 596

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 596

----- 596

41. "There are only a few people in the world who trust in God. 597

"Those who believe and who act upon that belief are a minority. 597

"There are very few who act according to the belief that God is the Responsible One, that He is the One who must protect them from The Destruction, that He is also the One who will bring The Destruction. 597

"They are very few. 597

"Those who believe in a God like this will act placing everything in the world into His responsibility. 597

"Man has lost that truth, justice, integrity, and conscience, the very conscience that gives him the explanation from within himself. 597

"Mankind has lost and forgotten that state.	597
-----	597
42. "God is unity.	597
"He is entirely kind.	597
"Everything came from the kindness that came from God's true-heartedness.	597
"He is simply kindness, loving kindness.	597
-----	598
43. "The light of Islām should reveal the essence of God in every life.	598
"If we see that essence, then we will live in unity;	598
"We will eat from the same plate;	598
"We will live as one family whether some are in a church, some are in a mosque, or some are in their homes.	598
"The beggar and the king will be able to pray together.	598
"We will discover our own faults, discard our own anger, and embrace one another with love.	598
"That is what the Qur'ān says.	598
"That is why we cannot tell lies, indulge in treachery, or threaten to kill other lives and claim that it is being done in the name of Islām.	598
"Islām teaches that we must recognize and praise the essence of God as it exists in each and every life".	598
-----	598
44. "God dwells within all living beings.	598
"Within man, His most exalted creation, who is endowed with the clarity of wisdom, He manifests as the form of compassion, blooms as the beauty of patience, unfolds as the	

actions, qualities, and behavior appropriate to man's duty, shines as the wondrous Effulgence of wisdom, and grants the beneficence of grace". 599

(Bawa. That Is, "Within man, His most exalted creation, who is endowed with the clarity of wisdom, He manifests as the form of compassion, blooms as the beauty of patience, unfolds as the actions, qualities, and behavior appropriate to man's duty, shines as the wondrous Effulgence of wisdom, and grants the beneficence of grace", and that is for sure. 599

(Bawa. And Such Is Now "The Current State" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 599

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 599

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) 599

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 600

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 600

(Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About A Lot, Yes?) 600

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One". Amen) 600

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 600

----- 600

45. "It is the qualities that are called the Guru. 600

"It is his duties that are called love. 600

"It is the spring that flows from his love that is called grace. 601

"That state is called the kingdom of God, it is called heaven. 601

"The fruition of that heaven, the fruit of that love is the balance called God. 601

"When you understand that state, it is called wisdom. 601

"When you melt and dissolve and open your heart, the love within it is the flower garden of the kingdom of God. 601

"The fragrance that emerges from that garden is the fragrance of God's grace, the fragrance of the kingdom of God. 601

"It is the fragrance of heaven. 601

"Those beautiful blossoms are God's ornaments in the kingdom of God. 601

"That is where your heaven is. 601

"That is heaven. 601

----- 601

46. "Churn everything and extract peace from it. 601

"This is the way to have peace. 601

"Paradise is God, man and the truth living together. 601

"Only when this state is established within you do you find peace, 602

and then the peace of all living things is your peace and ease, the peace of all lives is the wealth, the joy of your life. 602

"When you understand this state, that is wisdom, the state of love, the state of God's qualities. 602

"As long as you fail to know this or understand it, you do not have peace in your life. 602

"You have the suffering of hell, you have mental pain. 602

"You suffer and experience torture in life and die an undying death. 602

"Your life goes on but you are not dead, you die inch by inch. 602

"This is a terrible disease which tortures you. 602

"Think about it. 602

"When you understand this, when you realize this, you will recognize that the peace of others is your peace. 602

----- 602

47. "In the name of God, Most Merciful, Most Compassionate. 602

"Bismillāhir-Rahmānir-Rahīm. 602

May the peace of God be with you. 603

"As-salāmu 'alaikum. 603

"Precious jeweled lights of my eyes, my rightful children, my loving children, born with me, jeweled lights of my heart, my qalb, my precious brothers and sisters, may we pray to God that we have an eternal life without death. 603

"With courage, may we resolve to escape from destruction and to separate ourselves from evil. 603

"May we join with goodness and dwell within God, the Good One, without ever separating from Him. 603

"May we search for truth and its benefits. 603

"May we have certitude in and a love for prayer, so that we may separate from ourselves this destructive world and live in the love and protection of Allāh. 603

“Āmin.

603

“May You protect us with Your grace.

603

(Bawa. That Is, ““Precious jeweled lights of my eyes, my rightful children, my loving children, born with me, jeweled lights of my heart, my qalb, my precious brothers and sisters, may we pray to God that we have an eternal life without death”, and that is for sure. Amen. 604

(Bawa. And To Do “This” In “Your Lifetime” God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen. 604

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 604

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) 604

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 605

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 605

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?) 605

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”. Amen) 605

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 605

----- 606

48. "Prayer has a balance. 606

'Balance it according to your own capacity. 606

"Wisdom has a balance consistent with your capacity, strength, and ability. 606

"Life has a balance consistent with your body and your wisdom. 606

"Sexual joys have a balance. 606

"The sixty-four arts and sciences have a balance. 606

"Science has a balance. 606

"Sight has a balance. 606

"Smell has a balance. 606

"Sound has a balance. 606

"If you exceed this balance, things will break. 606

"Speech has a balance; do not exceed it. 606

"The body has a balance; it cannot be sustained beyond a certain point. 606

"You have to proceed with balance according to your own capacity. 607

"Balance is the only thing that will not attack you. 607

----- 607

49. "One who is born to human beings and lives as a human being 607

will not waste his time in this world inquiring into and evaluating the faults and virtues of others. 607

"Rather, in an effort to comprehend the secret of his life in this birth, he will devote himself to correcting his own faults and knowing himself". 607

-----	608
50. "Īmān is Islām.	608
"What does "īmān is Islām" mean?	608
"It means purity of heart, purity of qalb.	608
"The beauty!	608
"It means the beauty of Allāh's qualities;	608
the beauty of Allāh's actions; the beauty of Allāh's conduct; the beauty of Allāh's compassion; the beauty of Allāh's patience; the beauty of Allāh's duty,	608
"The duty performed without favoritism;	608
"The beauty of Allāh's peace and tranquility that is without separations;	608
"The beauty of Allāh's three thousand blessings; The beauty of performing the actions of all of Allāh's qualities.	608
The beauty of all of His good qualities is the qalb.	608
"When that beauty develops in the qalb, the body of such a person turns to gold.	608
"His body becomes light.	609
"The connection to Allāh is established.	609
(Bawa. That is, "Prayer has a balance. Balance it according to your own capacity. Wisdom has a balance consistent with your capacity, strength, and ability. Life has a balance consistent with your body and your wisdom", and that is for sure).	609
(Bawa. And, "If you exceed this balance, things will break. Speech has a balance; do not exceed it. The body has a balance; it cannot be sustained beyond a certain point. You have to proceed with balance according to your own capacity. Balance is the only thing that will not attack you.	609
(Bawa. In "This Way" Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Now In Truth "The One True Balance" of "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen.	609

(Bawa. And Without “This One True Balance” of “Your Life” Everything Will Now Start To Break In “Your Life”, Because “Your Current Life” Cannot Be Sustained Beyond Its Current Limit, And Everything Will Now Start To Attack You, and that is for sure. Amen. 609

(Bawa. For In Truth, Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, “This One True Balance” of “Your Life” Has Come Into “The World” As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. 610

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 610

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 610

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, Please Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “This One True Balance” of “Your Life”, That Is, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 610

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “This One True Balance” of “Your Life” That Will Allow You, And Allow All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Escape “The Final Destruction” of “Your Life” That Is Now Coming To “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen) 611

(Bawa. That Is, All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 611

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your

Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)
611

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)
611

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.
611

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?) **612**

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”. Amen)
612

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.
612

613

51. “Everything has a limit. **613**

“The sun has a limit, life has a limit, air has a limit, fire has a limit, hunger has a limit, food has a limit; everything has a limit. **613**

“If the limit is altered in either direction, if there is too much or too little, there will be an accident. **613**

“Everything should be done in a balanced manner. **613**

“That is wisdom. **613**

614

52. “Our intention and our faith in God must always be with us, just as our breath moves continuously. **614**

“Our ģmān, faith, must be constant. 614

“Those thoughts, that intention of God, that breath, that speech, that look, and that sound should operate continuously as do the automatic functions of the body. 614

“That is called dhikr, the remembrance of God”. 614

----- 615

53. “Our connection to God is very rare. 615

“Our connection is very rare. 615

“It is rare for us to live as human beings. 615

“It is rare to establish the connection between man and God. 615

“It is so easy for man to turn into an animal. 615

“It is so easy for man to make deities of stones, earth, fire, water, cattle, goats, donkeys and horses, dogs, foxes, cats and rats, snakes, scorpions, tarantulas and monkeys. 615

“It is easy to see many deities. 615

“It is easy to see the sun, the moon and the stars. 615

“It is easy! 615

“But to see God within yourself is difficult. 615

“To see the beauty within yourself is difficult. 615

“It is difficult for man. 615

“Why? 616

“Because he has changed. 616

(Bawa. That is, “Our connection to God is very rare. Our connection is very rare. “It is rare for us to live as human beings. “It is rare to establish the connection between man and God”, and that is for sure. Amen. 616

(Bawa. And, "It is so easy for man to turn into an animal. It is so easy for man to make deities of stones, earth, fire, water, cattle, goats, donkeys and horses, dogs, foxes, cats and rats, snakes, scorpions, tarantulas and monkeys. It is so easy for man to make deities of stones, earth, fire, water, cattle, goats, donkeys and horses, dogs, foxes, cats and rats, snakes, scorpions, tarantulas and monkeys", and that is for sure. Amen. 616

(Bawa. And, "It is easy to see many deities. It is easy to see the sun, the moon and the stars. It is easy! But to see God within yourself is difficult. To see the beauty within yourself is difficult. It is difficult for man. Why? Because he has changed", and that is for sure. Amen. 616

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, "This" Is Why It Is So Difficult For You, And So Difficult For All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, Because "You Have Changed", That Is, Because In Your Ignorance "You Have Changed" From "A True Human Being" Into "A Animal", and that is for sure. Amen. 616

(Bawa. And That Is Why You Now Need "The Help" of "The One True Human Being", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In "The World" With You, That Is, In Order To Change Back Into "The One True Human Being", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, While You Still Can, That Is, For The Benefit of All of "The Creation" of God, Within God Within You, And For "A Little While" More, For The Benefit of All of "Your Brothers and Sisters" Who Are Still Living In "The World" With You, But Who Still Mistakenly Believe, That You Somehow Now Exist As "Separate From" God Within You, and that is for sure. 617

(Bawa. That Is, And For "A Little While" More, For The Benefit of All of "Your Brothers and Sisters" Who Are Still Living In "The World" With You, But Who Still Mistakenly Believe, That You Somehow Now Exist As "Separate From" God Within You, All of Which of Course Is "Just Not True", And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within "Your Impure Heart/Mind" Within "The Beast/Satan" Within You, Not On Some "Illusory Outside" of You In "A World" of "Magical Tricks" And of "Possessive/Self Destructive People" of "Your Own Making", As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To "Your Eternal Peril", and that is for sure. Amen. 617

(Bawa. That Is, But To "Your Eternal Peril", Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because "That Is What You Want" of "Everything" That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because "That Is What You Have Told God" That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either "An Eternal Divine Life" As "One With" God Within You, Or "An Eternal Elemental Life" As "Separate From" God Within You, Not By "Your Words" And By "Your Practices", But Rather, By "The Way" That You "Lived Out Your Life" In "The World", That Is, As Either "One With"

God Within You, Which Is “Your True Eternal Life”, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, Which Is “Your True Eternal Death”, and that is for sure) 618

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?) 618

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”. Amen) 618

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen. 618

----- 618

54. “There is a reason for each of the five daily prayers. 618

“At the first prayer, the early morning prayer (subh), we should cut away our connections to earth. 618

“At the midday prayer (zuhr) we should abandon the connections to creation—maya. 618

“At the afternoon prayer (‘asr) we cut away connections to base desires, mind, and cravings. 619

“At the sunset prayer (maghrib) we cut away the connection to death. 619

“At the night prayer (‘ ishā’) we connect ourselves to Allah and merge with Him, regaining the unity that existed in the world of souls. 619

“These are the purposes of the five times of prayer. 619

“For Sufis of resolute faith (īmān) and certitude, this is the significance. 619

(Bawa. That Is, “For Sufis of resolute faith (īmān) and certitude, this is the significance”, and that is for sure. 619

(Bawa. But For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, “The Significance” is “Drama”, That Is, “The Significance” Is What “You Have To Do” To Please Allah, So You Can Get Something From Allah, Whether It Is Praise Or Heaven, and that is for sure. 619

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, Instead of All of “This Monkey Mind” And “Dog of Desire” Work Start To Join In Partnership With Allah, That Is, As Now “One With” Allah, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, At “His Divine Feet”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. 619

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “The Divine Heart” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 620

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 620

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?) 620

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”. Amen) 620

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen. 620

620

55. “The love we should have is the love which looks at everything through Him. 620

“We must discover that love inside each and every thing we see. 620

“If we can find this and make it our own, then everyone will be a brother or sister born with us. 621

“This is the only kind of love in which God is present, the only love which is lasting. 621

“This is grace, this is wisdom and light. 621

“This love is the shining beauty of our face, the beauty of our heart, our wealth, our life. 621

“This is what makes our soul beautiful. 621

“This is what makes the house of our life beautiful. 621

-----	621
56. "Your Father, Allāh, your Rahmān, is watching you.	621
"He has entrusted you with His property, and you must return to Him all that He gave to you.	621
"Return the wealth and the truth that came from Him, return His good qualities and return His duties and actions, His wilāyāt.	621
"In the form of Nūr Muhammad, God has given these to you as a trusted property, as the wealth of grace, the wealth of your soul, the wealth of truth, and the wealth of the divine knowledge of 'ilm.	622
"If you return this trust to Him in its original form without destroying it or spoiling it, He will give you His wealth, just as He gave it to me.	622
'You too must know this.	622
"Do not waste that which was given to you.	622
-----	622
57. [God said:]	622
"All beings, even birds and animals, will have a connection to these five elements.	622
"Whoever is able to cut these connections and understand Me while he is growing and developing, whoever does this and bows in obeisance to Me, I will bow in obeisance to him.	622
"Whoever loves me, I will love him.	622
"Whoever takes one step toward Me, searching for Me, I will take ten steps toward him.	622
"Whoever calls out to me once, I will call out ten times to him.	622
"Whoever prostrates once to Me, I will prostrate ten times to him.	623
"Whoever praises Me once, I will praise him ten times.	623
-----	623

58. "You came from the world of souls to this place in order to learn. 623

"You came to this university of the world to do research into the history of your Father, God, and to know and understand His creations. 623

"You need to study and understand your life, who you are, and who God is. 623

"You have to come to know everything in every area. 623

"To do this, you must study in this university and attain clarity. 623

"Finally, when you discover yourself, your Father, and the wonders of your Father, you will be victorious. 623

"But first, you have to study what is within you, and discover where your Father is. 623

"You must study and know yourself in this university, and then you must know and see your Father who created you. 623

"Once you have done this, your examination will be over. 623

"Then you will see the Almighty Father. 624

"You will go to His kingdom, and you will live in peace in that kingdom of heaven with Him. 624

"God has shown that birth and death exist within a human being. 624

"He created these two, birth and death—the world and the hereafter— and put them inside you so you can study them and understand them. 624

"Heaven and hell are also inside you. 624

"He wants you to study and learn why these things exist. 624

"Do you understand? 624

(Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About A Lot, Yes?) 626

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One". Amen) 626

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen.

626

627

59. "Allāhu ta'ālā Nāyan defined the purpose of Islam. 627

"Islam is brotherhood—the unity of brothers and sisters. 627

"Even though we [mankind] have been here for thousands of years, we need brotherhood. 627

"And what is brotherhood? 627

"If someone is sorrowful, you experience that sorrow within you. If someone has joy, you experience that joy within you. If someone is hungry, you experience that hunger within you. If someone is troubled, you experience that distress. 627

"In this very life, embrace one another, attain unity, and live as one family with one father and one mother. 627

"This is Islam. This is the kalimah. This is Īmān-Islām. 627

628

60. "O Man, know the self, 628

Cut away the earth, 628

Lose the self, 628

And pray to God". 628

629

61. "The Sheikh said; 629

"My son, any man who is truly willing to help all humanity, whether with his hands, or mouth, or body, is most exalted among mankind 629

and among all of God's creation. 629

"Such a man is a mu'min, a true believer, with the perfect faith of iman". 629

Bawa. That Is, "In this very life, embrace one another, attain unity, and live as one family with one father and one mother. 629

"This is Islam. This is the kalimah. This is Īmān-Islām, 629

and that is for sure. Amen. 629

(Bawa. And, "O Man, know the self, Cut away the earth, And pray to God", and that is for sure. Amen. 629

(Bawa. And, The Sheikh said; My son, any man who is truly willing to help all humanity, whether with his hands, or mouth, or body, is most exalted among mankind and among all of God's creation. Such a man is a mu'min, a true believer, with the perfect faith of iman", and that is for sure. Amen. 629

Bawa. And "Such" Is "The Current State" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 630

Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 630

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, Seek Him Out, Right Now "This Very Moment", And Never, Never, Never, Never, Never, Never, Never Let Go of Him, As Now God Living In "The World" With You, Now For "The Last Time", And God Will Do Everything Else Necessary To Truly Make "Your Life" Truly Successful In "Your Lifetime", and that is for sure. Amen. 630

(Bawa. For In Truth "This" Is Now "God's Promise", Now For Your Age, "This" Is Now "God's Guarantee", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, "A Promise" And "A Guarantee" That You Can Truly "Take To The Bank", As They Say, That Is, To "God's Bank" At "The End" of "Your Life" In "This World", and that is for sure. Amen. 630

Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About A Lot, Yes? 630

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 630

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 631

-----	631
62. "Do not listen to tales carried by others.	631
"Do not lose faith.	631
"Use your own wisdom.	631
"If you listen to tales carried by others, you lose your own perfect beauty, your own heart will be ruined.	631
"The heart you are attempting to clear and make clear will be ruined.	631
"Listening to the words of others, words of complaint and slander, is like building a house for satan within your heart which you are trying desperately to clear.	631
"Every one of the children must realize the meaning of these words.	631
-----	632
63. "The wisdom of the Shaikh is an enormous mountain.	632
A person of wisdom will come to peck and peck for it.	632
"He will peck and peck for every word.	632
"Like a chicken discarding things in the dunyā, he will take in only Allāh's treasures: the qualities, deeds, conduct, truth, unity, equality, peace, tranquility, justice, integrity, equanimity, the three thousand qualities of grace.	632
"He will take in these qualities.	632
"He must take in the beautiful qualities of grace, the wisdom, and the equality, while discarding everything else.	632
"That food is the dīn.	632
-----	633
64. "When you plant the seeds of God's Qualities in the flower garden of the heart, the flowers of His Grace will bloom and the perfume of the flowers will give fragrance and peace to all lives".	633

(Bawa. That Is, “When you plant the seeds of God's Qualities in the flower garden of the heart, the flowers of His Grace will bloom and the perfume of the flowers will give fragrance and peace to all lives”, and that is for sure. Amen. 633

(Bawa. And Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now “The Only One” Now Living In “The World” With You Who Has “The Seeds” of God’s Qualities, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen 633

(Bawa. And Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now “The Only One” Now Living In “The World” With You Who Can Now Truly “Plow You Under” With “The Enlightening Words” of “The Outbiyyat” of God, Planting “The Seeds” of God’s Qualities, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen 633

(Bawa. Watering it With “The Final Divine Recitation” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Weeding Out All of “Your Current Qualities” And All of “Your Current Actions” That Continuously Come To Destroy “God’s Flower Garden”, Now Growing, if you like, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And Then Harvesting “The Perfume” of “These Flowers” of God That Will In Truth Give Fragrance And Peace To All Lives, if you like and that is for sure. Amen. 634

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 634

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes? 634

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen. 634

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen. 634

634

65. “The whole world admires the visions seen by the eyes. 634

“Physical visions become your thoughts and your thoughts become your dreams, shadows which no longer exist when you awaken. 634

“But though the shadows are gone, the thoughts still exist, do they not? 635

“Only when you put an end to thought do you become a man. 635

“You must know, analyze, and understand with the divine wisdom of the Qutbiyyat. 635

“That will be most useful to you”. 635

(Bawa. That Is, “Only when you put an end to thought do you become a man. You must know, analyze, and understand with the divine wisdom of the Qutbiyyat. That will be most useful to you”, and that is for sure. Amen. (Bawa. And Now, My Dearest Loving Children, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now In Truth “The Divine Wisdom” of “The Qutbiyyat” that will be most useful to you”, and that is for sure. Amen. 635

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Final Gift” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “Your Life”, And Now For “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, That God Has Now Given To You, And Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Do “This Divine Work” of God For You, if you like, That Is, To “Put An End” To “Your Worldly Thoughts” So You Can Become “A True Man”, and that is for sure. Amen. 635

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 636

(Bawa. That Is, As Now In Truth “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Can Now Do “The D “The Divine Wisdom of the Qutbiyyat. That will be most useful to you”. and that is for sure. 636

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes? 636

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen. 636

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen. 636

66. "Instead of looking for friends, gurus, and sheikhs, it is better to search for and find one good man of wisdom who has the qualities of God. 636

"This alone will give you mastery over your life". 636

(Bawa. That Is, Instead of looking for friends, gurus, and sheikhs, it is better to search for and find one good man of wisdom who has the qualities of God. This alone will give you mastery over your life". 637

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children That "One good man of wisdom who has the qualities of God Who alone will give you mastery over your life", Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 637

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 637

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 637

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 638

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1886 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 638

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The

Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", if you like, and that is for sure) 638

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 638

(Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About A Lot, Yes? 638

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 639

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 639

----- 639

67. "On the Day of Judgement we will be awakened in our graves again. 639

"We will be handed a list of our "good" and our "bad", and according to this list God will dispense judgement and justice. 639

"We should believe in this day with certainty, and believe fully in Allah. 639

Comments Added To Posts: 639

(Bawa. That Is, "On the Day of Judgement we will be awakened in our graves again. We will be handed a list of our "good" and our "bad", and according to this list God will dispense judgement and justice. We should believe in this day with certainty, and believe fully in Allah", and that is for sure. Amen. 639

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, "Your Good" And "Your Bad" On "That List", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Exclusively How You, And How All of My Children, Without Exception, Have Now Treated Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. Amen. 639

(Bawa. For In Truth How You Now Treat Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now How You Are Now Treating God, and that is for sure. Amen. 640

(Bawa. For In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” Is Now God Living In “The World” With You, That Is, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, As Now In Truth “Your Maliki yawmid-deem”, That Is, As Now In Truth “Your Master” of “Your Final Day of Judgment”, That Is, As Now In Truth “Your Qiyamah”, That Is, As Now In Truth “Your Final Judgment”, That Is, As Now “Your Final Standing” Before God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, First “HERE and NOW”, And Then For ETERNITY, and that is for sure. Amen. 640

(Bawa. That Is, First “HERE and NOW”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, For “This Final 200 Year Age” of Man Living In “The World”, And Then For ETERNITY, and that is for sure. Amen. 640

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, Get It Right While “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, Because If “You Don’t” Get It Right While “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, Then In “The End” You Will Be Very Sad, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Hell Will Become Your Only “Eternal Fate”, As Bawa Teaches Us, and that is for sure. Amen. 640

(Bawa. Because In Truth As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure. Amen. 641

“Hell Is Simply 641

The Realization 641

That You Have 641

“Separated Yourself” 641

From God, 641

and that is for sure. Amen. 641

(Bawa. And You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively Living As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, and that is for sure. Amen 641

(Bawa. That Is, You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively Living “A Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen. 641

(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure) 642

(Bawa. But There Is Now Truly “A Solution” To “Your Current State”, And “The Current State” of All of My Children, Without Exception, And That Is For You, And That Is For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen. 642

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen. 642

(Bawa. And The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen. 642

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 643

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our

True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 643

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 643

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 643

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", and that is for sure) 644

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 644

Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About A Lot, Yes? 644

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 644

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 644

644

68. "No matter what religion, creed, or race we may be, until we know that there is only one God, only one family, until we realize that we are the children of Adam (AS) with one Father, until we defeat the enemies within us, until we overcome the enmity among our brothers and

sisters, until we eliminate the differences that separate us and see ourselves as one, as one family, one Father, one Truth, until we see that there is only one worthy of worship, only one Father, the Lord who dispenses justice, only One who is the Creator, Sustainer, and Protector-- 645

until then, 645

our own separations will separate us from God. 645

Comments Added To Posts: 645

(Bawa. That Is, "No matter what religion, creed, or race we may be, until we know that there is only one God, only one family, until we realize that we are the children of Adam (AS) with one Father, until we defeat the enemies within us, until we overcome the enmity among our brothers and sisters, until we eliminate the differences that separate us and see ourselves as one, as one family, one Father, one Truth, until we see that there is only one worthy of worship, only one Father, the Lord who dispenses justice, only One who is the Creator, Sustainer, and Protector--until then, our own separations will separate us from God. 645

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, To Truly Help You Do All of "This" In "Your Own Lifetime", That Is, Separating From "Your Life" All That Is Now "Separating God From God" Within You, We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. Amen. 646

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 646

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 646

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine

Knowledge ('Ilm)" , Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.
Amen) 646

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 647

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1886 To 2086, if you like, And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", and that is for sure) 647

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 647

(Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About A Lot, Yes? 647

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 647

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 647

----- 647

69. "The only thing that really belongs to you is the good and evil you do. 648

"When you die, these are the only two possessions that you will take with you and hand over to God. 648

"You should realize that these are the only two things that will determine what you attain tomorrow. 648

"Therefore, while you are on this earth, you must try to understand what belongs to you. 648

"Understand what is good and what is evil. 648

(Bawa. That Is, The only thing that really belongs to you is the good and evil you do. When you die, these are the only two possessions that you will take with you and hand over to God. You should realize that these are the only two things that will determine what you attain tomorrow. Therefore, while you are on this earth, you must try to understand what belongs to you. 648

(Bawa. And In Truth, My Dearest Loving Children, What Now Belongs To You Is Either “You” Or Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, One Or “The Other”, But Never, Ever Both, 648

and that is for sure. Amen.

648

(Bawa. For In Truth, My Dearest Loving Children, “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now “Your Only Good”, And Belongs Exclusively To God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen. 649

(Bawa. And Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Current Life” In “The World”, Including Everything That You Now Call “Your Devotion” To God, And “Your Duty” To God, And “Your Service” To God, And “Your Service” To “Your Family”, And To “Your Fellowship”, All of it, 100% of it, Is Now “Your Evil”, And Belongs Exclusively To “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen. 649

(Bawa. And Now “These Two Things”, And Only “These Two Things”, Truly Belong To You, And Belong To All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, First And Foremost Now “The Pure Life and Teaching” and “The Pure Heart” and “The Pure Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And “The Other Thing”, Which In Truth Is Now “Your Impure Life and Teaching” and “Your Impure Heart” and “Your Impure Songs”, and that is for sure. 649

(Bawa. And In “The End” God Will Only Accept What God Has Now Given To You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “God’s Final Gift” For “Your Life” In “The World”, And As “God’s Final Gift” For “The Life” of All of My Children In “The World”, That Is, First And Foremost As Now “The Pure Life and Teaching” and “The Pure Heart” and “The Pure Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 650

(Bawa. And In “The End” The Beast/Satan Will Only Accept What “The Beast/Satan” Has Now Given To You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The Beast/Satan’s” Final Gift For “Your Life” In “The World”, And As “The Beast/Satan’s” Final Gift For “The Life” of All of My Children In “The World”, That Is, As Now “The Other Thing”, Which In Truth Is Now “Your Impure Life and Teaching” and “Your Impure Heart” and “Your Impure Songs”, and that is for sure. 650

(Bawa. And “The Choice Is Yours”, And “The Choice” Is All of My Children’s, Not Either “God’s Choice” Or “The Beast/Satan’s” Choice, And In “The End”, Either God Will Claim You As “His Child”, With “The Agreement” of “The Beast/Satan”, Or “The Beast/Satan” Will Claim You As “His Child”, With “The Agreement” of God, and that is for sure. Amen. 650

(Bawa. And “This” Is Now “Your Truth”, That Is, “Your Haqq”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, “This” Is Now “How It Really Works”, Not As “Your Parents”, Or “Your Religion”, Or “Your Fellowship” Is Now Telling You, and that is for sure. Amen. 650

(Bawa. That Is, The Choice Between Either “An Divine Eternal Life” As Now “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As Now “Separate From” God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 651

(Bawa. That Is, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure) 651

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 651

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes? 651

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen. 651

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen. 651

70. "If you have done evil during your life, you will see the evil qualities which you have nurtured. 652

"But if you have done good, you will see only the vision of God. 652

"You will see all the angels and heavenly beings, and the beautiful adornments of the reception awaiting you. 652

"You will see the kingdom of heaven with all its beauty and bliss. 652

"There will be a welcoming message, 652

"We have been expecting you. We have been awaiting you. Come, please come." 652

"This is how it will be seen, as two different sections. 652

"Each one of us will know at that time, even though we cannot speak" 652

Comments Added To Post: 652

(Bawa. That Is, "If you have done evil during your life, you will see the evil qualities which you have nurtured. But if you have done good, you will see only the vision of God", and that is for sure. 652

(Bawa. And, "This is how it will be seen, as two different sections. Each one of us will know at that time, even though we cannot speak", and that is for sure. 653

(Bawa. And, My Dearest Loving Children, What You, And What All of My Children, Now See, Without Exception, Are "Your Evil Qualities", That Is, As Now "The Section" of "The Beast/Satan" Now "Living And Thriving" Within "Your Impure Heart/Mind" Within You, and that is for sure. 653

(Bawa. That Is, As "The Very Same Section" That You, And That All of My Children, Will See, Without Exception, When "You Die" To "The Flesh", As They Say, In "Your Current State" of "Illusory Separation" From "Your Truth", That Is, That In Truth "You and God" As Now "Your Soul" Are Now "One", And In "Your Ignorance" of "Who You Are", Which In Truth Is "Your Soul" As "God's Child", "You" And "The Beast/Satan" As Now "Your Impure Heart/Mind" Within You Are Now "One", and that is for sure. 653

(Bawa. That Is, With “One Section”, That Is, With “The God Section”, Within God Within You, Just Waiting For God To “Fully Manifest” Within God Within You, if you like, And With “The Other Section” Which Is “The Beast/Satan Section” Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen. 653

(Bawa. And God Has Given You, And Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, “Both Sections”, That Is, Both “The God Section”, Within God Within You, And “The Beast/Satan Section”, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen. 653

(Bawa. And “Your Current Life” Is Now Exclusively “The Beast/Satan Section”, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. 654

(Bawa. And Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now “Your God Section”, Within God Within You, Just Waiting For You, And Just Waiting For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Claim As Now “Your God Property”, Within God Within You, And To “Make Your Own”, Within God Within You, Before You “Die To The Flesh”, and that is for sure. 654

(Bawa. That Is, And To “Make Your Own”, Within God Within You, Before You “Die To The Flesh”, And “The Beast/Satan Section”, Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Becomes “Your Eternal Elemental Home”, of “Eternal Separation” From God Within You, and that is for sure. 654

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, Please Wake Up And Smell “The Brimstone” of “The 7 Hells” And of “The 10 Deadly Sins” Now Fully Manifested Within You, That Is, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, As Now In Truth “The 17 Puranies (Epic Stories)” Told In “The Hindu/Tamil” Tradition, and that is for sure. 654

(Bawa. That Is, As In Truth “The Story” of “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Is, As Now “Your Current Story” Within You, Now Hiding “God’s Story”, Within God Within You, That Is, As Now “The 18th Epic Story” of “Your Life” Now Hiding Within “The Current Story” of “Your Life”, That Is, As Now “The Story of God”, Within God Within You, That God Is Just Waiting To Fully Tell/Manifest Within “Your Opened Kingdom of God” Within “Your Re-opened World of Souls” Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. 655

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your

Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)
655

(Bawa. That Is, And Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure)
655

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of "God's Song" of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)
655

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of "God's Song" of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)
656

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)
656

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)
656

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)
656

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your

Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 657

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes? 657

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen. 657

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen. 657

----- 657

71. “If a man becomes insan, a true man, he will pluck and taste each fruit and then give it to all people to soothe their hearts and make them happy. 657

“To everyone, he will give Allah’s love, His countless expression of grace, His benevolence, and all the fruits of divine knowledge, dispelling the blemishes and darkness in their hearts. 657

“He will light up their hearts, make the wisdom of divine knowledge grow, and place the resplendence called Nur in their hearts. 657

“This is the natural way of a Sufi. 657

Comments Added To Post: 658

(Bawa. That Is, “If a man becomes insan, a true man, he will pluck and taste each fruit and then give it to all people to soothe their hearts and make them happy. To everyone, he will give Allah’s love, His countless expression of grace, His benevolence, and all the fruits of divine knowledge, dispelling the blemishes and darkness in their hearts. He will light up their hearts, make the wisdom of divine knowledge grow, and place the resplendence called Nur in their hearts. This is the natural way of a Sufi”, and that is for sure. Amen. 658

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, “This” Is Now “The Natural Way” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 658

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your

Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 658

Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 658

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of "God's Song" of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 659

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of "God's Song" of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 659

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 659

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure) 659

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 660

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes? 660

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 660

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 660

----- 660

72. "In the same way that we toil so hard to clear the jungle of grass and weeds, and then plant crops and trees, we have to raise children with love and devotion. 660

"We must destroy the jungle of ignorance in their hearts, and then plant the crops of love, the crops of grace, the crops of wisdom, developing good qualities and actions. 660

"Just as there is a limit to what we give each crop, we have to give each child what he needs, in accordance with his limit and the time it is needed. 661

"Wisdom and good qualities must be measured and given according to what is needed, just as we limit the water given to a crop. 661

"The child will grow and develop if we give good qualities and good actions at the time they are needed". 661

Comments Added To Post: 661

(Bawa. That Is, "We must destroy the jungle of ignorance in their hearts, and then plant the crops of love, the crops of grace, the crops of wisdom, developing good qualities and actions", and that is for sure. 661

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth "This" Is Now "The Divine Work" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", In "Your Life", And In "The Life" of All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, First On "The Outside" of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within "Your Life", and that is for sure. Amen 661

(Bawa. That Is, To Whatever Level That You Will Now "Let Him", That Is, To Whatever Level That You Will Now "Accept Him" As Such For "Your Life", That Is, "Accept Him" As Now "The Life and Teaching" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And As Now "The One True Heart" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And As Now "The Songs" of "Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (Ilm)" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 662

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 662

(Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About A Lot, Yes? 662

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaideen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 662

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 662

----- 662

73. "No matter where the sun is in the sky, if a man has a magnifying glass in his hand, he can catch its rays and make a fire. 662

"He does not have to worry about the sun's position. 663

"In the same way, it does not matter where God is; 663

"it does not matter where the light of God's truth is. 663

"As long as a man has within himself the magnifying glass of wisdom and absolute faith in Allah, he can catch the rays of the light of truth and draw them into himself. 663

"That will be a great benefit to him". 663

Comments Added To Posts: 663

(Bawa. That Is, "As long as a man has within himself the magnifying glass of wisdom and absolute faith in Allah, he can catch the rays of the light of truth and draw them into himself. That will be a great benefit to him", and that is for sure. Amen. 663

(Bawa. And That "Magnifying glass of wisdom and absolute faith in Allah", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Will Be "A Great Benefit" To You, And "A Great Benefit" To All of My Children, Without Exception, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. Amen. 663

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 664

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 664

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 664

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 664

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within "That Truth", If God Likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", and that is for sure) 665

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 665

(Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About A Lot, Yes? 665

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 665

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen.

665

665

74. "The sheikh speaks to a disciple;

665

"Anyone who hits you when you are telling the truth is a fool. 665

"But if you talk in ignorance, the one who hits you and gives you the explanation is wise. 666

"Try to clearly see the ignorance within you, instead of deceiving yourself by calling it truth".

666

Comments Added To Post:

666

(Bawa. That Is, "The sheikh speaks to a disciple; Anyone who hits you when you are telling the truth is a fool. But if you talk in ignorance, the one who hits you and gives you the explanation is wise. Try to clearly see the ignorance within you, instead of deceiving yourself by calling it truth", and that is for sure.

666

(Bawa. And "The One" of God Who Is Now Hitting You, And Now Hitting All of My Children, Without Exception, And Giving To You "The Explanations" of Wisdom Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. Amen.

666

(Bawa. That Is, Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving "The World", As Now "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam, And of Christianity (See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer"), That Has Now Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

666

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure.

667

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen

(Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 667

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)" , Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 667

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 667

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", and that is for sure) 668

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 668

(Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About A Lot, Yes? 668

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 668

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 668

----- 668

75. "My precious grandchildren, do not entrust the house of your heart 668

to the dog of mind and desire. 668

"Do not think that such a dog can guard this house filled with God's qualities, this house of wisdom and love, of compassion, peace and tranquility. 669

"Anyone who entrusts his house to the dog will never attain serenity. 669

"This house does not need any guard but God. 669

"He is the Father whose three thousand gracious qualities and ninety-nine duties, or wilayats, are always guarding the house of your heart". 669

Comments Added To Posts: 669

(Bawa. That Is, "My precious grandchildren, do not entrust the house of your heart to the dog of mind and desire. Do not think that such a dog can guard this house filled with God's qualities, this house of wisdom and love, of compassion, peace and tranquility. Anyone who entrusts his house to the dog will never attain serenity", and that is for sure. Amen. 669

(Bawa. "This house does not need any guard but God. He is the Father whose three thousand gracious qualities and ninety-nine duties, or wilayats, are always guarding the house of your heart", and that is for sure. Amen. 669

(Bawa. And In Truth, My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Now Start To Truly Understand "Your Current Station", For In Truth, "You", And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now "The Very Dog" of Mind and Desire That God Is Now "Always guarding the house of your heart" From, and that is for sure. Amen. 669

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, "The Following", if you like, and that is for sure. 670

"The Most Important Thing For "A Disciple" To Understand Is "Your Current Station", For In Truth if "You Now Think" That You Are "An Apple Tree" Having Come To Maturity, And You Are Now Ready To Be Harvested And Given Out For The Benefit of Everyone Else, But In Truth You Are Still Just "An Apple Seed" Still Buried In "The Earth" Who In Its Ignorance Has Failed To "Germinate" To "Its Truth", Then Nothing That You Are Now Doing Is Truly Appropriate To "Your Current Station" And Will Not Truly Be of Any Benefit To You, Or To Anyone Else, and that is for sure. Amen. 670

(Bawa. And In Truth, My Dearest Loving Children, "This" Is Now "Your Current Station", And "The Current Station" of All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, You Are Still Just Like "An Apple Seed", That Is, As Now "The Seed of God", Which In Truth Is "Your Soul", Still Buried In "The Earth", That Is, As Now Buried In "Your Current Elemental Life" of "Mind and Desire" Within You, Who In Your Ignorance of "Who You Are", Which In Truth Is "God's Child",

Not "Your Mother's Child", Has Failed "To Germinate" To "Your Truth", and that is for sure.
Amen. 670

(Bawa. That Is, Has Failed "To Germinate" To "Your Truth", That Is, That In Truth "You And God" As Now "Your Soul" Are Now "One", And As "A Result" Nothing That You Are Now Doing, Including All of "Your Prayers and Devotion" To God, And All of "Your Duty" To "Your Family" And To "Your Religions" And To "Your Fellowship", Is Truly Appropriate To "Your Current Station" And Will Not Truly Be of Any Benefit To You, Or To Anyone Else, and that is for sure. Amen. 671

(Bawa. But There Is Now "One" of God In "Your Life" Who Has Truly Germinated To "His Truth" And Has Now Truly Become "The Fully Mature Tree" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Is Now Truly Ready To Be Harvested And Given Out To You, And To All of My Children, Without Exception, For Your Benefit, Both In "This World" And In "The Next World", And That Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 671

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 671

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 671

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 672

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine

Knowledge ('Ilm)" , Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.
Amen) 672

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 672

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1886 To 2086, if you like, And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", and that is for sure) 672

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 673

(Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About A Lot, Yes? 673

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 673

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 673

----- 673

76. "Because the baby knows the language of every living creature, it can speak to any life that comes near it. 673

"The baby even has a language to converse with God. 673

"Even if we have learned all the languages of the world, if we want to converse with God, we must become a baby and learn that original language, the original words, the original unity, peace, and equality, the language we spoke when we were born, the language which the world cannot recognize. 673

"We can speak to God with this language, but our mothers and fathers will not understand it; religions, racial prejudice, philosophies, scriptures, and literature will not comprehend. 674

"That language will not be understood by any knowledge that has been nurtured by the world. 674

"The world will look upon us as dreaming, blind men who cannot describe what they see. 674

"The language we spoke when we were babies is understood only by our Father who is God and by those who live in peace and equality". 674

Comments Added To Post: 674

(Bawa. That Is, "We can speak to God with this language (of "The Baby"), but our mothers and fathers will not understand it; religions, racial prejudice, philosophies, scriptures, and literature will not comprehend. That language will not be understood by any knowledge that has been nurtured by the world. The world will look upon us as dreaming, blind men who cannot describe what they see. The language we spoke when we were babies is understood only by our Father who is God and by those who live in peace and equality", and that is for sure. Amen. 674

(Bawa. And Now "That language we spoke when we were babies" Is Now "The Language" That Is Now Truly Being Spoken To All of God's Creations, Within God Within You, And For "A Little While" More, To You, And To All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. Amen. 675

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 675

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 675

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 675

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)" , Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 676

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 676

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", and that is for sure) 676

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 676

(Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About A Lot, Yes? 676

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 677

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 677

----- 678

77. "To be in Islām is to have absolute faith in Allāh, to know the Rabb, the Almighty Lord, to bow down at His feet, pray to Him, and adopt His ways. 678

"To be in Islām is to have certitude in the messengers of God, the prophets, and the angels, and to carry out the commandments sent through them. 678

"Islām is to discard from ourselves whatever God has discarded from Himself. 678

“It is to accept Him, His three thousand gracious qualities, and His ninety-nine wilāyats, attributes, to bring them into our actions, and to do His service. 678

“To have this absolute faith, certitude, and determination, and to strengthen that imān is the true meaning of Islām”. 678

Comments Added To Posts: 678

(Bawa. That Is, ““To be in Islām is to have absolute faith in Allāh, to know the Rabb, the Almighty Lord, to bow down at His feet, pray to Him, and adopt His ways. “o be in Islām is to have certitude in the messengers of God, the prophets, and the angels, and to carry out the commandments sent through them. Islām is to discard from ourselves whatever God has discarded from Himself”, and that is for sure. Amen, 678

(Bawa. “It is to accept Him, His three thousand gracious qualities, and His ninety-nine wilāyats, attributes, to bring them into our actions, and to do His service. To have this absolute faith, certitude, and determination, and to strengthen that imān is the true meaning of Islām”, and that is for sure. Amen. 679

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, “Such” Is Now “The Current State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 679

(Bawa. And It Is “To Accept Him”, As Now “Such”, That Is, To Accept His “Three thousand gracious qualities”, and To Accept His “Ninety-nine wilāyats”, attributes, And “To bring them” into your actions, And to do His service, And To have this absolute faith, certitude, and determination In Him, As Now “Such”, and to strengthen that imān In Him, As Now “Such”, Which In Truth is Now “The True Meaning” of Islām, Now for Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 679

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 679

(Bawa. And Everything Else That You, And That All of My Children, Are Now Doing, Mistakenly Calling It “Devotion and Duty” To God, And To “Your Family”, And To “Your Religion, And To “Your Fellowship”, In Truth Is Now “The Enemy” of Islam, And In Truth Is Now Only Leading You To Hell, That Is, And In Truth Is Now Only Leading You To “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen. 680

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes? 680

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen. 680

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen. 680

----- 681

78. “The divine wisdom imparted through the words of the guru—what is taught according to the words of the guru—is exalted divine wisdom. 681

“You must have faith, certitude and determination in the guru’s teachings. 681

“The true wisdom of the guru, the true words of the guru and his true blessings are the true powerful forces within the mystery of this path of truth. 681

“Only when the disciple is accepted by the guru will he be accepted by God.” 681

Comments Added To Post: 681

(Bawa. That Is, “The divine wisdom imparted through the words of the guru—what is taught according to the words of the guru—is exalted divine wisdom. You must have faith, certitude and determination in the guru’s teachings”, and that is for sure. Amen. 681

(Bawa. “The true wisdom of the guru, the true words of the guru and his true blessings are the true powerful forces within the mystery of this path of truth. Only when the disciple is accepted by the guru will he be accepted by God”, and that is for sure. Amen. 681

(Bawa. That Is, “Only when the disciple is accepted by the guru will he be accepted by God”, and that is for sure. Amen. 681

(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Hear, Accept, And Become “One With” The Divine Words Of The Guru While He Is Still Living In “The World” With You, For In Truth His Words After They Have Come From The Guru, Which Are Then Collected Into Books, Videos, And Now CD’s, In Truth Have Truly Lost “The Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘ilm)” of God Coming Through “The Words” of “The Guru”, As “They Come From God” To The Guru, and that is for sure. 682

(Bawa. And “This” Is Why We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen. 682

(Bawa. That Is, So That You, And So That All of My Children, Without Exception, Can Now Hear Directly “The Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘ilm)” of God Coming Through “The Words” of “The Father/Shaiikh/Guru” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, As “They Now Come From God” To “Your Father/Shaiikh/Guru” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like and that is for sure. Amen. 682

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 682

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 683

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 683

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 683

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 683

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The

Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure) 684

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 684

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes? 684

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen. 684

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen. 684

----- 684

79. “If you continue your journey doing this, asking forgiveness, taubah, for what is past, and performing qurbān, sacrifice, on the heart for the present, if you clear your qalb and give it to Allāh, handing over all responsibility to Him, and praising Him, tasbīh, 684

“if you do the duty of your journey of life, if you do the duty of the present moment, and if for the next waqt, time, you have tawakkul, surrender to Allāh, if you praise Him, tasbīh, and ask forgiveness, taubah, for what has happened—if you go on your journey in this way, then your journey will be an easy one. 685

“Then you will be clear. 685

“Learn from the Sheikh the wisdom and research that are necessary for this. 685

“Then your journey will be easy. 685

“Complete the work that is necessary for each moment.” 685

Comments Added To Posts: 685

(Bawa. That Is, “If you continue your journey doing this, asking forgiveness, taubah, for what is past, and performing qurbān, sacrifice, on the heart for the present, if you clear your qalb

and give it to Allāh, handing over all responsibility to Him, and praising Him, tasbīh”, and that is for sure. Amen. 685

(Bawa. That Is, “if you do the duty of your journey of life, if you do the duty of the present moment, and if for the next waqt, time, you have tawakkul, surrender to Allāh, if you praise Him, tasbīh, and ask forgiveness, taubah, for what has happened—if you go on your journey in this way, then your journey will be an easy one”, and that is for sure. Amen. 685

(Bawa. And “This” Is Now Exclusively “The Current State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, 686

and that is for sure. Amen. 686

(Bawa. And, My Dearest Loving Children, if You, And If All of My Children, Without Exception, Now “Learn from the Sheikh the wisdom and research that are necessary for this. Then your journey will be easy”. And Then You, And Then All of My Children, Without Exception, Will “Complete the work that is necessary for each moment”, and that is for sure. Amen. 686

(Bawa. That Is, if You, And If All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Learn From Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, “The wisdom and research that are necessary for this. Then your journey will be easy”, and that is for sure. 686

(Bawa. And Then You, And Then All of My Children, Without Exception, Will “Complete the work that is necessary for each moment”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 686

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 686

(Bawa. If Not, Then “Your Journey” To God, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, Will Be Impossible, And “Your Journey” To “The Beast/Satan” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Will Be Inevitable, and that is for sure. Amen. 687

(Bawa. Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God

Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure) 687

(Bawa. And Now, My Dearest Loving Children, “This Truth” of “Your Life” Is What You, And Is What All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively Hearing From Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure) 687

(Bawa. For In Truth “Everyone Else”, Including “Your Parents”, And “Your Family” And “Your Religions”, And “Your Fellowship”, Is Now Exclusively Telling You “The Opposite”, That Is, Is Now Exclusively Telling You “The Falsehood” of “Your Life”, That Is, Is Now Exclusively Telling You “The Falsehood” of “The Beast/Satan” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen. 687

(Bawa. That Is, Is Now Exclusively Telling You That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Can Do It Without God, That Is, Can Do It Without “The Presence” of God Now Living In “The World” With You, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, As Now “The Divine Help” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That God Has Now Given To You, And Has Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, All of Which In Truth Is Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen. 688

(Bawa. But What “They Are Now” Exclusively Telling You In Truth Is “The Falsehood” of “Your Life”, That Is, But What “They Are Now” Exclusively Telling You In Truth Is Now “The Trick” of “The Beast/Satan” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen. 688

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Trick” of “The Beast/Satan” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Is, Continuously Tricking You, That Is, Moment To Moment, To Keep Exclusively Focusing You On “Your Own Personal Elemental Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, , and that is for sure. Amen. 688

(Bawa. Rather Then Exclusively Focusing You On “God’s Universal Divine Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of

God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within "His Divine Heart", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 689

(Bawa. That Is, First At "The Divine Feet" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within "His Divine Heart", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 689

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 689

(Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About A Lot, Yes? 689

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 689

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 690

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 690

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 690

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within "That Truth", if God Likes, That

Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure) 690

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 691

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About 691

A Lot, Yes? 691

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaideen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen. 691

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen. 691

----- 691

80. “When you are with a Sheikh you must have absolute faith in God and the Sheikh. 691

“Why? 691

“Because God is the wealth of grace, rahmat, and the Sheikh is the fragrance. 691

“Since God resides in the Sheikh, the Sheikh can take your air and transform it through wisdom, love, and resolute faith. 691

“He can change what you have and give you his qualities, actions, conduct, patience, tolerance, wisdom, and imān. 692

“When that air wafts over you, you will attain wellness. 692

“Health and happiness will dawn, fragrance will emerge, and beauty and good qualities will blossom. 692

“You will acquire peace, equanimity, and justice. 692

“You will be able to discern right and wrong and escape all evil”. 692

Comments Added To Post:

692

(Bawa. That Is, "When you are with a Sheikh you must have absolute faith in God and the Sheikh. Why? Because God is the wealth of grace, rahmat, and the Sheikh is the fragrance. 692

(Bawa. That Is, "Since God resides in the Sheikh, the Sheikh can take your air and transform it through wisdom, love, and resolute faith. He can change what you have and give you his qualities, actions, conduct, patience, tolerance, wisdom, and imān. 692

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, "Such" Is Now "The State" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 692

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 693

(Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About A Lot, Yes? 693

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 693

693

81. "Before you do something, you should plan it fully, estimating it within your qalb, or heart. 693

"With the wisdom within wisdom, the thought within thought, and the qalb within qalb, you must analyze its potential profit and loss, value and danger. 693

"If you estimate properly and then act with wisdom, keeping God in front of you, whatever you set out to do will be completed successfully. 693

"If you work as a servant with God as your master, nothing will go wrong. 693

"He is the One who knows everything; 693

"He will do it perfectly. 694

"Do not try to take over His job. 694

“If you have the thought that you are doing it, you will lose, and lose badly”. 694

Comments Added To Posts

694

(Bawa. That Is, “If you estimate properly and then act with wisdom, keeping God in front of you, whatever you set out to do will be completed successfully”, and that is for sure. Amen. 694

(Bawa. That Is, “If you work as a servant with God as your master, nothing will go wrong. He is the One who knows everything; “He will do it perfectly”, and that is for sure. Amen. (Bawa. That Is, “Do not try to take over His job. If you have the thought that you are doing it, you will lose, and lose badly”, and that is for sure. Amen. (Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Start To Realize, Without The Slightest Doubt, That “The God” That You Are Now “Keeping In Front of You”, That Is, That “The God” of “Falsehood” That You Are Now “Praying To”, And Now “Worshipping” And Doing “Duty To”, Is Now “The God” of “Your Own Making”, That Is, Is Now “The God” of “Your Intellect”, Who Can In Truth Only Lead You To Hell, and that is for sure. Amen. 694

(Bawa. That Is, Who Can In Truth Only Lead You To Hell, That Is, Who Can In Truth Only Lead You To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of Eternal “Separation From” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen. 695

(Bawa. Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure) 695

(Bawa. That Is, Who Can In Truth Only Lead You To Hell, That Is, Who Can In Truth Only Lead You To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of Eternal “Separation From” God Within You, Not “The God” of Truth, That Is, Not “The God” of “Your Wisdom”, That Is, Not “The God” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That God Has Now Most Certainly Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 695

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your

Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 695

(Bawa. That Is, Not “The God” of Truth, That Is, Not “The God” of “Your Wisdom”, That Is, Not “The God” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 696

(Bawa. That Is, Not “The God” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Who Can In Truth Only Lead You To Heaven, That Is, Who Can In Truth Only Lead You To “An Eternal Divine Life” of Eternal “Oneness With” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen. 696

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 696

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 696

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 697

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 697

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure) 697

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 697

Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About 697

A Lot, Yes? 697

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 698

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 698

----- 698

82. "We should reflect upon each thing in a state of love. 698

"Our love should be fragrant. 698

"Our every word should bring sweetness to the heart and be tasty to the tongue. 698

"Our every gaze should bring peace and happiness to others. 698

"We should have the kind of embrace that draws all children to our hearts with love. 698

"We have nothing else to give others, only our hearts. 698

"When we give our hearts, we emit that love. 698

"At once, people's hunger will cease and they will be filled with love, compassion, and a beautiful taste. 698

"We may not have water or food to give, we may be starving too, but we are not without love and compassion. 699

"As soon as we talk to others, and give them love and compassion, their tiredness, sadness, and worry will leave them. 699

"Then we can offer them some water, and they can drink it and be refreshed. 699

Comments Added To Post: 699

(Bawa. That Is, “We have nothing else to give others, only our hearts. When we give our hearts, we emit that love”, and that is for sure. Amen. 699

(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, To Truly “Do This God’s Work”, That Is, To Truly “Do This God’s Work” of Truly Treating “All Other Lives” As Now As Precious As “Our Own Life”, That Is, To Truly Do What In Truth “Only God” Can Do, We Must, AS BAWA TEACHES US, 699

“First And Foremost 699

WE MUST BE Born Human, 699

and that is for sure. 699

(Bawa. And “The Very First Step” In “Your Life”, And In “The Life” of All of My Children, Without EXCEPTION, To Being “Born Human” In “Your Lifetime” Is For You, And Is For All of My Children, Without EXCEPTION, AS BAWA TEACHES US, Is To Now Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) “The One True Human Being” That God Has Now Placed Among “The Creation” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure. Amen). 700

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Following” Short Excerpt From “The Introduction” To The Publication, “Shaikh and Disciple”, By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And An On-line Version of Selected Chapters From The Book “Shaikh and Disciple”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 700

“The Beginning” 700

of “A Short Excerpt” 700

From The Publication, 700

“Shaikh and Disciple”, 700

By His Holiness, 700

M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) 700

“What the monkey had, man had. What the venomous snake had, man had. 700

The human animal was not a wonder. He did not have anything different from the animals. 700

At this point I realized that the most difficult task in life is to find a true man among the created beings. 700

To find a true human being and to understand him is very difficult indeed. 701

Only after realizing the true man and God within myself could I perform true meditation. I had to understand the cage of this body. 701

Outer acts are not real. I had to find the place within to perform true meditation. 701

“The End” 701

of “A Short Excerpt” 701

From The Publication, 701

“Shaikh and Disciple”, 701

By His Holiness, 701

M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) 701

(Bawa. That Is, And “The Very First Step” In “Your Life”, And In “The Life” of All of My Children, Without EXCEPTION, To Being “Born Human” In “Your Lifetime” Is For You, And Is For All of My Children, Without EXCEPTION, AS BAWA TEACHES US, Is To Now Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) “The One True Human Being” That God Has Now Placed Among “The Creation” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen) 701

(Bawa. And “The One True Human Being” That God Has Now Placed Among “The Creation” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 702

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 702

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, Only If You Now Join In Partnership With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", That Is, As Now "One With" Him, That Is, As Now "Two Lives Now Living As One Life", First On "The Outside" of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Can You Be Truly

702

"Born Human"

702

In "Your Lifetime",

702

and that is for sure. Amen.

702

(Bawa. That Is, Only Then Can You, And Can All of My Children, Without Exception, Successfully

702

1. Close Down "The Triple Dirt" of "The Beast/Satan" Within You, That Has Now Fully Manifested Within You, That Is, That Has Now Grown And Come To Maturity Within "Your Impure Heart/Mind" Within "The Beast/Satan" Within You, That Is, As Now "The Three Worlds" of Demons (Blood Sucking Beings), of Jinns (Fire Beings), and of Jinns (Illusory Beings) Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

703

2. Re-open "The Triple Flame" of God, Within God Within You, That God Is Just Waiting To Fully Manifest And Bring To Maturity Within "Your Purified Heart/Mind", Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

703

3. Open "The Kingdom of God", Within "Your Re-opened" World of Souls, Within "Your Purified Heart/Mind", Within God Within You, That God Is Just Waiting To Reveal As Now "The Wealth" of "The Sacred Universal Traveler" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now "One", In Whom "We Are Well Pleased" As Now "One", and that is for sure.

703

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "The Final Divine Teaching" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, As Part of "Daily Love Message 70", and that is for sure. Amen.

703

(Bawa. That Is, As Now,

703

01. "The Final Divine Learning" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, 703

02. And "The Final Divine Recitation" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, 703

03. And "The Final Divine Refrain" of "The Final Divine Songs" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 704

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "The Final Divine Teaching" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 704

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 704

(Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About A Lot, Yes? 704

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 704

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 704

----- 704

83. "Every child must know this and fight the enemy within. 704

"We must fight the battle of halāl against harām, the battle between that which is permissible under God's law and that which is forbidden. 705

"If we do not do this, then the qualities of evil, sharr, will kill that which is good, khair, and the truth will be destroyed. 705

"But if we can complete this huge battle we will receive Allāh's rahmah, His grace, and that will enable us to know His eighteen thousand universes. 705

"If we can conquer the world of the mind we will see the kingdom of the soul, His kingdom". 705

Comments Added To Posts: 705

(Bawa. That Is, “Every child must know this and fight the enemy within. We must fight the battle of halāl against harām, the battle between that which is permissible under God’s law and that which is forbidden, and that is for sure. Amen) 705

(Bawa. That Is, “If we do not do this, then the qualities of evil, sharr, will kill that which is good, khair, and the truth will be destroyed, and that is for sure. Amen) 705

(Bawa. That Is, “But if we can complete this huge battle we will receive Allāh’s rahmah, His grace, and that will enable us to know His eighteen thousand universes. If we can conquer the world of the mind we will see the kingdom of the soul, His kingdom” 705

(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, To Truly Do “All of This” With “Your Life”, And With “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, In “Your Lifetime”, You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Must Now First Truly Join In Partnership With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen. 706

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “One With” Him, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen. 706

(Bawa. For In Truth Now “There Is No Other Way” To Become “Truly Successful” In “Your Life”, That Is, With You, And With All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Truly Becoming “One With” Him, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen. 706

(Bawa. And “That” Is Why Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Came Into “The World” In 1886, That Is, To Bring Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “The World” In 1938, and that is for sure. Amen. 706

(Bawa. That Is, To Bring Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “The World” In 1938, And Then Along With You, And Along With All of My Children, Without Exception, As In Truth “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque”, To Bring Him To Maturity Within You, And Within All of My Children, From 1975 To 1986, and that is for sure. Amen. 707

(Bawa. And Then To Bring You, And To Bring All of My Children, Without Exception, To Maturity Within Him, From 1987 To Now, That Is, From 1987 To 2015, That Is, As Now “His 40 Years” Within “Your Father/ShaiKh/Guru”, Within God Within You, As They Say, That Is, From 1975 To 2015, and that is for sure. Amen. 707

(Bawa. All of Which Has Now Been Perfectly Accomplished By God, Within God Within You, Within Each of You, So That God Can Now “Move Forward” His Story, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And In Truth Bring “God’s Story” To Completion, Within God Within You, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While” More, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters Who Are Still Mistakenly Living In “The World” As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen. 707

(Bawa. That Is, And For “A Little While” More, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters Who Are Still Mistakenly Living In “The World” As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, As Now You, And As Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen. 708

(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Now Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Now Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You, And Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now “Living Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure) 708

(Bawa. That Is, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, For In Truth “Your Current Separation” From Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiddin (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now “Your Current Separation” From God Within You, That Is, “A Separation” From Him That Is Now Only Leading You To Hell, That Is, That Is Now Only Leading You To An Eternal Separation From God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen. 708

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, It Is Now Time For You, And Now Time For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your

Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 709

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 709

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen) 709

Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About 709

A Lot, Yes? 709

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 709

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 709

----- 710

84. "It is the qualities of satan within us that are our enemies, not other men. 710

"Once we have completely severed these, there will be no more enmity among human beings. 710

"All will live as brothers and sisters. 710

"That is true Islām, the unity of Allāh, the oneness of Allāh. 710

"That is tauhīd. 710

"Once we accept this, Allāh accepts us. 710

"Once we fight and conquer these enemies of our īmān, these enemies of our prayers, we will find peace within ourselves. 710

“Once we have found peace within, we will find peace everywhere. 710

“This world will be heaven, and we will have a direct connection to Allāh, just as Adam (AS) had that original connection. 710

“Then we will understand the connection between ourselves and all the children of Adam.” 710

Comments Added To Post: 710

(Bawa. That Is, “It is the qualities of satan within us that are our enemies, not other men. Once we have completely severed these, there will be no more enmity among human beings. All will live as brothers and sisters. That is true Islām, the unity of Allāh, the oneness of Allāh. That is tauhīd, and that is for sure. Amen. 711

(Bawa. That Is, “Once we accept this, Allāh accepts us. Once we fight and conquer these enemies of our imān, these enemies of our prayers, we will find peace within ourselves. Once we have found peace within, we will find peace everywhere”, and that is for sure. Amen. 711

(Bawa. That Is, “This world will be heaven, and we will have a direct connection to Allāh, just as Adam (AS) had that original connection. Then we will understand the connection between ourselves and all the children of Adam”, and that is for sure. Amen. 711

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, IT IS For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Completely Sever “These Qualities of Satan” Within You That In Truth Are “The Only Enemy” of “Your Life”, THAT We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen. 711

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 711

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of "God's Song" of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 712

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)" , Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

712

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

712

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

712

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

713

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

713

(Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About A Lot, Yes? 713

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen.

713

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen.

713

713

85. "Do you see how your body and mind suffer and cry in pain when your body is wounded or falls ill?

713

“Like that, if you realize with your wisdom that you cause the same pain and suffering when you wound or kill another life, even if it is an animal, you will avoid harming or killing other lives. 714

“Your body is made of earth, fire, water, air, and ether. 714

“All bodies are made of the same five elements. 714

“However, unlike animals you have divine analytic wisdom. 714

“If you reflect with that divine analytic wisdom and understand, you will show compassion to other lives. 714

“That will be best for wisdom and for your human birth”. 714

Comments Added To Posts: 714

(Bawa. That Is, “However, unlike animals you have divine analytic wisdom. If you reflect with that divine analytic wisdom and understand, That will be best for wisdom and for your human birth”. you will show compassion to other lives. 714

(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “Your Divine Analytic Wisdom”, And “The Divine Analytic Wisdom” of All of My Children, Without Exception, Is Now Sleeping Surrounding “Your Soul”, and that is for sure. Amen. 714

(Bawa. And This Is Why Bawa Told Our Children, One Day In “His Room” In 1975, And Now Why As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Our Children Again In 2015, “The Following”, and that is for sure. Amen. 715

“I have not come for you. 715

“I have come for your soul. 715

“I have come to awaken “The Wisdom” surrounding “Your Soul”, So “The Wisdom” surrounding “Your Soul” can do battle with “The Enemy” of “Your Soul”, which in truth is now “you”, and that is for sure. Amen, 715

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, 715

First And Foremost 715

"You Must Be Born Human", 715

and that is for sure. Amen. 715

(Bawa. Only "Then" Can You Truly Pray And Worship "The One God", And Do "The Duty" of "The One God" In "The World", and that is for sure. Amen. 715

(Bawa. That Is, Only "Then" In Truth Will "Your Divine Analytic Wisdom", And Will "The Divine Analytic Wisdom" of All of My Children, Without Exception, Which Is Now Sleeping Surrounding "Your Soul", Be Awakened, and that is for sure. Amen. 715

(Bawa. For In Truth My Dearest Loving Children, To Be Truly "Born Human", That Is, For Your Divine Analytic Wisdom", And For "The Divine Analytic Wisdom" of All of My Children, Without Exception, Which Is Now Sleeping Surrounding "Your Soul", To Be Awakened, In "Your Lifetime", You Must First Find "A True Human Being" Among "The Creation" of God, And Realize Him (Become Him) And Then Understand Him (Transcend Him)", As Bawa Teaches Us, and that is for sure. Amen. 716

(Bawa. And "The One True Human Being", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In "The World" With You, And Who Can Truly 716

"Awaken "The Wisdom" surrounding "Your Soul", So "The Wisdom" surrounding "Your Soul" can do battle with "The Enemy" of "Your Soul", which in truth is now "you", 716

And Who Can Now Truly Help You "Be Born Again" As Human, By Teaching You, 716

"How Not To Be There, 716

So God Can Be There, 716

And In "This Way", And Only In "This Way", Teaching You To Close Down "The World" of "Demons, Jinns, And Fairies", Now Fully Opened Within You, And To Re-open "The World" of Souls, Within God Within You, And To Open "The Kingdom of God", In "Your Lifetime", Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure. 716

(Bawa. Only Then Is "Your Life" Truly Valuable To "Other Lives", For As Bawa Teaches Us In "A Previous Posting", Only Then, can you comfort their minds. Only Then, can you end their suffering. Only Then, can you teach them wisdom", and that is for sure. Amen. See "Daily Facebook Comment 42" 717

(Bawa. For In Truth Only Then, Can You Do “All of These Godly Things”, That Is, Only After You Have Truly Learned

717

“How Not To Be There

717

As If Somehow

717

“You Now Exist”

717

As “Separate From” God Within You,

717

And In “Your Ignorance”

717

Think That You

717

Can Do

717

“All of These Godly Things”,

717

So God Can Be There

717

As Now “One With” You Within Him,

717

And In Truth

717

Truly Do

717

“All of These Godly Things”,

717

and that is for sure. Amen.

717

(Bawa. For In Truth “All of These Godly Things” Can Only Truly Happen In “Your Life” After You Have Let God Harvest “Your Temporary Body of Truth” From “Your Ocean of Illusion”, And Use It To “Catch Your Soul”, So It Can Rest A Little, And Then Take It To “The Nur”, and that is for sure. Amen.

718

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Within this body there is another body, a body that exists as the pure soul”, That Is, As Now “The Temporary Body of Truth” That Is Harvested From “Your Ocean of Illusion”, if you like, That Is, By “Your One True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure. Amen.

718

(Note: See "Spiritual Discourse 06", "The Journey of The Soul". Also See "Daily Facebook Comment 40") 718

(Bawa. That Is, That Is Harvested From "Your Ocean of Illusion", if you like, By "Your One True Gnana Guru", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In "The World" With You, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 718

(Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure. 718

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen) 719

(Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About 719

A Lot, Yes? 719

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 719

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 719

----- 719

86. "The Shaikh Says: 719

"O son, do not attack your neighbors and those who were born with you. 719

"Do not separate yourself from them, seeing them as separate from yourself. 719

"Instead, attack with wisdom the dog of desire, the monkey mind, and the arrogance, karma, and maya which attack you. 719

"They are the things that need to be separated. 719

"This is the real battle and the real way to wage war. 720

“Fight these internal enemies and separate yourself from them with divine analytic wisdom.

720

“Love your neighbor as yourself.

720

“If you attack within yourself what is attacking both you and your neighbor, you will reach peace and tranquillity in your life.

720

“Then you and God and those who have been born with you will live together in a paradise of peace in this very life.

720

“Such is the state of the duty and service which Allah performs.

720

“Son, know this and do it”.

720

Comments Added To Post:

720

(Bawa. That Is, “Fight these internal enemies and separate yourself from them with divine analytic wisdom. Love your neighbor as yourself”, and that is for sure. Amen.

720

(Bawa. That Is, “If you attack within yourself what is attacking both you and your neighbor, you will reach peace and tranquillity in your life. Then you and God and those who have been born with you will live together in a paradise of peace in this very life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

720

(Bawa. That Is, “Such is the state of the duty and service which Allah performs. Son, know this and do it, and that is for sure. Amen.

721

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, To Truly Do “This” With “Your Life”, That Is, To Truly Become “The Duty” And “The Service” That Allah Performs, And That Only Allah Performs In “The World”, Rather Than What You, And What All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Truly Doing With “Your Life”, Which In Truth Is To Just Continue Living “A Personal, Selfish, Egotistical Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, Everything Must Now Change In “Your Life”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

721

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

721

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, To Truly Help You, And To Truly Help All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Do "This" With "Your Life", That Is, To Truly Become "The Duty" And "The Service" That Allah Performs, And That Only Allah Performs In "The World", That Is, In "Your Own Lifetime" In "The World", We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. Amen. 721

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 722

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 722

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 722

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 722

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 723

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes, It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His

Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 723

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen) 723

(Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About 723

A Lot, Yes? 723

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 723

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen 723

----- 723

87. In this way we must marvel and praise God, saying, 724

"What a wonder Your creation is." 724

"As we open each thing and look inside, we will find that we can praise only Allah and worship only Him; this is all there is. 724

"This is the meaning we must derive when we look at anything. 724

"Though we will be able to realize it through what we see, we can understand only through wisdom. 724

"And if we do realize that everything must be understood through wisdom we will see that all the explanations we find are the explanations of God's story, that the things we see are not merely creations but also His story. 724

"Everything He has created is His story. 724

"If we look inside this storybook of creation we will find His entire history. 724

"And if we look inside God's history we will see only Him, His powers, and His qualities. 724

“This is the explanation we must discover.” 724

Comments Added To Posts: 724

(Bawa. That Is, “Though we will be able to realize it through what we see, we can understand only through wisdom”, and that is for sure. Amen) 725

(Bawa. That Is, “And if we do realize that everything must be understood through wisdom we will see that all the explanations we find are the explanations of God’s story, that the things we see are not merely creations but also His story”, and that is for sure. Amen) 725

(Bawa. That Is, “If we look inside this storybook of creation we will find His entire history. And if we look inside God’s history we will see only Him, His powers, and His qualities. This is the explanation we must discover”, and that is for sure. Amen) 725

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, That Is, Through “Your Divine Wisdom”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Everything That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Now See On “The Outside” of You In Truth Is But “A Reflection” of “Your Ignorance” of “The Creations” of God Now “Living and Thriving” Within You, Not In Truth “A Reflection” of “Your Current Personal Life” On “The Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen. 725

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, That Is, Through “Your Divine Wisdom”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Must Start To Realize That You Cannot “Get THERE” From “HERE”, As They Say, That Is, You Must Start To Realize That You Cannot “Get To God” Using “You”, and that is for sure. Amen. 725

(Bawa. That Is, You Must Start To Realize That You Cannot “Get To God” Using “You”, For Example, Using “Your Prayers And Devotion” To God , And Using “Your Duty” To God, And Using “Your Goodness” Or Using “Your Understanding” of God Or Using “Anything” About “You” Or About “Your Current Life” Or About “Your Current Form” Or About “Your Current World” Or About “Your Current Body” Or About “Your Current Relationships” Or About “Your Current Accomplishment”, and that is for sure. Amen. 726

(Bawa. That Is, You Must Start To Realize That You Cannot “Get To God” Using “You”, For Example, Using “Your Current Personal Elemental Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, and that is for sure. Amen. 726

(Bawa. That Is, In "A World" of "Magical Tricks" And of "Possessive/Self Destructive People" of "Your Own Making", All of Which of Course Is "Just Not True", And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within "Your Impure Heart/Mind" Within "The Beast/Satan" Within You, Not On Some "Illusory Outside" of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To "Your Eternal Peril", and that is for sure. Amen. 726

(Bawa. Instead, You Must Start To "Use God" To Get "To God", By You, And By All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Truly Joining In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now "One With" God, That Is, As Now "Two Lives Now Living As One Life", First On "The Outside" of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen. 726

(Bawa. That Is, First On "The Outside" of You, That Is, First At "The Divine Feet" of "The One True Human Being", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In "The World" With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within "His Divine Heart", and that is for sure. Amen. 727

(Bawa. And "The One True Human Being", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In "The World" With You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. Amen. 727

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 727

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 727

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 728

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 728

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 728

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 728

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen) 729

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About 729

A Lot, Yes? 729

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen. 729

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen. 729

----- 729

88. “Jeweled lights of my eyes, as long as I am with you, I will be with you and I will work with you. 729

“My work is for you, for you, so that you can get peace. 729

“The primary thing that I work for is for all of you to get peace. 729

“But when I am not here—if that time comes—you must do the work that I do in the way that I do it, and keep the others safe. 729

“You must embrace them and gather them all together, doing your duty with love. Unity. 729

Comments Added To Post:

730

(Bawa. That Is, “Jeweled lights of my eyes, as long as I am with you, I will be with you and I will work with you. My work is for you, for you, so that you can get peace”, and that is for sure. Amen. 730

(Bawa. That Is, “The primary thing that I work for is for all of you to get peace”, and that is for sure. Amen. 730

(Bawa. That Is, “But when I am not here--if that time comes--you must do the work that I do in the way that I do it, and keep the others safe. You must embrace them and gather them all together, doing your duty with love. Unity”, and that is for sure. Amen. (Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, “You must do the work that I do in the way that I do it”, That Is, In True “Partnership With God”, 730

That Is, Without Any Attachment To What Is Being Done, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen 730

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, As “We Truly Did” Before You, And and that is for sure. Amen 730

(Bawa. That Is, In Order To Truly Learn From Him, While You Are Both Still Living In “The World”, 731

“How Not To Be There 731

So God Can Be There, 731

and that is for sure. Amen 731

(Bawa. For In Truth Until You Truly Learn “This” From “The One True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, You Will Think That “Your Own Throughs” Are Wisdom, That Is, You Will Think That “Your Own Throughs” Are God Speaking To You, and that is for sure. Amen. 731

(Bawa. That Is, You Will Think That "Your Own Thoughts" Are God Speaking To You, Rather Than In Truth Just "The Beast/Satan" Speaking To You, That Is, In "Your Ignorance" of Who In Truth "You Really Are", Which In Truth Is "You and God" As Now "Your Soul" As Now "One", And As Such, That Is, In "Your Ignorance" of Who In Truth "Your Really Are", You Will Most Certainly Lead All of "Your Brothers and Sisters" To Hell, Not To Heaven, As You Now Think, and that is for sure. Amen. 731

(Bawa. That Is, And As Such, That Is, In "Your Ignorance" of Who In Truth "Your Really Are", You Will Most Certainly Lead All of "Your Brothers and Sisters" To Hell, Not To Heaven, As You Now Think, That Is, You Will Most Certainly Lead All of "Your Brothers and Sisters" To "An Eternal Elemental Life" As Next Eternally "Separate From" God Within You, Not To "An Eternal Divine Life" As Next Eternally "One With" God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen. 731

(Bawa. And "The One True Gnana Guru", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In "The World" With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You, 732

"How Not To Be There 732

So God Can Be There, 732

and that is for sure. Amen, 732

Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 732

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 732

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 732

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine

Knowledge ('Ilm)" , Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.
Amen) 733

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 733

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 733

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 733

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 734

(Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About A Lot, Yes? 734

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 734

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 734

----- 734

89. "There are so many things we have to learn, so many hidden meanings. 734

"It is not enough just to read books. 734

"The clarity and understanding we must attain does not come from books; 734

"It is not something we can read about. 734

“To understand this we have to go beyond words, into our hearts; that is where He has revealed everything. 734

“We must dwell within Allāh and find the tongue that will reveal Him. 735

“If we have pride and say, 735

“I have already learned a lot, 735

I am learned,” 735

then nothing will be revealed to us. 735

“It will only happen if we grab hold of God and hold on and hold on, saying, 735

“I surrender, 735

I surrender, 735

I surrender.” 735

Comments Added To Posts: 735

(Bawa. That Is, “It will only happen if we grab hold of God and hold on and hold on, saying, 735

“I surrender, 735

I surrender, 735

I surrender”, 735

and that is for sure. Amen. 736

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, To Now Surrender To God Now Means, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Surrender To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen. 736

(Bawa. For In Truth “This” Is What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, That Is, To Now Surrender To God, That Is, As Now How You Surrender To God, That Is, As Now How You Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That

Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen. 736

(Bawa. That Is, So That You, And So That All of My Children, Without Exception, Can Now Truly Obtain 736

01. “The so many things That you have to learn, The so many hidden meanings. 736

02. “The clarity and understanding That You must attain That does not come from books. 736

03. “The understanding That You have to attain That goes beyond words, And into Your hearts; where He has revealed everything. 736

04. “The understanding That You have to attain When You Have Truly Learn How To dwell within Allāh and find the tongue that will reveal Him. 737

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, Please Start To Learn How To Truly Surrender To God, From “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Has Truly Learned How To Truly Surrender To God, From “The One” Before Him Who Truly Learned How To Truly Surrender To God, And Who “Did It” While They Were Both Still Living In “The World” Together As “One”, For In Truth “There Is No Other Way”, and that is for sure. Amen. 737

(Bawa. And “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Has Truly Learned How To Truly Surrender To God, And Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen. 737

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Surrender To God Now Means, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Surrender To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen. 737

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Surrender To God Now Means, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Surrender To “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 738

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 738

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 738

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 738

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 739

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 739

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen) 739

Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About 739

A Lot, Yes?

739

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 739

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen.

739

739

90. "The only real difference between men lies in their conduct and actions, their qualities, and their imān.

740

"When these are correct, then men are one, with no differences. 740

"We must keep the good things and wash away the dirt. 740

"We must wash our qalbs until they become light. 740

"We must make all people one with us. 740

"The Rasūl (Sal.) explained this to us, but some of us who came to the world forgot what Allāh said.

740

"We must learn to wash away our separations and become one again. 740

"That is true Islām. 740

"True Islām has never discarded anyone. 740

"Once we entrust the kalimah to Allāh, we will never again perceive anyone as different from us.

740

"We will begin to love our neighbors as ourselves". 740

Comments Added To Post: 740

(Bawa. That is, "We must keep the good things and wash away the dirt. We must wash our qalbs until they become light. We must make all people one with us", and that is for sure. Amen.

741

(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, You Can Only Truly Learn How To "Keep the good things and wash away the dirt", And How To "Wash Your qalbs until they become light", And How To "Make all people one with You" From "The One" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In "The World" With You, Who Has Truly Learned How To "Keep the good things and wash away the dirt", And "Wash His qalb until it became light", And "Make all people one with Him" and that is for sure. Amen.

741

(Bawa. And From "The One" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Has Truly Learned How To Do "This" From "The One" of God Before Him Who Truly Learned How To Do "This", And Who "Did It", While They Were Both Still Living In "The World" Together As "One", and that is for sure. Amen. 741

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, Please Start To Learn How To Truly Surrender To God, That Is, How To Truly Become "One With" God, That Is, As Now "Two Lives Now Living As One Life", First On "The Outside" of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, From "The One" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen. 741

(Bawa. That Is, From "The One" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Has Truly Learned How To Truly Surrender To God, From "The One" Before Him Who Truly Learned How To Truly Surrender To God, And Who "Did It", While They Were Both Still Living In "The World" Together As "One", For In Truth "There Is No Other Way", and that is for sure. Amen. 741

(Bawa. And "The One" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Has Truly Learned How To Truly Surrender To God, And Who Is Still Living In "The World" With You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. Amen. 742

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, In "This Way", For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Surrender To God Now Means, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Surrender To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. Amen. 742

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, In "This Way", For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Surrender To "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 742

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 742

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)" , Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

743

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

743

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

743

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

743

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen)

744

Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About

744

A Lot, Yes?

744

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen.

744

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen.

744

744

91. "The light of Islām should reveal the essence of God in every life.

744

“If we see that essence, then we will live in unity; we will eat from the same plate; we will live as one family whether some are in a church, some are in a mosque, or some are in their homes. 744

“The beggar and the king will be able to pray together. 744

“We will discover our own faults, discard our own anger, and embrace one another with love. 744

“That is what the Qur’ān says. 745

“That is why we cannot tell lies, indulge in treachery, or threaten to kill other lives and claim that it is being done in the name of Islām. 745

“Islām teaches that we must recognize and praise the essence of God as it exists in each and every life”. 745

Comments Added To Posts: 745

(Bawa. That Is, “The light of Islām should reveal the essence of God in every life”, and that is for sure. Amen. 745

(Bawa. That Is, “If we see that essence, then we will live in unity; we will eat from the same plate; we will live as one family whether some are in a church, some are in a mosque, or some are in their homes”, and that is for sure. Amen. 745

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, That “Essence of God” Which In Truth Is Now “The Divine Consciousness” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Who Can Truly Lead You To God, That Is, And Who Can Truly Lead You To “Your True Partnership” With God, That Is, To “Your True Life” As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 745

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 746

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. 746

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah” of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.. 746

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. 746

(Bawa. As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 746

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 747

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 747

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 747

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 747

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 748

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 748

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About 748

A Lot, Yes? 748

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen. 748

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen. 748

----- 748

92. “Children of any religion who have true faith must realize that God is the only One who knows all of everything. 748

“Therefore, only God can judge whether a person has imān, faith, certitude, and determination, or not and whether a person lives with that purity that can be called Islām or not. 749

“No one else can give that judgment. 749

“Do not wave your religion like a banner and go out to capture others. 749

“Only one kind of war is permissible in the eyes of God: the war you wage within yourself to defeat the demonic forces of lust, anger, jealousy, desire for revenge, and other evil feelings and attributes that may exist within your heart. 749

“God has sent each of the prophets as witnesses to the grace of God and as supports to help us in this inner war. 749

“This is the reason for the Qur’an. 749

“It is to help the true Muslim fight this inner battle and win victory over his own nafs, base desires, that God sent the Messenger (Sal.) with the Qur’an. 749

“We must use the wisdom contained within the Qur’an to spank our own naughty minds and defeat our own compulsive desires. 749

“If we do that, what is called Islām will taste like honey. 749

“What we do now by battling in the world and calling it Islām tastes bitter and covers the light of the Qur’ān in darkness. 749

Comments Added To Post: 750

(Bawa. That Is, “God has sent each of the prophets as witnesses to the grace of God and as supports to help us in this inner war. This is the reason for the Qur’an”, and that is for sure. Amen. 750

“(Bawa. That Is, It is to help the true Muslim fight this inner battle and win victory over his own nafs, base desires, that God sent the Messenger (Sal.) with the Qur’an”, and that is for sure. Amen. 750

(Bawa. That Is, “We must use the wisdom contained within the Qur’ān to spank our own naughty minds and defeat our own compulsive desires. “If we do that, what is called Islām will taste like honey”, and that is for sure. Amen. 750

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, What God Has Now Sent Into “The World”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “His Witness” To “The Grace” of God And As “Support” To Help You, And To Help All of My Children, Without Exception, That is, In “This Inner War”, is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 750

(Bawa. And “This” Is “The Reason” For “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque”, And For “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 750

(Bawa. And “This” Is “The Reason” Now For “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. 751

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen) 751

(Bawa. That Is, To Help You, And To Help All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, To Help You 751

01. “To Now fight this inner battle and win victory over Your own nafs, base desires, and that is for sure. Amen. 751

02. “To Now use the wisdom contained within “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, to spank our own naughty minds and defeat Your own compulsive desires, and that is for sure. Amen. 751

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. 752

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.. 752

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now

Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

752

(Bawa. As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure.

752

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

753

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

753

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

753

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

753

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

754

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

754

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About 754

A Lot, Yes? 754

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen. 754

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen. 754

----- 754

93. “Never has destruction been so much in evidence as in the present century. 754

“Man has changed the concept of God, who is Truth, and debased the meaning of man, who is wisdom and beauty. 754

“He no longer understands what a true human being really is. 755

“If man could rediscover who he truly is and then change his present self, he would know peace. 755

“Man says he wants to bring peace to others, but in order to do that, he must first find it within his own life. 755

“How can anyone who has not found peace within himself hope to bring peace to others? 755

“How can a man who has no compassion, no unity, and no love within himself bring peace to the world? 755

Comments Added To Posts: 755

(Bawa. That Is, “Man has changed the concept of God, who is Truth, and debased the meaning of man, who is wisdom and beauty”, and that is for sure. Amen. 755

(Bawa. That Is, “He no longer understands what a true human being really is”, and that is for sure. Amen. 755

“(Bawa. That Is, “If man could rediscover who he truly is and then change his present self, he would know peace”, and that is for sure. Amen. 755

(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, God Has Now Given To You Again “The Concept” of Truth, That Is, “The Concept” of God, And God Has Now Given To All of My Children Again, Without Exception, “The Concept” of Truth, That Is, “The Concept” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, That Is, As Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 756

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 756

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity, and that is for sure. Amen. 756

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 756

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure.. 757

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 757

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 757

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02”

And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 757

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 758

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 758

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 758

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , That Is, It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 758

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 759

(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, So Far You, And So Far All of My Children, Without Exception, Have Rejected "The Concept" of Truth, That Is, "The Concept" of God, That God Has Now Brought Into "The World", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For "The Last Time", That Is, Until 2086, That Is, That In Truth "You and God" As Now "Your Soul" Are Now "One", and that is for sure. Amen. 759

(Bawa. And Instead of You, And Instead of All of My Children, Without Exception, Accepting "The Concept" of Truth, That Is, "The Concept" of God, That God Has Now Brought Into "The

World", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, You, And Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Have Now Taken Everything That Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Has Given To You And Turned It Into Just "Another Concept" of "Your Falsehood", and that is for sure. Amen. 759

(Bawa. That Is, And Turned It Into Just "Another Concept" of "Your Falsehood", That Is, That In "Your Falsehood" You Now Somehow Still Exist As "Separate From" God Within You, But Now You Can Still Do "What Only God" Can Do, For Example, Like Praying To God, And Raising Children, And Being Good And Wise, and that is for sure. Amen. 759

(Bawa. That Is, For Example, Like Praying To God, And Raising Children, And Being Good And Wise, All The While With You, And With All of My Children, Without Exception, Continuing To Live Out "Your Personal Elemental Life" of "Separation and Differences" In "A World" of "Magical Tricks" And of "Possessive/Self Destructive People" of "Your Own Making" As "A Mother" Or "A Father" And As "A Muslim" Or "A Christian" Or "A Jew" And As "A Good" And "Wise" Person, All of Which of Course Is "Just Not True", and that is for sure. Amen. and that is for sure. Amen. 760

(Bawa. That Is, All of Which of Course Is "Just Not True", That Is, All As Now Still "Separate From" God Within You, And As Still "Separate From" Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And As Still "Separate From" Each Other, And Now As Still "Separate From" Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. Amen. 760

(Bawa. That Is, All of Which of Course Is "Just Not True", That Is, All As Now Still "Separate From" Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. Amen. 760

(Bawa. All The While With You, And With All of My Children, Without Exception, Continuing To Bitterly Reject "The Final Gift" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen. 760

(Bawa. That Is, Continuing To Bitterly Reject "The Final Gift" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That God Has Ever So Lovingly Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, In Order For You To Truly "Get It Right", And In Order For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly "Get It Right", That Is, Before "The Angel of Death" Finds "Your Life" In "Your Current State" of "Illusory Separation" From "Your Truth", That Is, From "The True Concept" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Hell Becomes Your Only "Eternal Fate", and that is for sure. Amen. 761

(Bawa. That Is, And Hell Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”, That Is, And “An Eternal Elemental Life” As Eternally “Separate From” God Within You, Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure) 761

(Bawa. For In Truth “How You Treat Each Other” Is How “You Treat God”, Either As “Separate From” Or As “One With”, And “Your Current Life” In “The World” It Is Just “This Simple”, That Is, As Now “Separate From” Each Other And Now As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure) 761

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, “Your Failure” And “Your Success” In “Your Life” Is Also Just “This Simple”, That Is, Either As “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Or As “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, One Or “The Other”, But Never, Ever Both, As You And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure) 762

(Bawa. And In Truth “That’s It”, Nothing Else, and that is for sure) 762

(Bawa. And That Is Why Jesus (A.S.) Told Us, 762

“As You Do 762

For “The Least” of Mine, 762

So You Do “For Me”. 762

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 762

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About 762

A Lot, Yes? 762

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 762

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 763

----- 763

94. "When we understand who we are we will know that we are only light, that we are not something that belongs to hell. 763

"The thing that belongs to hell is the thing that belongs to the earth. 763

"It is a house for us but it is not a house in which we can live in freedom. 763

"We have come into it; it is God's creation. 763

"We came [here in order to know] our secret and God's secret. 763

"We were stars in arwäh, 763

we were lights in arwäh; we were God's suns in arwäh. 763

"We came here in order to study His creation-secret. 763

Comments Added To Post: 763

(Bawa. That Is, "When we understand who we are we will know that we are only light, that we are not something that belongs to hell. 763

(Bawa. That Is, "The thing that belongs to hell is the thing that belongs to the earth. It is a house for us but it is not a house in which we can live in freedom. We have come into it; it is God's creation. 764

(Bawa. That Is, "We came [here in order to know] our secret and God's secret. 764

(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, You And All of "Your Brothers And Sisters, And "The World" And "Your Family" And All "The Religions" And Now "The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque" In Truth Have Forgotten "This Truth" of God, Now For All Age, Now For All Life, That God Brought Into "The World" For "The Last Time", That Is, Until 2086, First As Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), That Is, From 1886 To 1986, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son,

And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, and that is for sure. Amen. 764

(Bawa. And As Such, You And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Still Just Living As “An Animal” Not As “A Human Being”, Just Talking About “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, And About “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, And About “The Oneness” of God And “God”, All The While With You, And With All of My Children, Without Exception, Continuing To Live Out “Your Life” In “The World” As Just “An Animal”, and that is for sure. Amen. 764

(Bawa. And In “The End” What Is God To Do By Give You, And Give All of My Children, Without Exception, Exactly “What You Want”, and that is for sure. Amen. 764

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Must Now Become “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, By First Becoming “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, So That You Can Now Reveal “The Oneness” of God And “God”, All The While With You, And With All of My Children, Without Exception, Starting To Live Out “Your Life” In “The World” As In Truth “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen. 765

(Bawa. That Is, As Now In Truth “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While” More, For The Benefit of All of “Your Brothers and Sisters” Who Are Still Living In “The World” As if Somehow “You Now Exist” As “Separate From” God Within You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, That Is, As Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now Doing With “His Life” In “The World”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 765

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 765

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, “This” Is Why We Have Now Given Him To You, And To All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, In Order To Help You Truly Make “This Divine Transformation” In “Your Life” From “An Animal” To “A True Human Being”, In “Your Own Lifetime”, and that is for sure. Amen. 766

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, "Don't Miss" This Final Opportunity To "Get It Right" In "Your Life", Because If "You Don't" In "The End" You Will Become Very, Very, Very, Very, Very, Very, Very Sad, and that is for sure. Amen. 766

(Bawa. That Is, Because If "You Don't" In "The End" You Will Become Very, Very, Very, Very, Very, Very, Very Sad, That Is, When You Truly Realize In "Your Grave", That Is, When You Can No Longer Change Anything, What You Did With What "God Gave To You" In "The World", Which In Truth Is To Only Use It To "Separate Yourself" From God Within You, For Eternity, Rather Than To Become "One With" God Within You, For Eternity, and that is for sure. Amen. 766

Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About 766

A Lot, Yes? 766

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 766

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 766

----- 767

95. "If we claim to be in Islām, we must destroy all the evil qualities that arise within us. 767

"We must cut away and discard all the differences that separate us from God. 767

"We must remove the thoughts that disrupt the unity of Adam's (A.S.) children, the unity of Islām. 767

"We have to fight against the separations that grow like demons and animals within our bodies and suck our blood. 767

"With the wealth of God's grace and with the help of the Rasūl (Sal.), we must cut away all the four hundred trillion, ten thousand evil qualities that come to destroy our good qualities. 767

"This is the war we must wage". 767

Comments Added To Posts: 767

(Bawa. That Is, “With the wealth of God’s grace and with the help of the Rasūl (Sal.), we must cut away all the four hundred trillion, ten thousand evil qualities that come to destroy our good qualities”, and that is for sure) 767

(Bawa. That Is, “This is the war we must wage”, and that is for sure) 767

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, To Help You Truly “Win This War”, That Is, To Help You “Cut away all the four hundred trillion, ten thousand evil qualities that come to destroy our good qualities”, God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 768

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 768

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity, and that is for sure. Amen. 768

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 768

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure.. 769

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 769

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 769

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 769

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 770

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 770

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 770

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 770

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 771

Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About 771

A Lot, Yes?

771

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen.

771

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen.

771

771

96. "The children of Adam(AS) must accept Allāh and achieve clarity. 771

"They must know the value of Islām, the value of its purity and truth, its peacefulness and unity, the value of its sincerity and honesty, the value of its conscience and justice, and the greatness of Allāh who rules over all this".

771

Comments Added To Post:

771

(Bawa. That Is, "The children of Adam(AS) must accept Allāh and achieve clarity", and that is for sure. Amen)

771

(Bawa. That Is, "They must know the value of Islām, the value of its purity and truth, its peacefulness and unity, the value of its sincerity and honesty, the value of its conscience and justice, and the greatness of Allāh who rules over all this", and that is for sure. Amen)

772

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, To Help You Truly "Accept Allah" And "Achieve Clarity", That Is, To Help You Truly "Know the value of Islām, the value of its purity and truth, its peacefulness and unity, the value of its sincerity and honesty, the value of its conscience and justice, and the greatness of Allāh who rules over all this", God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

772

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

772

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "Your Divine Example" of "The Exalted State" That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you

like, That Is, As In Truth "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam, and of Christianity, and that is for sure. Amen. 772

(Note: See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer"), That Has Now Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 772

(Bawa. That Is, First As "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" (See "The Kalimah Song" And "The Invocation To The Guru", And "The Invocation To Allah") of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For "The First Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.. 773

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving "The World", As Now Again "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam, And of Christianity (See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer"), That Has Now Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 773

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 773

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 773

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 774

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 774

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 774

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 774

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 775

Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About 775

A Lot, Yes? 775

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 775

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 775

----- 776

97. "He is The One who nourishes a sinner. 776

"He is The One who performs charity. 776

"He will give food to one who denies Him and to one who accepts Him. 776

"He has no anger and He has no sin. 776

"He has no illness, no old age, no death, nothing. 776

“This is The Power of God. 776

“We must reflect on this”. 776

Comments Added To Posts: 776

(Bawa. That Is, “He is The One who nourishes a sinner. He is The One who performs charity”, and that is for sure. Amen. 776

(Bawa. That Is, “He will give food to one who denies Him and to one who accepts Him”, and that is for sure. Amen. 776

(Bawa. That Is, “He has no anger and He has no sin. He has no illness, no old age, no death, nothing”, and that is for sure. Amen. 776

(Bawa. That Is, “This is The Power of God. We must reflect on this”, and that is for sure. Amen. 777

((Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, “This Power” of God Now Exists Within “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. 777

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 777

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity, and that is for sure. Amen. 777

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 777

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200

Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure..

778

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving "The World", As Now Again "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam, And of Christianity (See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer"), That Has Now Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

778

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure.

778

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

778

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

779

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

779

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

779

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes, It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His

Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 779

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 780

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About 780

A Lot, Yes? 780

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen. 780

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen. 780

----- 780

98. “There is only one place where there is peace, a place inside the qalb, the inner heart, where Allāhu ta’ālā Nāyan, our exalted Lord who is God, lives with the Rasūl, the Prophet Muhammad(Sal.). 780

“They live together there in the same place where all the prophets live who came as witnesses to the existence of God, the mighty One. 780

“This is the place, the only place where you can find peace and comfort. 780

“Anywhere else you look in the world seems to be just pain and suffering. 780

“If you are dedicated to performing your duty in the world you have to do it without attachment, without partiality or favor, you must do it without selfishness or thought of profit. 781

“You have to love all living things and treat them as your own life, recognizing the hunger of others as your own, recognizing the happiness of others as your own, the peace of others as your own, the joy of others as your own. 781

“When a man does his duty this way, all he sees in life is difficulty and hardship. 781

“A man in this state must burn himself down to give light to others. 781

“He must be like the wax in a candle, burning himself down to give light to others. 781

“That is his duty. 781

“In this state, what comfort is there for the candle to enjoy, what happiness does the candle enjoy? 781

“What can we say? 781

“This is the state of a person who wants to do his duty to God, he has to burn himself down to give light to the others in the world, and that is my life”. 781

Comments Added To Post: 781

(Bawa. That Is, “This is the state of a person who wants to do his duty to God, he has to burn himself down to give light to the others in the world, and that is my life”. 782

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, “This” Is Now “The State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, “This” Is Now “His Life” In “The World”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 782

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 782

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity, and that is for sure. Amen. 782

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 782

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaideen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200

Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.. 783

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving "The World", As Now Again "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam, And of Christianity (See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer"), That Has Now Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 783

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 783

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 783

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 784

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 784

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 784

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His

Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 784

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 785

(Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About 785

A Lot, Yes? 785

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 785

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 785

----- 785

99. "Do not fight holy wars seeking to kill other creations of Allah 785

because of their religions. 785

"Fight a holy war to destroy religious hatred within yourself. 785

"That will bring glory to the inner religion spoken of by Allah and the Rasulullah (Sal.)". 785

----- 785

100. "For an insān, for a wise man, what is closest to him is a Power beyond mind and desire. 785

"That is what makes him function. 786

"That is God, his soul-connection. 786

"That is his joy, which is wisdom within wisdom, the treasure within imān, absolute faith. 786

"That is the prayer within prayer, the Companion who shows the way. 786

"This is the faith within faith which gives him strength". 786

(Bawa. That Is, “For an insān, for a wise man, what is closest to him is a Power beyond mind and desire. That is what makes him function. That is God, his soul-connection”, and that is for sure. Amen) 786

(Bawa. That Is, “That is his joy, which is wisdom within wisdom, the treasure within imān, absolute faith. That is the prayer within prayer, the Companion who shows the way. “his is the faith within faith which gives him strength”, and that is for sure. Amen) 786

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, Such Is Now “The Current State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 786

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 787

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity, and that is for sure. Amen. 787

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 787

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.. 787

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 787

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 788

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 788

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 788

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 788

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 789

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 789

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 789

Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About 789

A Lot, Yes?

789

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen.

789

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen.

789

789

101. "The Sheikh says:

790

"Discard the desire to become a guru or a sheikh so you can teach the world. 790

"Instead, become a true man.

790

"Live as a true man, acquire the qualities of Allah, bow down at His feet, and surrender yourself to Him.

790

"This is exalted".

790

790

102. "We came from the world of souls as a ray of God.

790

"We came to this house to study and understand God's secret and our secret. 790

"The soul will understand this secret, for it is something that the soul must know. 790

"The body will die, but the soul has no death.

790

"But if the "I" dies before the body dies 'Izrā'il (AS), the angel of death, will not seek us out.

790

"It is this "thing" that has a limit, that faces death, questioning, reckoning, judgment, justice, and equity.

791

"This questioning is known as the Day of Death and the Day of Judgment.

791

"If we succeed in setting right this house, then we will have victory in this world, the hereafter, and the world of souls.

791

"God will make us His representatives."

791

(Bawa. That Is, “We came from the world of souls as a ray of God. We came to this house to study and understand God’s secret and our secret. The soul will understand this secret, for it is something that the soul must know. The body will die, but the soul has no death”, and that is for sure. Amen)

791

(Bawa. That Is, “But if the “I” dies before the body dies ‘Izrā’īl (AS), the angel of death, will not seek us out. It is this “thing” that has a limit, that faces death, questioning, reckoning, judgment, justice, and equity. This questioning is known as the Day of Death and the Day of Judgment”, and that is for sure. Amen)

791

(Bawa. That Is, “If we succeed in setting right this house, then we will have victory in this world, the hereafter, and the world of souls. God will make us His representatives”, and that is for sure. Amen)

791

(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, For You To Truly Accomplish All of “This” In “Your Lifetime” You Need Help, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Need Help, and that is for sure. Amen)

792

(Bawa. And That Is Why We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen)

792

(Bawa. That Is, To Provide You With “The Kind of Help” You Now Need To Truly Accomplish All of “This” In “Your Lifetime” Which In Truth Is Help Directly From God, That Is, Not Help From Some “Good Intentioned” People Who Are Still Living In “The World” With You But Who Themselves Have Not Truly Established “A Direct” Connection In “Their Hearts” With God, and that is for sure. Amen.

792

(Bawa. And That Direct Help From God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now In Truth God Living In “The World” With You, As Now “Your Maliki yawmid-deen”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “Your Master” of “Your Day of Judgment”, That Is, As Now “Your Qiyamah”, That Is, As Now “Your Standing Forth” Before God, Now For “The Last Time” In “The World”, That Is, Before “Your Next World” Begins, That Is, After 2086, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

792

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your

Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 793

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 793

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 793

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 793

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 794

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 794

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 794

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 794

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About 794

A Lot, Yes?

794

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

794

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

795

796

103. Post: “A man who causes pain and suffering to his neighbor will not live in the house called iman-Islam.

796

“The Rasulullah (Sal.) brought the forbearance of inner patience, or sabur, to bathe all mankind in the water of perfect faith, embrace them with the heart of compassion, and feed them with the milk of the Kalimah, the word of God.

796

“This is the crown of the qualities of iman-Islam.

796

“The Rasulullah (Sal.) would always comfort his neighbors, even if they were hostile toward him.

796

Comments Added To Post:

796

(Bawa. That Is, “The Rasulullah (Sal.) brought the forbearance of inner patience, or sabur, to bathe all mankind in the water of perfect faith, embrace them with the heart of compassion, and feed them with the milk of the Kalimah, the word of God”, and that is for sure. Amen.

796

(Bawa. That Is, “This is the crown of the qualities of iman-Islam”, and that is for sure. Amen.

796

(Bawa. That Is, “The Rasulullah (Sal.) would always comfort his neighbors, even if they were hostile toward him”, and that is for sure. Amen.

796

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, “This State” of “The Rasulullah (Sal.)” Is “Your True Birthright”, That Is, “This State” of The Rasulullah (Sal.) Is “Your Natural Divine State”, That Is, “The State” of “The Rasulullah (Sal.)” That In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Originally Came With Into “This Earth World”, That Is, As “Your Soul Life” Or Your “Hayat Muhammad”, But In Truth In Ignorance of “Your True Birthright”, That Is, But In Truth In

Ignorance of "Your Natural Divine State", That Is, But In Truth In Ignorance of Your "Hayat Muhammad", and that is for sure. Amen. 797

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, You Have Lost "Your True Birthright", That Is, So You Have Lost "Your Natural Divine State", That Is, So You Have Lost "Your Hayat Muhammad", That Is, When You "Forgot God" And Fell Into Many "A Trap", As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us "The Following" Again, and that is for sure) 797

(Bawa. That Is, As Again "The Forward" of The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, "The Pearl of Wisdom", By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), and that is for sure) 797

"The Beginning" 797

of "The Forward" 797

of The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, 797

"The Pearl of Wisdom", 797

By His Holiness, 797

M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), 797

"Man appearing on this earth, forgets God and falls into many a trap. He does not know to seek himself, although God exists within man. This (book, "The Pearl of Wisdom, or) "Guru Mani", is to explain this concept in detail. 798

O my beautiful brethren, take in every word of the secrecy of "Guru Mani" with your capacity to understand, and entrench it in your heart. It will remove the sorrows of your birth and be of assistance to you. Absorb every word into your clear tranquil heart with incisive feeling and make it into a form. 798

Seek to know with clarity the Primal One who stands in stately grace. Face the personal interview test of the Primal One with clarity. Know the manner of the elegant twenty eight letters that form the parts of the human body. Know the glory of the human form and realize the greater bliss of reaching the Primal One. 798

Take all the lessons learnt in all the births. Divide them individually, letter by letter, and study each with knowledge. Assimilate these lessons correctly. 798

Know the esteemed state of the Lone One. Use your wisdom and separate individually the six (kinds of) consciousness. Remove the wasteful substance and make the remedy that shows the immanent Primal Being's beautiful substance, which provides joy in this world and in the hereafter and causes the flood of compassion to beat against the shores. 798

Realize this with a melting heart. You will get rid of the sixty four evils and destroy the inherited three evils that follow you. The vast sea of sorrow will disappear. May the courageous beings read "Guru Mani" with determination. 799

O my dear children, be informed that this "Guru Mani" will reduce into matchwood the evils that follow you, and the evils that spread. It will erase the residue of committed sins. These graceful words of the Guru are ancient and glorious words. They will tear the entirety of your sins. 799

O my children, as precious to me as my eyes, learn the six tastes of the "Guru Mani". Be clarified. Be aware. Feel. Conduct yourself with enlightenment. 799

Separate each section, individually. Contemplate in solitude. Each section will reveal and illuminate the truth. 799

Kindle the light of your heart in silence. Forget yourself. Speak and lose yourself. Talking alone with intensity, say, "He is One". Your soul will elevate itself. 799

These are gracious words emerging from the tongue of humble Bawa, the unclean stinking corpse, without his will and without his knowledge. However, these are words of reason, justice, and virtue. They have the grace of the Primal One. 799

If there are any faults or flaws in these words, coming from the tongue of this humble sinful Bawa, bear with me, my brothers who read this, who listen, and who contemplate. Bear with me for the sake of the Primal One, for the sake of Allah. 800

Forgive me if there are any faults in the words, in the songs, and in the meaning of the words of this humble Bawa, the lowest of all creations, worse than the dust and the fiber through away by the Primal One. Let those who are knowledgeable correct any faults. Forgive me the wrong and accept the good. So I request. 800

My brothers who accept "Guru Mani" which this poor ignorant Bawa sang, and who read it with clarity, are the Creator's beings of grace. They are the great beings of this world. May Allah's grace be upon them. 800

"The End"

800

of "The Forward"	800
of The Beautiful Book of Wisdom,	800
"The Pearl of Wisdom",	800
By His Holiness,	800
M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),	800

(Bawa. That Is, My Dearest Loving Children, "You do not know to seek yourself Within yourself, although God exists Within you", and that is for sure. Amen. 800

(Bawa. And "This Is Why" We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, So You Can Now Realize "Your True Birthright", That Is, So You Can Now Realize "Your Natural Divine State", That Is, So You Can Now Realize "Your Hayat Muhammad", and that is for sure. Amen. 801

(Bawa. That Is, So You Can Now Realize "Your Hayat Muhammad", That Is, Before "The Angel of Death" Finds "Your Life" In "Your Current False Birthright", That Is, Before "The Angel of Death" Finds "Your Life" In "Your Current Un-Natural Elemental State" of "Illusory Separation" From "Your Truth" And Hell Becomes Your Only "Eternal Fate", That Is, And "An Eternal Elemental Life" of "Eternal Separation" From God Within You, Becomes Your Only "Eternal Fate", and that is for sure. Amen. 801

(Bawa. That Is, Before "The Angel of Death" Finds "Your Life" In "Your Current Un-Natural Elemental State" of "Illusory Separation" From "Your Truth", That Is, That In Truth "You and God" As Now "Your Soul" Are Now Again "One", And "An Eternal Elemental Life" of "Eternal Separation" From God Within You, Becomes Your Only "Eternal Fate", and that is for sure. Amen. 801

(Bawa. That Is, And "An Eternal Elemental Life" of "Eternal Separation" From God Within You, Becomes Your Only "Eternal Fate", Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because "That Is What You Want" of "Everything" That God Has Given To You, and that is for sure. Amen. 801

(Bawa. That Is, But Rather Because "That Is What You Have Told God" That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either "An Eternal Divine Life" As "One With" God Within You, Or "An Eternal Elemental Life" As "Separate From" God Within You, Not By "Your Words" And By "Your Practices", But Rather, By "The Way" That You "Lived Out Your Life" In "The World", That Is,

As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure) 802

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, The Choice Is Now “Your Choice”, Not “God’s Choice”, Because God Has Already Made “His Choice”, And God Has Chosen “Oneness With” You, But You Have Yet To Finalize “Your Current Choice” By Next “Dying To The Flesh” As They Say In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, Which Is Now Your Current “Separation From” God Within You, And From “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, And From “Each Other”, and that is for sure. Amen. 802

(Bawa. And “This Is Why” We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, That Is, To Help You Now Truly Change “Your Current Choice”, While Both “You And God” Still Can, That Is, To Help You Now Truly Choose “God” Over “You”, and that is for sure. Amen. 802

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 802

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About 803

A Lot, Yes? 803

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen. 803

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen. 803

----- 803

104. Post: “My children, treat your babies with goodness, love, and compassion. 803

“Feed them with the milk of the grace of divine knowledge known as ‘ilm, and they will attain an exalted life”. 803

Comments Added To Post: 803

(Bawa. That Is, “My children, treat your babies with goodness, love, and compassion”, and that is for sure. Amen. 803

(Bawa. That Is, “Feed them with the milk of the grace of divine knowledge known as ‘ilm, and they will attain an exalted life”, and that is for sure. Amen. 803

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “Your True Baby” is “Your Soul” And “The One True Breast” of Wisdom, That Is, of “Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘ilm)”, Now For “Your True Baby” To Now Suckle Upon Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen. 804

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, Please, Please. Please, Please, Please, Please, Please Bring “Your True Baby” Which is Now “Your Soul” To “The One True Breast” of Wisdom Now For “Your True Baby” To Now Suckle Upon, All of Which In Truth Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, 804

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, Never, Never, Never, Never, Never, Never, Never Try to Feed “That” One True Baby of “Your Life” With Anything That You Now Have, Or That You Now Do, All of Which In Truth Is Only Truly Appropriate For “The Temporary Elemental Babies” of “Darkness And Evil” Now “Living And Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Is, As Now “The Triple Dirt” of “Your Life” That In Truth Is Now Hiding/Covering “The Triple Flame” of God For “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen. 804

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Triple Dirt” of “Your Life” That In Truth Is Now Hiding/Covering “The Triple Flame” of God For “Your Life”, That Is, As Now “The Three Temporary Elemental Worlds” of “Demons” (Blood Sucking Beings), And of “Jinns” (Fire Eating Beings), And of “Fairies” (Illusory Beings), That Are Now Just Waiting For You To Die To “The Flesh”, As They Say, So That “They” Can Become Immortal, and that is for sure. Amen. 805

(Bawa. That Is, That Are Now Just Waiting For You To Die To “The Flesh” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth” So That “They” Can Become Immortal, That Is, So That “They” Can Become “The Three Eternal Elemental Worlds” of “Demons” (Blood Sucking Beings), And of “Jinns” (Fire Eating Beings), And of “Fairies” (Illusory Beings), Next Ruling Over “Your Life” For Eternity, If you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 805

(Bawa. That Is, Next Ruling Over “Your Life” For Eternity, If you like, That Is, Next Keeping “Your Soul” Eternally “Separate From” God Within You, And Next Keeping “The Wisdom” Now Sleeping Surrounding “Your Soul” Eternally Sleeping, While “Your Current Illusory Life” of

“Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You Next Simply “Ends” At “Your Grave”, And While “Your Current Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours” And of “Arrogance” Next Starts On Its “Eternal Journey” Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen. 805

(Bawa. That Is, Next Starts On Its “Eternal Journey” Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Is, Next As “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Eternal Separation” From God Within You, That Has Become Your Only “Eternal Fate”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, and that is for sure. Amen. 806

(Bawa. That Is, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure) 806

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, The Choice Is Now “Your Choice”, Not “God’s Choice”, Because God Has Already Made “His Choice”, And God Has Chosen “Oneness With” You, But You Have Yet To Finalize “Your Current Choice” By Next “Dying To The Flesh” As They Say In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, and that is for sure) 806

(Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is Now Your Current “Separation From” God Within You, And Is Now Your Current “Separation From” The Creation of God, Within God Within You, And Is Now Your Current “Separation From” “Each Other”, and that is for sure. Amen. 806

(Bawa. And “This Is Why” We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, That Is, To Help You Now Truly Change “Your Current Choice”, While Both “You And God” Still Can, That Is, To Help You Now Truly Choose “God” Over “You”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 807

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 807

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity, and that is for sure. Amen. 807

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 807

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure.. 807

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 808

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 808

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 808

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 808

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 809

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 809

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 809

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 809

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About 809

A Lot, Yes? 809

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen. 809

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen. 810

----- 810

105. Post: 810

“To be in Islām is to have absolute faith in Allāh, to know the Rabb, the Almighty Lord, to bow down at His feet, pray to Him, and adopt His ways. 810

“To be in Islām is to have certitude in the messengers of God, 810

the prophets, and the angels, and to carry out the commandments sent through them. 810

“Islām is to discard from ourselves whatever God has discarded from Himself. 810

“It is to accept Him, His three thousand gracious qualities, and His ninety-nine wilāyats, attributes, to bring them into our actions, and to do His service. 810

“To have this absolute faith, certitude, and determination, and to strengthen that imān is the true meaning of Islām. 810

Comments Added To Posts: 810

(Bawa. That Is, “To be in Islām is to have absolute faith in Allāh, to know the Rabb, the Almighty Lord, to bow down at His feet, pray to Him, and adopt His ways”, and that is for sure. Amen. 811

(Bawa. That Is, “To be in Islām is to have certitude in the messengers of God, the prophets, and the angels, and to carry out the commandments sent through them”, and that is for sure. Amen. 811

(Bawa. That Is, “Islām is to discard from ourselves whatever God has discarded from Himself”, and that is for sure. Amen. 811

(Bawa. That Is, “It is to accept Him, His three thousand gracious qualities, and His ninety-nine wilāyats, attributes, to bring them into our actions, and to do His service”, and that is for sure. Amen. 811

(Bawa. That Is, “To have this absolute faith, certitude, and determination, and to strengthen that imān is the true meaning of Islām”, and that is for sure. Amen. 811

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, For You To Accomplish “All of This” Now In “Your Life”, And Now In “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Doubt, In “Your Lifetime”, Guaranteed, We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 811

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 812

(Bawa. That Is, We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving

Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure. 812

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 812

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 812

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 813

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 813

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 813

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 813

Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About 813

A Lot, Yes?

813

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 813

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 814

----- 814

106. Post: 814

"If we claim to be in Islām we must destroy all the evil qualities that arise within us. 814

"We must cut away and discard all the differences that separate us from God. 814

"We must remove the thoughts that disrupt the unity of Adam's (A.S.) children, the unity of Islām. 814

"We have to fight against the separations that grow like demons and animals within our bodies and suck our blood. 814

"With the wealth of God's grace and with the help of the Rasūl (Ral.) we must cut away all the four hundred trillion ten thousand evil qualities that come to destroy our good qualities". 814

Comments Added To Post: 814

(Bawa. That Is, "With the wealth of God's grace and with the help of the Rasūl (Ral.) we must cut away all the four hundred trillion ten thousand evil qualities that come to destroy our good qualities", and that is for sure. Amen. 815

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Start To Realize, Without The Slightest Doubt, That "The wealth of God's grace and the help of the Rasūl (Ral.)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 815

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Wealth" And "The Help" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Must Now Truly Learn How To Accept, Embrace, And Successfully Use In "Your Lifetime", That Is, In Order To Now "Cut away all the four hundred trillion ten thousand evil qualities that Have Now come to destroy our good qualities", Forever, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 815

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Wealth” And “The Help” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 815

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 815

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Start To Realize, Without The Slightest Doubt, That “This” Is Why “You Now Exist” In “The World”, Not For Any “Personal Reasons/ Benefits” of “You and Yours” As They Say, As Now Everyone Is Always Telling You, Including Everyone In “Your Family”, And Everyone In “Your Religions”, And Now Everyone In “Your Fellowship”, and that is for sure. 816

(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, It Is “Just Not True”, That Is, What They Are All Now Telling You, and that is for sure. 816

(Bawa. For In Truth “Your Life” Belongs To God, Not To “You”, And In Truth “Your Life” Only Has Real Value In “The Context” of What “God Is Now Doing”, Within “Your Purified Heart/ Mind” Within God Within You, Not Ever In “The Context” of What “You Now Think” That “You Are Now Doing” On “The Outside” of You, and that is for sure. Amen. 816

(Bawa. That Is, Not Ever In “The Context” of What “You Now Think” That “You Are Now Doing” On “The Outside” of You, All of Which In Truth “Only Really Exists” Within “The Context” of What “The Beast/Satan” Is Now Doing Within You, Which In Truth Is Always Focused On Destroying “Your True Divine Life” Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, So He Can Reveal “Your False Elemental Life” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen. 816

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, What “God Is Now Doing”, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, Is Always Focused On Revealing “God To God” For “The Universal Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, Never, Ever For “The Personal Benefit” of “You and Yours” As They Say, As Now Everyone Is Always Telling You, Including Everyone In “Your Family”, And Everyone In “Your Religions”, And Now Everyone In “Your Fellowship”, and that is for sure. Amen. 817

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, “This” And Only “This” Is Why “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship” Now Exist In “The World”, And Why All of “The Life and Teaching”

and "The Heart" and "The Songs" (See "The Kalimah Song" And "The Invocation To The Guru", And "The Invocation To Allah") of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Now Exist In "The World", That Is, To Now Let God Finish "His Story" Within You, Before "The Beast/Satan" Finishes "His Story" Within You, and that is for sure. Amen. 817

(Bawa. That Is, To Now Let God Finish "His Story" Within You, Before "The Beast/Satan" Finishes "His Story" Within You, That Is, "One Story" Or "The Other Story", But Never, Ever Both Stories, And "God's Story" Is Never, Ever For "The Personal Benefit" of "You and Yours" As They Say, As Now Everyone Is Always Telling You, Including Everyone In "Your Family", And Everyone In "Your Religions", And Now Everyone In "Your Fellowship", and that is for sure. Amen. 817

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, "This" And Only "This" Is Why "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Now Exist In "The World", That Is, To Now Again Let God Finish "His Story" Within You, Before "The Beast/Satan" Finishes "His Story" Within You, and that is for sure. Amen. 818

(Bawa. That is, All Now For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For "The First Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if You like, and that is for sure. 818

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 818

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 818

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 819

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 819

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , For In Truth It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 819

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 819

819

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About 819

A Lot, Yes?

819

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen. 820

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen. 820

820

107. Post:

820

“Now when you look at what is happening today, when you look at this world, it is the time of destruction when insān will destroy insān, man will destroy man. 820

“This is not God’s trial, this is what happens when human beings turn into animals. 820

“One group becomes animals, one group becomes satan. 820
 “You see this happening in the world today everywhere you look. 820
 “It is very hard to find a country where there are true human beings. 820
 “It seems to be the time when human beings kill each other, when human beings eat each other. 820
 “This is what we see. 820
 “Faith in God has been lost. 821
 “God does not destroy man, nevertheless human beings say, 821
 “I am in charge, 821
 I am a conqueror, 821
 I am a destroyer, 821
 I rule.” 821
 “And so man destroys man. 821
 “God does not do this. 821
 “You can see it with your own eyes at the present time. 821
 “Just turn and look at the world, that is what you see. 821
 “You must try to escape from the state of the world. 821
 “Brotherly unity, sisterly unity, you have to foster peace in your family. 821
 “Sisters and brothers must live in unity, live in harmony. 821
 “Sons and daughters, grandsons and granddaughters, neighbors, 821
 those born with you, may you all live in a state of shānti, of peace, a state of unity. 821
 “May you all come together in unity and march to your Father’s kingdom. 821
 “May you bring that state of peace and tranquility to your heart”. 822

(Bawa. That Is, “May you all come together in unity and march to your Father’s kingdom. May you bring that state of peace and tranquility to your heart”, and that is for sure. Amen. 822

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, To Help You, And To Help All of My Children, Without Exception, To “Come together in unity and march to your Father’s kingdom”, And To “Bring that state of peace and tranquility to your heart”, We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 822

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 822

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity, and that is for sure. Amen. 822

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 823

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. 823

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 823

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 823

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 824

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 824

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 824

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 824

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes, It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 825

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 825

Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About 825

A Lot, Yes?

825

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen.

825

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen.

825

825

108. Post:

825

"Open your heart!

825

"You have to open your heart discard this dunyā, this world, and remove all the veils of the world.

825

"Keep God and His kingdom within yourself, keep God's justice within you. 826

"You must know today the judgment God will pass on you tomorrow. 826

"Know your faults and try to correct them.

826

"Before He raises you on Judgment Day, before He passes judgment on you, judge yourself while you are here.

826

"Would that not be a good thing to do?

826

"Before there is an inquiry in the hereafter about the good and the bad you have done, would it not be a good idea to understand the good and the bad you have been responsible for while you were here?

826

"Before you are judged ready for heaven or hell in the hereafter, should you not recognize the good things and the bad things you actually do here now, and ever after avoid evil, accept the good and live on in those good qualities?"

826

Comments Added To Post:

826

(Bawa. That Is, "You must know today the judgment God will pass on you tomorrow. Know your faults and try to correct them", and that is for sure. Amen. 826

(Bawa. That Is, “Before He raises you on Judgment Day, before He passes judgment on you, judge yourself while you are here. Would that not be a good thing to do?”, and that is for sure. Amen. 827

(Bawa. That Is, “Before there is an inquiry in the hereafter about the good and the bad you have done, would it not be a good idea to understand the good and the bad you have been responsible for while you were here?”, and that is for sure. Amen. 827

(Bawa. That Is, “Before you are judged ready for heaven or hell in the hereafter, should you not recognize the good things and the bad things you actually do here now, and ever after avoid evil, accept the good and live on in those good qualities?”, and that is for sure. Amen. 827

(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, How Are You To “Do That”, And How Are All of My Children, Without Exception, To “Do That”, That Is, While You, And While All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Still Living In “The World”, and that is for sure. Amen. 827

(Bawa. And “This Is Why” We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 827

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 827

(Bawa. That Is, So That You, And So That All of My Children, Without Exception, 828

01. “Can know today the judgment God will pass on you tomorrow”, and that is for sure. Amen. 828

02. “Can Know your faults and try to correct them”, That Is, “Before God raises you on Judgment Day”, That Is, “Before He passes judgment on you”, and that is for sure. Amen. 828

03. “Can judge yourself while you are here”, That Is, “Before there is an inquiry in the hereafter about the good and the bad you have done”, and that is for sure. Amen. 828

04. "Can understand the good and the bad you have been responsible for while you were here?", That Is, "Before you are judged ready for heaven or hell in the hereafter", and that is for sure. Amen. 828

05. "Can recognize the good things and the bad things you actually do here now, and ever after avoid evil", and that is for sure. Amen. 828

06. "Can accept the good and live on in those good qualities?", and that is for sure. Amen. 828

(Bawa. That Is, And "This Is Why" We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 828

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "Your Maliki yawmid-deen", That Is, As Now "Your Master" of "Your Day of Judgment", That Is, As Now "Your Qiyamah", That Is, As Now "Your Standing Forth" Before God, That Is, Both HERE And NOW, That Is, Before ETERNITY, And Then, For Eternity, and that is for sure. Amen. 829

(Bawa. That Is, So When You Next Come Before God In "Your Hereafter" You Have Already Been Judged By God In "Your HERE and NOW", That Is, At "The Divine Feet" And Within "The Divine Heart" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", And As "A Result", You Have Completely Corrected Yourself In "The Mirror" of "His Divine Heart", and that is for sure. Amen. 829

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, Don't Miss "This Golden Opportunity" As They Say To Be Judged By God In "Your HERE and NOW", That Is, At "The Divine Feet" And Within "The Divine Heart" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", So, As "A Result", You Have Completely Corrected Yourself In "The Mirror" of "His Divine Heart", and that is for sure. Amen. 829

(Bawa. That Is, So, As "A Result", You Have Completely Corrected Yourself In "The Mirror" of "His Divine Heart" Before You Next Come Before God In "Your Hereafter", And Hell Becomes Your Only "Eternal Fate", That Is, Rather Than Heaven Becoming Your Only "Eternal Fate", and that is for sure. Amen. 829

(Bawa. That Is, And Hell Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”, That Is, And “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Eternal Separation” From God Within You, Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure. Amen. 830

(Bawa. That Is, So, As “A Result”, You Have Completely Corrected Yourself In “The Mirror” of “His Divine Heart” Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current Un-Natural Elemental State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now Again “One”, And “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Eternal Separation” From God Within You, Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure. Amen. 830

(Bawa. That Is, And “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Eternal Separation” From God Within You, Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, and that is for sure. Amen. 830

(Bawa. That Is, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure) 830

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, The Choice Is Now “Your Choice”, Not “God’s Choice”, Because God Has Already Made “His Choice”, And God Has Chosen “Oneness With” You, But You Have Yet To Finalize “Your Current Choice” By Next “Dying To The Flesh” As They Say In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, Which In Truth Is Now Your Current “Separation From” God Within You, And From “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, And From “Each Other”, and that is for sure. Amen. 831

(Bawa. And “This Is Why” We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, That Is, To Help You Now Truly Change “Your Current Choice”, While Both “You And God” Still Can, That Is, To Help You Now Truly Choose “God” Over “You”, and that is for sure. Amen. 831

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your

Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 831

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About 831

A Lot, Yes? 831

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen. 831

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen. 832

----- 833

B. “Bawa Quotations - Plus” - Full Detail 833

----- 834

01. “To control the mind and to keep still is indeed most difficult. 834

“To find peace both in the world and in your soul you need to learn God's qualities and the grace of His wisdom. 834

“It is not necessary to search for miracles. 834

“All the miracles are within you. 834

“To praise yourself saying, 834

“I am great, you are great, I am God,” 834

is not real. 834

“To find peace within yourself is real. 834

“That is the greatest miracle. 834

(Bawa. That Is, “To find peace both in the world and in your soul you need to learn God's qualities and the grace of His wisdom.”, and that is for sure. Amen 834

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, That Is, “It is our primary duty to search for the actions of wisdom”, and that is for sure. Amen). See "Daily Facebook Comment 44". 834

(Bawa. And In Truth To “Search For Wisdom”, That Is, To Search For “The Actions of Wisdom” Is To “Search For God”, Not To Improve Yourself, Or To Know More, Or To Do More, And “This” Is “The Big Mistake” That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Making, Mistakenly Calling It “Prayer and Devotion” To God, and that is for sure. 835

(Bawa. And This Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure. Amen 835

“First And Foremost 835

You Must Be “Born Human”, 835

and that is for sure. 835

(Bawa. And This Is Why Bawa Told Us One Day In “His Room” In 1975, 835

“I have not come for you. 835

I have come for your soul. 835

I have come to awaken “The Wisdom” surrounding “Your Soul”, So “The Wisdom” surrounding “Your Soul” can do battle with “The Enemy” of “Your Soul”, which in truth is now “you”, and that is for sure. Amen, 835

----- 835

(Bawa. And This Is Why Bawa Told Us “The Following” Things, 835

First. 836

“You Must Close Down “The World” of Demons, Jinns, And Fairies, Re-open “The World” of Souls, And Open “The Kingdom” of God”, and that is for sure. Amen. 836

And Second, 836

“You Must Realize That You Have Been Born Into “The World”. Now You Must “Die In God” And Be “Born Into God”, and that is for sure. Amen. 836

And Third, 836

"Now You Have Life But Death Will Follow. However, If You Have Wisdom You Can Transcend Death. If Truth Is Within You There Will Be Now Death. 836

"There Is No Point In Just Having Life. That Is Not Enough. You Need "The Nur", The Light of Wisdom. Only Then Can You Benefit and Grow. Then There Will Be No Death", and that is for sure. Amen. 836

And Fourth, 836

"The Most Difficult Thing In Life Is To Find "A True Human Being" Among "The Creation" of God, To Realize (Become) And To Understand (Transcend) Him", and that is for sure. Amen. 836

(Bawa. And "The One True Human Being", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In "The World" With You, And Who Can Truly 837

"Awaken "The Wisdom" surrounding "Your Soul", So "The Wisdom" surrounding "Your Soul" can do battle with "The Enemy" of "Your Soul", which in truth is now "you", 837

And Who Can Truly Help You "Be Born Again", By Teaching You, 837

"How Not To Be There, 837

So God Can Be There, 837

And In "This Way", And Only In "This Way", Teaching You To Close Down "The World" of "Demons, Jinns, And Fairies", Now Fully Opened Within You, And To Re-open "The World" of Souls, Within God Within You, And To Open "The Kingdom of God", In "Your Lifetime", Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure. 837

(Bawa. Only Then Is "Your Life" Truly Valuable To "Other Lives", For As Bawa Teaches Us In "A Previous Posting", Only Then, "You can comfort their minds. You can end their suffering. You can teach them wisdom", and that is for sure. Amen. See "Daily Facebook Comment 42" 837

(Bawa. But You Can Only Do "All of These Godly Things" After You Have Truly Learned 837

"How Not To Be There 837

As If Somehow	837
"You Now Exist"	838
As "Separate From" God Within You,	838
And In "Your Ignorance"	838
Think That You	838
Can Do	838
"All of These Godly Things",	838
So God Can Be There	838
As Now "One With" You Within Him,	838
And In Truth	838
Truly Do	838
"All of These Godly Things",	838
and that is for sure. Amen.	838

(Bawa. For In Truth "All of These Godly Things" Can Only Truly Happen In "Your Life" After You Have Let God Harvested "Your Temporary Body of Truth" From "Your Ocean of Illusion", And Use It To "Catch Your Soul", So It Can Rest A Little, And Then Take It To "The Nur", and that is for sure. Amen. 838

(Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About A Lot, Yes?) 838

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One". Amen) 838

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 839

----- 840

02. "Certain people here have been following the path of their mind, following the mind but thinking it is God leading them. 840

"They announce God says this, God says that, as though they were hearing God speak directly to them. 840

"This is madness. 840

"How can God speak, how can He appear, how does this happen? 840

"What is that vibration and how can you receive it? 840

"What is the point here? 840

"The mind presents a television show, a magic show called maya or illusion. 840

"This is the ignorance, the darkness which makes people insane. 840

"If you engage this state of ignorance you will experience hell. 840

"For some time certain individuals have been doing this, and it is wrong. 840

"A true vibration does not come that way because true vibration is wisdom. 840

(Bawa. That Is, "A true vibration does not come that way, (That Is, From "Your Monkey Mind" And From "Your Dog of Desire"), because true vibration is wisdom", and that is for sure. Amen) 841

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In "A Previous Posting", "You must find the clarity to bring your lives to a good state and to reach a good place, so you can find the basic original treasure", and that is for sure. Amen. See "Daily Facebook Comment 45". 841

(Bawa. And To "Find The Clarity" To Bring "Your Life" To "A Good State", Which In Truth Is "A Godly State", Which In Truth Is "The State" of God Living In "The World", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, But Now For "The Last Time", For The Benefit of All of "The Creation" of God, All In "Your Lifetime", You Need To Correctly Understand "What Has Truly Happened" To "Your Life" Since "Your Pure Soul" Came To "The Womb" of "Your Mother", and that is for sure. Amen. 841

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In "A Previous Posting", "Five partners (As Now "Your 5 Elements", And As Now "The 5 Elements" of All of "My Children", Without Exception, In Ignorance of Yourself As Now "One", That Is, In Ignorance of Yourself As Now "You and God" As Now "Your Soul" As Now "One") got together to start a business", and that is for sure. Amen) See "Daily Facebook Comment 43". 841

(Bawa. That Is, To Start “A Self Business” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of Yourself In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/ Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, and that is for sure. Amen) 841

(Bawa. That Is, To Start “A Self Business” Known As “Your Triple Dirt” of “Arrogance, Karma, And Illusion”, That Is, To Start “A Self Business” Known As “Your Triple Dirt” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen) 842

(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, if You Don’t Now Truly Learn How To Change Back To “One”, That Is, While Both “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, and that is for sure. Amen) 842

(Bawa. That Is, “The university collapses”, Which In Truth Are “The Three School” of God For “Your Soul”, and that is for sure. See “Daily Love Comment 07”. 842

(Bawa. That Is, “The supermarket collapses”, Which In Truth Is “A Feast” of “The World”, and that is for sure. 842

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure. 842

“All That You See Is “A Dream” 842

All That You Do 842

Is Just “A Thought” Within “That Dream” 842

All That You Appear As Is Hidden, 842

Life Is “A Feast” of “The World” 842

Its Medicine Is “A Time” After “A Time”, 843

Its Medicine 843

Is “Worshipping, Serving, And Praying” 843

To “The One God”, 843

Believing In Him As “One With You” 843

By Not Believing In You As "Separate From Him", 843
and that is for sure. Amen. 843

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, This Is "Your Truth", For As Bawa Teaches Us In "A Previous Posting", "Therefore, the thing we need to know is that there is only one truth", That There Is Only "One Haqq", And Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That "One Truth", That "One Haqq" Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. Amen. See "Daily Facebook Comment 41". 843

(Bawa. And Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That "One Truth", That "One Haqq" Is Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 843

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) 844

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 844

----- 845

03. "Dispel racial differences and end the wars of separation waged in the mind. 845

(Bawa. That Is, "Dispel racial differences and end the wars of separation waged in the mind", and that is for sure. Amen 845

(Bawa. For In Truth "The War of Separation" Now Being Waged In "Your Monkey Mind" And "Your Dog of Desire" Is What Is Truly "Separating You" From God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen. 845

(Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About A Lot, Yes?) 845

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One". Amen) 845

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 845

----- 846

04. "Do not take your bigotry with you when you go to pray. 846

"Take your loving qualities and the certitude of faith known as iman to Allahu ta'ala Nayan, the One who is limitless grace and incomparable love. 846

"You will receive the benefit and reward from Him. 846

(Bawa. That Is, "Do not take your bigotry with you when you go to pray. Take your loving qualities and the certitude of faith known as iman to Allahu ta'ala Nayan, the One who is limitless grace and incomparable love, when you go to pray", and that is for sure. Amen 846

(Bawa. One Night In 1982 "This Child" Was Sitting In "Bawa's Room" Along With Several Other Children of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), Just Hanging Out With Bawa, So To Speak, When Bawa Loving Looked At "This Child" And Said, 846

"Lou Tambi. Go Do Salat In "The Mosque". 846

(Bawa. So We Immediately Left Bawa's Room And Whet To "The Mosque" And Prepared To Pray Salat, But Before We Could Start Bawa Said To "This Child", From Within "Our Heart", 846

"Lou Tambi. There Is "A Flaw" In "Your Logic". 846

"You Think You Can Pray". 846

"You Are Two, And God Is One." 847

"Only "The One" Can Pray To "The One". 847

"As "The Prayer" of "The One" To "The One" Who Is". 847

"However, We Are "Your One", Who You Have Truly Accepted As "Your One", So We Can Pray To "The One" For Us, if you like, and that is for sure. 847

“So Call Us, And Invite Us To Stand On You As “Our Prayer Mat”, And As “Your One” We Will Pray To “The One” For Us, And You Will Experience “Our Prayer”. 847

“This Is “The Only Way” That You Can Truly Pray, That Is, As “One With” Us, and that is for sure. Amen. 847

(Bawa. So “This Child” Did What Bawa Had Told Us To Do, “Calling Him” To Prayer, And Inviting Him To Stand On Us As “His Prayer Mat”, And As “Our One” Pray To “The One” For Us, And “He Did”, And We Experienced “This” As “Our Prayer”, That Is, As “The Prayer” of “The One” To “The One” Who Is”, and that is for sure. Amen) 847

(Bawa. And “This” Is Now How “We Pray”, That Is, How “We Pray” Without “Praying”, That Is, By Getting “God To Pray” To God, For Us, and that is for sure. Amen) 847

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?) 847

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”. Amen) 848

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen. 848

----- 849

05 “One who knows himself will rule his mind. 849

“One who overcomes the earth will overcome his death. 849

“One who kills the intoxication of his lust for women will overcome all worldly fascinations. 849

“One who cuts off his fascination for gold will overcome the karma of birth and death. 849

“One who knows his real home will overcome all the karma and accidents which will come in his life. 849

“One who searches for goodness will take on the qualities of his Lord. 849

“One who understands truth will show only love and compassion to all lives. 849

“One who understands Allah will utter with his wisdom the resonance of “Illallahu, You are Allah,” with every breath. 849

“One who knows perfect faith, iman, will lead a life of nobility. 849

“One who knows his base desires will eliminate the egoism of the ‘I’. 849

“One who opens his wisdom will lose himself in Allah. 850

“Anyone who knows all of the above will exist as a mu’min, a true believer, in all three worlds. Amen. 850

(Bawa. That Is, “One who knows himself will rule his mind”, That Is, One Who Truly Knows (Truly Becomes) What Is Larger Than “Your Mind”, Which In Truth Is “Your Dunya” As Now “Your Re-opened World” of Souls, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And Then As Such Sees “Your Mind” Within Yourself, As Now “Your Opened 18,000 Universes” of God As Now “One”, As Now “Your Opened Eye of Wisdom” Looking Through “The 99 Wilayats/Attributes” of God At Everything As It “Really Exists”, Rather Than Seeing What “Your Mind” Is Now Showing You, Is Truly Capable of Ruling “Your Mind” Rather Than Being Ruled Over By “Your Mind”, and that is for sure. Amen) 850

(Bawa. That Is, “One who overcomes the earth will overcome his death”, That Is, One Who Overcomes “Your Desire” For “A Personal Form” Will Overcome “The Manifestation” of All of “The Creations” of God Now Living And Thriving As “The Triple Dirt” of “Arrogance, Karma, And Illusion” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen) 850

(Bawa. That Is, “One who kills the intoxication of his lust for women will overcome all worldly fascinations”, That Is, One Who Kills “The Intoxication” of “Your Lust” For “Personal Relationships”, That Is, For “A Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You Within “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, Will Overcome “Your Current Life” That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Currently Exclusively Experiencing, Calling It “Who You Are”, And “Where You Are”, And “What Is Happening” In “Your Life”, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen) 851

(Bawa. That Is, “One who cuts off his fascination for gold will overcome the karma of birth and death”, That Is, One Who Cuts off “Your Fascination” For “The Personal Wealth” of “Mine and Your”, That Is, For “Your Current Personal Wealth” of Your Possessions, Your Property, Your Ownership, Will Overcome “The Karma” of “105 Million Rebirths” That Are Just Waiting Within

Each of “Your 150 Million Skin Pours” To Occur, For Eternity, That Is, When “The Angel of Death” Find “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, And Hell Becomes “Your Only “Eternal Fate”, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen) 851

(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure. 852

(Bawa. That Is, “One who knows his real home will overcome all the karma and accidents which will come in his life”, That Is, One Who Knows “Your Real Home” Which In Truth Is Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within “God Within You”, Rather Than “Your Current False Home” Which In Truth Is Within “Your Current Impure Heart/Mind”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Will Overcome All of “Your Personal Karma” Written On “Your Forehead” By “The Qalam” Or “The Pen” of God When You Came Out of “The Womb” of “Your Mother”, And of “The Karma” of “The World” That Came With “The Sperm” of “Your Father” When “Your Mother and Father” Rolled Around Like Snakes On A Bed And Created You, and that is for sure. 852

(Bawa. That Is, And Created “Your Mother’s Child” That You Are Now Exclusively Experiencing As “Who You Are”, And As “Where You Are”, And As “What Is Happening” In “Your Life”, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen) 853

(Bawa. That Is, “One who searches for goodness will take on the qualities of his Lord”, That Is, One Who Searches For God, That Is, By Searching For “The Goodness” of God, That Is, By First Truly Joining In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, Will Become “The Goodness” of God, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, That Is, Will Become “The One True Human Being” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World”

With All of God's Creation, As "This Child" Is Now Truly Experiencing "His Life" In "The World", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 853

(Bawa. That Is, One who understands truth will show only love and compassion to all lives", That Is, One How Understands That In Truth "You and God" As Now "Your Soul" Are Now "One", Will Treat All Lives As "Your Own Life", Living Within "The Resonance of God's Compassion", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which In Truth Is Now "The Heart" of "The One" Who Will Truly "Let Yourself End" In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which In Truth Is Now "The Divine Heart" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. Amen) 854

(Bawa. That Is, "One who understands Allah will utter with his wisdom the resonance of "Illallahu, You are Allah," with every breath", That Is, One How Understands Allah As Now "Your Soul" In Ignorance of Yourself As Such, That Is, As Now In Truth "Jesus" 854

(A.S.) On "His Cross and Nails", That Is, As Now In Truth "Your Individual Soul" (A.S.) Crucified On "Your Monkey Mind" (Your Cross) By "Your Dog of Desire" (Your Nails), In Ignorance of Yourself As Allah, Will Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) "The One True Human Being", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen) 854

(Bawa. That Is, Will Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) "The One True Human Being", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In "The World" With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You 854

"How Not To Be There, 854

As If Somehow, 854

You Now Exist 854

As "Separate From" God Within You, 854

So God Can Be There 855

As "One With" You Within Him, 855

and that is for sure. Amen. 855

(Bawa. That Is, Who Will Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) "The One True Human Being", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In "The World" With

You, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen 855

(Bawa. That Is, Who Can Now Truly Teach You 855

01. “The Final Divine Learning” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, 855

02. And “The Final Divine Remembrance/Recitation” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, 855

03. And “The Final Divine Refrain” of “The Final Divine Song” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen 855

(Bawa. That Is, “One who knows perfect faith, iman, will lead a life of nobility”, Which In Truth Is “The Current State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen 855

(Bawa. That Is, “One who knows his base desires will eliminate the egoism of the ‘I’, Which In Truth Is “The Current State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen 856

(Bawa. That Is, “One who opens his wisdom will lose himself in Allah”, Which In Truth Is “The Current State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen 856

(Bawa. That Is, “Anyone who knows all of the above will exist as a mu’mín, a true believer, in all three worlds. Amen”, Which In Truth Is “The Current State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen 856

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?) 856

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”. Amen) 856

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen. 856

858

06. "Perform your duty to all lives without favoritism and it will become the duty that God performs toward all His creations. 858

"Act without expecting a reward and you will receive the rewards of God. 858

(Bawa. That Is, "Perform your duty to all lives without favoritism and it will become the duty that God performs toward all His creations", and that is for sure. Amen) 858

(Bawa. That Is, "Act without expecting a reward and you will receive the rewards of God", and that is for sure. Amen) 858

(Bawa. Realizing That "A true vibration does not come that way, (That Is, From "Your Monkey Mind" And From "Your Dog of Desire"), because true vibration is wisdom", As Bawa Teaches Us In "A Previous Posting", and that is for sure. Amen), See "Daily Facebook Comment 47". 858

(Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About A Lot, Yes?) 858

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One". Amen) 858

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 858

860

07. My son, do only good.

860

"Speak only good.

860

"Speak only the truth in your life.

860

"Live in good conduct.

860

"Speak only wisdom.

860

"Give only love to all lives

860

"Praise only God.

860

"Worship only God.

860

"Always live only with Him. 860

"This will be the triumph of your life. 860

(Bawa. That Is, "Always live only with Him. This will be the triumph of your life", That Is, Stop All of "Your Living" With You, For In Truth This Will Be "The Eternal Degradation" of "Your Life", and that is for sure. Amen. 860

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In "A Previous Posting", "Dispel racial differences and end the wars of separation waged in the mind", and that is for sure. Amen). See "Daily Facebook Comment 48" 860

(Bawa. For In Truth "The War of Separation" Now Being Waged In "Your Monkey Mind" And "Your Dog of Desire" Is What Is Truly "Separating You" From God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen. 861

(Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About A Lot, Yes?) 861

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One". Amen) 861

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 861

----- 862

08. "We have to ask ourselves, 862

"How should we cultivate this life of ours?" 862

"What is the state of our mind, our desires, and our inner heart? 862

"We must understand what our thoughts, which are like crops, will do to us. 862

"What will mind, desire, arrogance, karma, anger, miserliness, attachment, fanaticism, and envy do to us? 862

"What will intoxicants, lust, theft, murder, and falsehood do to us? 862

"What will jealousy, doubt, suspicion, pride, and egoism do to us? 862

"What will all these do to us? 862

“These are the insects that will destroy our farm and eat our lives. 862

“These bad qualities are like insects that will destroy the good crops in our lives. 862

“They will destroy our house and all our good qualities. 862

“Our entire life, our having taken a form and come here, will have been of no use or benefit. 863

“God has given us this house which is our body, and within this body is a great strength. 863

“Within our life is a mysterious truth. 863

“We need to think about this. 863

“In the same way that we have to analyze and understand soil before we can plant crops, we must also understand and analyze our life. 863

“We must know what things are capable of destroying our life, and we must know what things can fascinate us and impair our judgment. 863

(Bawa. That Is, “We must know what things are capable of destroying our life, and we must know what things can fascinate us and impair our judgment”, and that is for sure. Amen) 863

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Do not take your bigotry with you when you go to pray. Take your loving qualities and the certitude of faith known as iman to Allahu ta’ala Nayan, the One who is limitless grace and incomparable love, when you go to pray”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 49” 863

(Bawa. For Example, “A Short Wisdom Story”, That Is, One Night In 1982 “This Child” Was Sitting In “Bawa’s Room” Along With Several Other Children of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), Just Hanging Out With Bawa, So To Speak, When Bawa Loving Looked At “This Child” And Said, 864

“Lou Tambi. Go Do Salat In “The Mosque”. 864

(Bawa. So We Immediately Left Bawa’s Room And Whet To “The Mosque” And Prepared To Pray Salat, But Before We Could Start Bawa Said To “This Child”, From Within “Our Heart”, 864

“Lou Tambi. There Is “A Flaw” In “Your Logic”. 864

"You Think You Can Pray".	864
"You Are Two, And God Is One."	864
"Only "The One" Can Pray To "The One".	864
"As "The Prayer" of "The One" To "The One" Who Is".	864
"However, We Are "Your One", Who You Have Truly Accepted As "Your One", So We Can Pray To "The One" For Us, if you like, and that is for sure.	864
"So Call Us, And Invite Us To Stand On You As "Our Prayer Mat", And As "Your One" We Will Pray To "The One" For Us, And You Will Experience "Our Prayer".	864
"This Is "The Only Way" That You Can Truly Pray, That Is, As "One With" Us, and that is for sure. Amen.	865
(Bawa. So "This Child" Did What Bawa Had Told Us To Do, "Calling Him" To Prayer, And Inviting Him To Stand On Us As "His Prayer Mat", And As "Our One" Pray To "The One" For Us, And "He Did", And We Experienced "This" As "Our Prayer", That Is, As "The Prayer" of "The One" To "The One" Who Is", and that is for sure. Amen)	865
(Bawa. And "This" Is Now How "We Pray", That Is, How "We Pray" Without "Praying", That Is, By Getting "God To Pray" To God, For Us, and that is for sure. Amen)	865
(Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About A Lot, Yes?)	865
(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One". Amen)	865
(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen.	865
-----	866
09. "God does not hurt anyone.	866
"His work is to create, protect, and sustain.	866
"But if you find that you are unable to bear something, if there is nothing you can do or avoid doing to end this suffering, if it is beyond your wisdom and you cannot deal with it anymore - then surrender.	866

"If you cannot handle it with your wisdom or your qualities, then put up your hands in surrender, saying, 866

"There is nothing I can do, O God. 866

I am unable to do anything with my wisdom or my qualities. 866

I am unable to help myself. 866

You must help me. 866

(Bawa. That Is, "If you cannot handle it with your wisdom or your qualities, then put up your hands in surrender, saying, 866

"There is nothing I can do, O God. 866

I am unable to do anything with my wisdom or my qualities. 866

I am unable to help myself. 866

You must help me", 866

and that is for sure. Amen) 866

(Bawa. And That Help From God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 867

(Bawa. For Example, See "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 867

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within "That Truth", if God Likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is,

Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure) 867

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 868

----- 869

10. “To all who say they believe in God, please realize with your faith that God hears every word you say. 869

“God hears your every thought. 869

“Realizing this, speak only what is truth and act only with God’s qualities of love, compassion, justice, patience, and the realization that each life is as important as your own. 869

“This is the true message within the Qur’an. 869

“The Qur’ān does not cause divisions among God’s children. 869

“It exists to bring about brotherhood and unity. 869

“The Qur’ān soothes those who weep in sorrow and gives comfort to those who suffer. 869

“To those who may be poor, it explains the bounteous wealth of God. 869

“It inspires faith in those who may not have believed in God and helps them reach a state of reverence for God. 869

(Bawa. That Is, “God hears your every thought. “Realizing this, speak only what is truth and act only with God’s qualities of love, compassion, justice, patience, and the realization that each life is as important as your own, and that is for sure. Amen 869

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen. 870

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Perform your duty to all lives without favoritism and it will become the duty that God performs toward all His creations”, and that is for sure. Amen) 870

(Bawa. That Is, “Act without expecting a reward and you will receive the rewards of God”, and that is for sure. Amen) 870

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen. 870

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “You must find the clarity to bring your lives to a good state and to reach a good place, so you can find the basic original treasure”, and that is for sure. Amen). See "Daily Facebook Comment 45". 870

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen. 870

(Bawa. And To “Find The Clarity” To Bring “Your Life” To “A Good State”, Which In Truth Is “A Godly State”, Which In Truth Is “The State” of God Living In “The World”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, But Now For “The Last Time”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God, All In “Your Lifetime”, You Need To Correctly Understand “What Has Truly Happened” To “Your Life” Since “Your Pure Soul” Came To “The Womb” of “Your Mother”, and that is for sure. Amen. 870

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Five partners (As Now “Your 5 Elements”, And As Now “The 5 Elements” of All of “My Children”, Without Exception, In Ignorance of Yourself As Now “One”, That Is, In Ignorance of Yourself As Now “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One”) got together to start a business”, and that is for sure. Amen) See "Daily Facebook Comment 43". 871

(Bawa. That Is, To Start “A Self Business” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of Yourself In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/ Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, and that is for sure. Amen) 871

(Bawa. That Is, To Start “A Self Business” Known As “Your Triple Dirt” of “Arrogance, Karma, And Illusion”, That Is, To Start “A Self Business” Known As “Your Triple Dirt” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen) 871

(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, if You Don’t Now Truly Learn How To Change Back To “One”, That Is, While Both “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, and that is for sure. Amen) 871

(Bawa. That Is, "The university collapses", Which In Truth Are "The Three School" of God For "Your Soul", and that is for sure. See "Daily Love Comment 07". 871

(Bawa. That Is, "The supermarket collapses", Which In Truth Is "A Feast" of "The World", and that is for sure. 871

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, "The Following", and that is for sure. 872

"All That You See Is "A Dream" 872

All That You Do 872

Is Just "A Thought" Within "That Dream" 872

All That You Appear As Is Hidden, 872

Life Is "A Feast" of "The World" 872

Its Medicine Is "A Time" After "A Time", 872

Its Medicine 872

Is "Worshipping, Serving, And Praying" 872

To "The One God", 872

Believing In Him As "One With You" 872

By Not Believing In You As "Separate From Him", 872

and that is for sure. Amen. 872

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, This Is "Your Truth", For As Bawa Teaches Us In "A Previous Posting", "Therefore, the thing we need to know is that there is only one truth", That There Is Only "One Haqq", And Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That "One Truth", That "One Haqq" Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. Amen. See "Daily Facebook Comment 41". 873

(Bawa. And Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That "One Truth", That "One Haqq" Is Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 873

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) 873

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 873

(Bawa. That Is, Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1886 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 874

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1886 To 2086, if you like, And Within "That Truth", if God Likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", and that is for sure) 874

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 874

11. "Does man want to become satan, or does satan want to become man?" 875

"A man posed this question to the sheikh. 875

"The sheikh answered, 875

“Satan would never want to become a man, but man very much wants to become satan. 875

“Although darkness can never become resplendent, it is possible for light to become darkness. 875

“How? 875

“If it is reduced in power, if the level of wisdom begins to wane, light can gradually turn to darkness. 875

“Man has both the resplendent light of wisdom and the dark qualities of satan. 875

“If he persists in utilizing darkness and ignoring the light, his light will gradually wane until he becomes completely dark. 875

“On the other hand, if he utilizes the light to its full capacity he will become resplendent light. 875

“In this way, if he reflects with his inner wisdom and eliminates the evil within him, he will become a true man. 876

(Bawa. That Is, “Satan would never want to become a man, but man very much wants to become satan. Although darkness can never become resplendent, it is possible for light to become darkness”, and that is for sure. Amen. 876

(Bawa. And “This Is Now” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, “A State of Darkness”, and that is for sure. 876

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Always live only with Him. This will be the triumph of your life”, That Is, Stop All of “Your Living” With You, For In Truth This Will Be “The Eternal Degradation” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen. See "Daily Facebook Comment 52" 876

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Dispel racial differences and end the wars of separation waged in the mind”, and that is for sure. Amen). See "Daily Facebook Comment 48" 876

(Bawa. For In Truth “The War of Separation” Now Being Waged In “Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog of Desire” Is What Is Truly “Separating You” From God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen. 876

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “We must know what things are capable of destroying our life, and we must know what things can fascinate us and impair our judgment”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 53”. 876

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Do not take your bigotry with you when you go to pray. Take your loving qualities and the certitude of faith known as iman to Allahu ta’ala Nayan, the One who is limitless grace and incomparable love, when you go to pray”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 49” 877

(Bawa. For Example, “A Short Wisdom Story”, That Is, One Night In 1982 “This Child” Was Sitting In “Bawa’s Room” Along With Several Other Children of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), Just Hanging Out With Bawa, So To Speak, When Bawa Loving Looked At “This Child” And Said, 877

“Lou Tambi. Go Do Salat In “The Mosque”. 877

(Bawa. So We Immediately Left Bawa’s Room And Whet To “The Mosque” And Prepared To Pray Salat, But Before We Could Start Bawa Said To “This Child”, From Within “Our Heart”, 877

“Lou Tambi. There Is “A Flaw” In “Your Logic”. 877

“You Think You Can Pray”. 877

“You Are Two, And God Is One.” 877

“Only “The One” Can Pray To “The One”. 877

“As “The Prayer” of “The One” To “The One” Who Is”. 877

“However, We Are “Your One”, Who You Have Truly Accepted As “Your One”, So We Can Pray To “The One” For Us, if you like, and that is for sure. 878

“So Call Us, And Invite Us To Stand On You As “Our Prayer Mat”, And As “Your One” We Will Pray To “The One” For Us, And You Will Experience “Our Prayer”. 878

“This Is “The Only Way” That You Can Truly Pray, That Is, As “One With” Us, and that is for sure. Amen. 878

(Bawa. So “This Child” Did What Bawa Had Told Us To Do, “Calling Him” To Prayer, And Inviting Him To Stand On Us As “His Prayer Mat”, And As “Our One” Pray To “The One” For

Us, And “He Did”, And We Experienced “This” As “Our Prayer”, That Is, As “The Prayer” of “The One” To “The One” Who Is”, and that is for sure. Amen) 878

(Bawa. And “This” Is Now How “We Pray”, That Is, How “We Pray” Without “Praying”, That Is, By Getting “God To Pray” To God, For Us, and that is for sure. Amen) 878

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?) 878

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”. Amen) 878

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen. 878

----- 880

12. “We must give peace to our brothers and sisters in each circumstance, no matter what path they go on. 880

“We must give them peace, so that difficulty does not come to them. 880

“Whether they go there, here, here or anywhere, we must only give them peace. 880

“Love must be our only form. 880

“Love is our path towards our brothers and sisters. 880

“Compassion must be our point of unity. 880

“This is our union. 880

“This is union with God. 880

“Our union is compassionate union on the path to God. 880

“We have come through the ages together; that is union. 880

(Bawa. That Is, “We must give peace to our brothers and sisters in each circumstance, no matter what path they go on. We must give them peace, so that difficulty does not come to them. Whether they go there, here, here or anywhere, we must only give them peace. Love must be our only form. Love is our path towards our brothers and sisters. Compassion must be our point of unity. This is our union. This is union with God. Our union is compassionate

union on the path to God. We have come through the ages together; that is union, and that is for sure. Amen) 881

(Bawa. And “The Only One” Who Can Truly Do “All of This” Is God, Not “I and You”, And Not “Mine and Yours”, And Not “Arrogance”, Which In Truth Is “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen. 881

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, To Truly Become “The Only One” Who Can Truly Do “All of This”, Which In Truth Is God, You Must Now Learn How To Truly Give God To All of “The Creation” of God, By Truly Learning 881

“How Not To Be There, 881

So God Can Be There. 881

(Bawa. And You Must Now Learn “This” From “The One” Who Truly Learned “This” While Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Was Still Living In “The World”, And Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen. 881

----- 883

13. “We have to enter the Shaikh like firewood enters fire. 883

“We must burn out completely there and not be separate from the Shaikh. 883

“If you even think of being separate, you will not benefit. 883

“You must become one with the Shaikh and think of yourself as the firewood, and think of the Shaikh as the fire. 883

“Then you will be inseparable. 883

“You will never be separate. 883

“You will only be able to speak from within the fire: 883

“Without the Shaikh you will not be able to speak. 883

“If you go to speak without the Shaikh, you will be firewood without the fire. 883

"There will be no light.

883

(Bawa. That Is, "We have to enter the Shaikh like firewood enters fire. We have to enter the Shaikh like firewood enters fire. We must burn out completely there and not be separate from the Shaikh. You must become one with the Shaikh and think of yourself as the firewood, and think of the Shaikh as the fire. Then you will be inseparable. You will never be separate. You will only be able to speak from within the fire: Without the Shaikh you will not be able to speak", and that is for sure. Amen.

884

(Bawa. But "This Is Not" The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

884

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In "A Previous Posting", "God hears your every thought. Realizing this, speak only what is truth and act only with God's qualities of love, compassion, justice, patience, and the realization that each life is as important as your own", and that is for sure. Amen). See " Daily Facebook Comment 55 "

884

(Bawa. But "This Is Not" The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

884

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In "A Previous Posting", "Perform your duty to all lives without favoritism and it will become the duty that God performs toward all His creations", and that is for sure. Amen)

884

(Bawa. That Is, "Act without expecting a reward and you will receive the rewards of God", and that is for sure. Amen). See "Daily Facebook Comment 51".

884

(Bawa. But "This Is Not" The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

885

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In "A Previous Posting", "You must find the clarity to bring your lives to a good state and to reach a good place, so you can find the basic original treasure", and that is for sure. Amen). See "Daily Facebook Comment 45".

885

(Bawa. But "This Is Not" The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

885

(Bawa. And To "Find The Clarity" To Bring "Your Life" To "A Good State", Which In Truth Is "A Godly State", Which In Truth Is "The State" of God Living In "The World", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, But Now For "The Last Time", For The Benefit of All of "The Creation" of God, All In "Your Lifetime", You Need To Correctly Understand "What Has Truly Happened" To

“Your Life” Since “Your Pure Soul” Came To “The Womb” of “Your Mother”, and that is for sure. Amen. 885

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Five partners (As Now “Your 5 Elements”, And As Now “The 5 Elements” of All of “My Children”, Without Exception, In Ignorance of Yourself As Now “One”, That Is, In Ignorance of Yourself As Now “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One”) got together to start a business”, and that is for sure. Amen) See “Daily Facebook Comment 43”. 885

(Bawa. That Is, To Start “A Self Business” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of Yourself In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/ Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, and that is for sure. Amen) 886

(Bawa. That Is, To Start “A Self Business” Known As “Your Triple Dirt” of “Arrogance, Karma, And Illusion”, That Is, To Start “A Self Business” Known As “Your Triple Dirt” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen) 886

(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, if You Don’t Now Truly Learn How To Change Back To “One”, That Is, While Both “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, and that is for sure. Amen) 886

(Bawa. That Is, “The university collapses”, Which In Truth Are “The Three School” of God For “Your Soul”, and that is for sure. See “Daily Love Comment 07”. 886

(Bawa. That Is, “The supermarket collapses”, Which In Truth Is “A Feast” of “The World”, and that is for sure. 886

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure. 886

“All That You See Is “A Dream” 886

All That You Do 886

Is Just “A Thought” Within “That Dream” 887

All That You Appear As Is Hidden, 887

Life Is “A Feast” of “The World” 887

Its Medicine Is “A Time” After “A Time”,	887
Its Medicine	887
Is “Worshipping, Serving, And Praying”	887
To “The One God”,	887
Believing In Him As “One With You”	887
By Not Believing In You As “Separate From Him”,	887
and that is for sure. Amen.	887

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, This Is “Your Truth”, For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Therefore, the thing we need to know is that there is only one truth”, That There Is Only “One Haqq”, And Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That “One Truth”, That “One Haqq” Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen. See “Daily Facebook Comment 41”. 887

(Bawa. And Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That “One Truth”, That “One Haqq” Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 887

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) 888

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 888

----- 889

14. “O man, with faith and certitude, determination and wisdom fight and root out the demons of the mind which attempt to fascinate and kill you, and the darkness of the fascinations will flee from the battlefield. 889

“Freed of fear and anxiety you will see only peace in your life and the triumph of the soul. 889

(Bawa. That Is, “O man, with faith and certitude, determination and wisdom fight and root out the demons of the mind which attempt to fascinate and kill you, and the darkness of the fascinations will flee from the battlefield. Freed of fear and anxiety you will see only peace in your life and the triumph of the soul”, and that is for sure. 889

(Bawa. And “The Only One” Who Can Truly Do “All of This” Is “The True Gnana Guru” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, Who You Have Now Truly Accepted As “The Divine Feet” And “The Divine Heart” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Not “I and You”, And Not “Mine and Yours”, And Not “Arrogance”, Which In Truth Is “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen. 889

(Bawa. And The True Gnana Guru” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Must Now Truly Accept As Now “The Divine Feet” of God, And As Now “The Divine Heart” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 890

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 890

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, To Truly Become “The True Gnana Guru” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With All of Your Brothers And Sisters, That Is, As “The Divine Feet” And “The Divine Heart” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As “The Only One” Who Can Truly Do “All of This” God Work, Both Within and Without, You Must Now Learn How To Truly Give God To All of “The Creation” of God, That Is, By Truly Learning 890

“How Not To Be There, 890

So God Can Be There.

890

(Bawa. And You Must Now Learn “This” From “The One” Who Truly Learned “This” While Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Was Still Living In “The World”, And Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen. 891

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?) 891

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”. Amen) 891

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen. 891

----- 892

15. “O man, cut away the arrogance which arises from your vision. 892

“Cut away the arrogance which arises from your thoughts. 892

“Cut away the arrogance of sexual frenzy. 892

“Open out your wisdom, look, and you will see the place where God exists”. 892

(Bawa. “O man, cut away the arrogance which arises from your vision. Cut away the arrogance which arises from your thoughts. Cut away the arrogance of sexual frenzy. Open out your wisdom, look, and you will see the place where God exists” 892

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen. 892

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”,, “We have to enter the Shaikh like firewood enters fire. We have to enter the Shaikh like firewood enters fire. We must burn out completely there and not be separate from the Shaikh. You must become one with the Shaikh and think of yourself as the firewood, and think of the Shaikh as the fire. Then you will be inseparable. You will never be separate. You will only be able to speak from within the fire: Without the Shaikh you will not be able to speak”, and that is for sure. Amen. See “Daily Facebook Comment 58” 892

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen. 893

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “God hears your every thought. Realizing this, speak only what is truth and act only with God’s qualities of love, compassion, justice, patience, and the realization that each life is as important as your own”, and that is for sure. Amen). See " Daily Facebook Comment 55 " 893

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen. 893

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Perform your duty to all lives without favoritism and it will become the duty that God performs toward all His creations”, and that is for sure. Amen) 893

(Bawa. That Is, “Act without expecting a reward and you will receive the rewards of God”, and that is for sure. Amen). See "Daily Facebook Comment 51". 893

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen. 893

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “You must find the clarity to bring your lives to a good state and to reach a good place, so you can find the basic original treasure”, and that is for sure. Amen). See "Daily Facebook Comment 45". 893

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen. 894

(Bawa. And To “Find The Clarity” To Bring “Your Life” To “A Good State”, Which In Truth Is “A Godly State”, Which In Truth Is “The State” of God Living In “The World”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, But Now For “The Last Time”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God, All In “Your Lifetime”, You Need To Correctly Understand “What Has Truly Happened” To “Your Life” Since “Your Pure Soul” Came To “The Womb” of “Your Mother”, and that is for sure. Amen. 894

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Five partners (As Now “Your 5 Elements”, And As Now “The 5 Elements” of All of “My Children”, Without Exception, In Ignorance of Yourself As Now “One”, That Is, In Ignorance of Yourself As Now “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One”) got together to start a business”, and that is for sure. Amen) See "Daily Facebook Comment 43". 894

(Bawa. That Is, To Start “A Self Business” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of Yourself In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/ Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, and that is for sure. Amen) 894

(Bawa. That Is, To Start “A Self Business” Known As “Your Triple Dirt” of “Arrogance, Karma, And Illusion”, That Is, To Start “A Self Business” Known As “Your Triple Dirt” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen) 894

(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, if You Don’t Now Truly Learn How To Change Back To “One”, That Is, While Both “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, and that is for sure. Amen) 895

(Bawa. That Is, “The university collapses”, Which In Truth Are “The Three School” of God For “Your Soul”, and that is for sure. See “Daily Love Comment 07”. 895

(Bawa. That Is, “The supermarket collapses”, Which In Truth Is “A Feast” of “The World”, and that is for sure. 895

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure. 895

“All That You See Is “A Dream” 895

All That You Do 895

Is Just “A Thought” Within “That Dream” 895

All That You Appear As Is Hidden, 895

Life Is “A Feast” of “The World” 895

Its Medicine Is “A Time” After “A Time”, 895

Its Medicine 895

Is “Worshipping, Serving, And Praying” 895

To “The One God”, 895

Believing In Him As “One With You” 896

By Not Believing In You As "Separate From Him", 896

and that is for sure. Amen. 896

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, This Is "Your Truth", For As Bawa Teaches Us In "A Previous Posting", "Therefore, the thing we need to know is that there is only one truth", That There Is Only "One Haqq", And Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That "One Truth", That "One Haqq" Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. Amen. See "Daily Facebook Comment 41". 896

(Bawa. And Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That "One Truth", That "One Haqq" Is Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 896

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) 896

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 897

(Bawa. That Is, Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1886 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 897

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1886 To 2086, if you like, And Within "That Truth", if God Likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", and that is for sure) 897

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 897

(Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About A Lot, Yes?) 898

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One". Amen) 898

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 898

----- 899

16. "The reason everything created will be destroyed is that everything has a limit. 899

"We must understand that there will be a time and an hour when that will occur. 899

"This time has been set aside. 899

"The Essential Principle who knows this time is called God. 899

"That Essential Principle is called God, Allāh, Yahweh, Kadavul, Andavan, Adonai. 899

"There are many names given to It, although It is One. 899

(Bawa. That Is, "The reason everything created will be destroyed is that everything has a limit. We must understand that there will be a time and an hour when that will occur. This time has been set aside. The Essential Principle who knows this time is called God. That Essential Principle is called God, Allāh, Yahweh, Kadavul, Andavan, Adonai. There are many names given to It, although It is One", and that is for sure. Amen 899

(Bawa. And "The Name" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now "The Name" of Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, if you like, As Now "One", and that is for sure. Amen. 900

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your

Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 900

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?) 900

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”. Amen) 900

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen. 900

----- 901

17. “This world has been in existence for approximately two hundred million years, four yugas, each yuga spanning fifty million years. 901

“This is the last yuga, the kali yuga, and it is drawing to a close. 901

“We are nearing the end of these last fifty million years. 901

“The nature of these two hundred million years has been such that in God’s creation there has been truth as well as falsehood, good as well as evil, faith and trust in God and devotion to God as well as mantras, magic, siddhis, and miracles. 901

“Although there were shaktis and siddhis, the faith in God possessed by some people predominated. 901

“No matter how much they accomplished through mantras, tricks, and magic, everything remained in God’s control. 901

“The negative and the positive exist in nature because this control exists. 901

(Bawa. That Is, “This is the last yuga, the kali yuga, and it is drawing to a close. We are nearing the end of these last fifty million years”, and that is for sure. Amen) 901

(Bawa. And This Is Why Your Dearest Loving Father Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Came Into “The World” In 1886, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Came Into “The World” In 1938, That Is, To Bring To An End “The Kali Yuga”, That Is, To Bring To An End “The Kali Yuga” Or “The Age of Destruction”, By Understanding It, and that is for sure. Amen) 902

(Bawa. That Is, To Bring To An End “The Kali Yuga”, That Is, To Bring To An End “The Kali Yuga” Or “The Age of Destruction”, By Understanding It, So That You, And So That All of My Children, Without Exception, Can Become “The Understanding” of “The Final 200 Year Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The Final 200 Year Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 902

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 902

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?) 902

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”. Amen) 902

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen. 903

----- 904

18. “Before you do something you should plan it fully, estimating it within your qalb, or heart. 904

“With the wisdom within wisdom, the thought within thought, and the qalb within qalb, you must analyze its potential profit and loss, value and danger. 904

“If you estimate properly and then act with wisdom, keeping God in front of you, whatever you set out to do will be completed successfully. 904

“If you work as a servant with God as your master, nothing will go wrong. 904

“He is the One who knows everything; 904

“He will do it perfectly. 904

“Do not try to take over His job. 904

“If you have the thought that you are doing it, you will lose, and lose badly. 904

(Bawa. That Is, “With the wisdom within wisdom, the thought within thought, and the qalb within qalb, you must analyze its potential profit and loss, value and danger”, and that is for sure. Amen) 904

(Bawa. And Your “Wisdom within Wisdom”, And Your “Thought within Thought”, And Your “Qalb within Qalb”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 905

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 905

(Bawa. That Is, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, Who In Truth Is Now “That Part” of You, And “That Part” of All of My Children, Which Has “No Limit”, And As Such Can Now Truly Transcend “Your Grave” For You, Allowing “Your Life” To Remain Immortal, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 905

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 905

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?) 906

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”. Amen) 906

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen. 906

----- 907

19. “If you want to have peace in your life, you yourself must obtain peace; you yourself must find it. 907

“If, with good thoughts, good conduct, good qualities, compassion, love, patience, tolerance, sabūr, inner patience, shukūr, contentment, tawakkul, surrender to God, al-hamdu lillāh, all praise to God, kindness, mercy, the three thousand gracious qualities, the ninety-nine actions,

conduct, and qualities, justice, conscience, and recognizing other lives as your own life — if you establish those beautiful, gracious qualities and actions, searching for them with wisdom, you will have peace. 907

“You will have peace in your life. 907

“These qualities are like an ocean of milk. 907

“If you acquire these qualities, it will be like an ocean of milk for you, and you will never feel tired. 907

“If you search for this with wisdom, if you join with God’s qualities, if you can correctly establish the worship and remembrance of Him and act accordingly, and if you seek His wisdom, then you will have peace in your life. 907

(Bawa. That Is, “If you search for this with wisdom, if you join with God’s qualities, if you can correctly establish the worship and remembrance of Him and act accordingly, and if you seek His wisdom, then you will have peace in your life”, and that is for sure. Amen”) 908

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen. 908

(Bawa. And “This Is Why” We Have Given To You, And Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 908

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 908

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 908

(Bawa. That Is, As Now How You Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. 908

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom

“We Are Well Pleased”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure. 909

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 909

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?) 909

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”. Amen) 909

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen. 909

----- 910

20. “In every thought and every moment, we must mingle with God. 910

“Every intention and every thought must mingle with God. 910

“We must perform each action with God’s actions. 910

“God is always watching us. 910

“Whenever we do something evil, we must immediately realize that He is observing us and can hear what we say. 910

“He can smell the scent of what we do. 910

“When we speak, we must realize that He knows every word. 910

“He knows what we taste. 910

“All our thoughts must be thought with the faith that He knows and that He is watching. 910

“God is justice. 910

“He is hidden within us. 910

“He knows the right and the wrong in everything we do. 911

“We must realize this with wisdom and trust Him with perfect certitude. 911

“Just as the ant finds food that even the eye cannot see, we too must taste the sublime nectar of Allah, which is unknown to mind and desire. 911

“That is the wisdom of gnanam. 911

“Our earlier thoughts should be erased from our minds, and we must speak every word with the fear of wrongdoing, remembering that God is always in front of us. 911

“The weapons and tricks of magic, mesmerism, miracles, and occult powers must be as far beneath us as the slippers we walk on. 911

“True surrender occurs only when we act with God’s qualities and actions. 911

(Bawa. That is, “In every thought and every moment, we must mingle with God. Every intention and every thought must mingle with God. We must perform each action with God’s actions”, and that is for sure. Amen) 911

(Bawa. And “Our earlier thoughts should be erased from our minds, and we must speak every word with the fear of wrongdoing, remembering that God is always in front of us”, and that is for sure. Amen) 912

(Bawa. And “True surrender occurs only when we act with God’s qualities and actions”, and that is for sure. Amen) 912

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen. 912

(Bawa. And “This Is Why” We Have Given To You, And Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 912

(Bawa. That is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 912

(Bawa. That is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 912

(Bawa. That Is, As Now How You Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. 913

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure. 913

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 913

914

21. “If we see separations among people, we will also see a separation between ourselves and God. 914

“When we act with separation toward other people, God’s qualities are separate from us. 914

“When we separate from good qualities and good conduct, we separate from God. 914

“When we find ourselves separate from other social classes and religions, we are separate from the compassion of God. 914

“Whenever we see separation, it is a signal that we are separate from God. 914

“Through the qualities of God, we must find equality and unity in our lives. 914

“The qualities are our peace, the undiminishing and eternal wealth of our lives, the treasure that will never perish. 914

“If we see this wealth, we will not see separations between races, religions, or colors. 914

“For everyone, there is one God, one race, and one prayer. 915

“This is the state that gives peace to the human race. 915

(Bawa. That Is, “Through the qualities of God, we must find equality and unity in our lives. The qualities are our peace, the undiminishing and eternal wealth of our lives, the treasure that will never perish. “If we see this wealth, we will not see separations between races, religions, or

colors. For everyone, there is one God, one race, and one prayer. This is the state that gives peace to the human race”, and that is for sure. Amen) (Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen. 915

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “If you search for this with wisdom, if you join with God’s qualities, if you can correctly establish the worship and remembrance of Him and act accordingly, and if you seek His wisdom, then you will have peace in your life”, and that is for sure. Amen) 915

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen. 915

(Bawa. And “This Is Why” We Have Given To You, And Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 915

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 916

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 916

(Bawa. That Is, As Now How You Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. 916

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure. 916

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 916

918

22. "God sent down the ambiyā', so you can realize who you are. 918

"He sent 124,000 ambiyā'. 918

"Eight ambiyā' were made the most clear. 918

"Twenty-five ambiyā' were made presidents over the rest. 918

"Amongst them are Adam, Noah, Jonah, Joseph, Job, Abraham, David, Solomon, Jacob, Ishmael, Moses, Jesus, and Muhammad, may the peace of God be upon them all. 918

"Twenty-five ambiyā' were selected and made clear. 918

"From these, eight ambiyā' were selected, and God's explanations were given through them. 918

"He revealed the four steps through them: 918

"The forces of earth, the forces of fire, the forces of air, and that which is called the scripture of Furqān, Islām, related to sight, smell, sound, and speech. 918

"That is called the scripture of Furqān. 918

(Bawa. That Is, "God sent down the ambiyā', so you can realize who you are. He sent 124,000 ambiyā'. Twenty-five ambiyā' were selected and made clear. From these, eight ambiyā' were selected, and God's 919

explanations were given through them. He revealed the four steps through them: The forces of earth, the forces of fire, the forces of 919

air, and that which is called the scripture of Furqān, Islām, related to sight, smell, sound, and speech. That is called the scripture of Furqān", and that is for sure. Amen 919

(Bawa. And Now With The Coming of His Holiness Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Into "The World" In 1886, And Now With The Coming of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Into "The World" In 1938, "The Stage" Is Now Set To Open "The Kingdom of God" Again, But Now For "The Last Time", and that is for sure. Amen. 919

(Bawa. That Is, "The Stage" Is Now Set To Open "The Kingdom of God" Again, But Now For "The Last Time", That Is, But Now For "The Third" Time, That Is, First As "The Completion" of "Your Awwal", That Is, First As "The Completion" of "The Creation" of God, Within God Within

You, That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation” That Resplends As “The Grace” of God, That Is, That Replends As “The Love” of “Your Soul” Which Will Never Depart Or Be Separate From Anyone, That Is, As Now Muhammad of “The 9 Meanings” of God, and that is for sure. Amen. 920

(Bawa. And Second As “The Completion” of “Your Dunya”, That Is, And Second As “The Completion” of “The Re-opened World of Souls” of God, Within God Within You, That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man” That Resplends As “The Thiruvakiam” Or “The Divine Word” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now Muhaiyaddeen of “The 16 Understandings” of God, and that is for sure. Amen. 920

(Bawa. And Now Third And Last As “The Completion” of “Your Akhirah”, That Is, And Now Third And Last As “The Completion” of “The Hereafter” of God, Within “The Opened Kingdom of God”, That Is, And Now Third And Last As “The Completion” of “Your Next World” of God, Within God Within You, That Is, As Now “The Wealth” of “The Sacred Universal Traveler” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Contains Good Remedy For “Further Progress”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 921

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 921

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen. 921

----- 922

23. “Loving children, children who are the jeweled lights of my eyes, 922

children in America, children in Europe, all the children of this world, you must realize that the One who is God does exist. 922

“You must realize that His secret is within you and that your secret is within Him, that His peace is within you and that your peace is within Him. 922

“You must realize that your food is within Him. 922

“You must realize that His food is the food of love, the food that you give Him with love. 922

“What you give with love is within Him. 922

"It is like this that you must realize the good qualities and actions of grace. 922

"God has created Man with great beauty. 922

"He has placed His dhāt, His grace, within Man. 922

"He has placed His grace there within Man. 922

"Man has to place his wisdom, ability, and his qualities within God. 922

"God has placed the qualities of grace within you. 922

"He has placed actions of wisdom and authentic, perfect treasures within you. 923

"You must give Him His qualities, His wisdom, His glory, and His love. 923

"This is the secret of Man. 923

(Bawa. That Is, "You must realize that His secret is within you and that your secret is within Him, that His peace is within you and that your peace is within Him", and that is for sure. Amen. 923

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, This Is "The Truth" of "Your Life", That Is, That In Truth "You and God" As Now "Your Soul" Are Now "One", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 923

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiddin (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 923

(Bawa. But "This Is Not" The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen. 923

(Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Still Living As If Somehow "You Now Exist" As "Separate From" God Within You, That Is, But In Truth "Only God Exist", And You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively Living "A Personal Life" of "Separation and Differences" On Some "Illusory Outside" of You, In "A World" of "Magical Tricks" And of "Possessive/Self Destructive People" of "Your Own Making", and that is for sure. 924

(Bawa. All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You. And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen. 924

(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure. 924

----- 926

24. A man asked “The Shaikh”, 926

“Wherever you turn, people are saying, ‘Islam, Islam!’ 926

“But is it Islam for one man to kill another while reciting the name of God, for one to hurt another’s heart, for one to destroy himself and the world? 926

‘Is Islam merely a matter of talking about worshiping God while still indulging in such actions? 926

“Is that correct according to conscience?” 926

----- 926

“The Shaikh” replied, 926

“Son, it is not Islam to hurt the body or the heart of anyone. 926

“Killing is not Islam. 926

“Islam is to make others peaceful and call them to the light of absolute faith. 926

“Islam is to stand on the mat of inner patience, open the umbrella of faith in God, and give the water of the word of God, the water of the Kalimah, praising God and inviting all to join together with love. 927

“Islam is to give all responsibility to God. 927

“This is Islam. 927

“This is the victory of the real jihad, the real holy war.” 927

(Bawa. That Is, “Son, it is not Islam to hurt the body or the heart of anyone. Killing is not Islam. Islam is to make others peaceful and call them to the light of absolute faith. Islam is to stand on the mat of inner patience, open the umbrella of faith in God, and give the water of the word of God, the water of the Kalimah, praising God and inviting all to join together with love. “slam is to give all responsibility to God. This is Islam. This is the victory of the real jihad, the real holy war”, and that is for sure. Amen. 927

(Bawa. But “This State” of “Islam” Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 927

(Bawa. And Now “This State” of “Islam” Is Not “The Current State” of All Those Who Now Call Themselves Muslims, Without Exception, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 927

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 928

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?) 928

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”. Amen) 928

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen. 928

----- 929

25. “My children, you must search for your Father with truth. 929

“He has no form. 929

“He exists as the heart within the heart. 929

“He is the gracious One, the marvelous, luminous One who exists as wisdom within wisdom. 929

“We must find true prayer, we need wisdom, we need the qualities of God. 929

"We must search for them because the time of destruction is very close and we must escape. 929

"Understand that if you search for the truth you will have trouble and many problems, yet your Father will always protect you. 929

"Do not worry about the difficulties, just search for your Father during your lifetime. 929

"For this you need imān, you need the faith, certitude and determination that whatever suffering you undergo, your Father will save you. 929

"No matter what suffering you may know, you must never waver in certitude or faith. 929

"Your wisdom must never change. 929

(Bawa. And To Help You, And To Help All of My Children, Without Exception, In "Your Search" For "Your Father" During "Your Lifetime", We Have Now Given To You Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen 930

(Bawa. As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure. 930

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 930

(Bawa. For Example, See "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure) 930

(Bawa. That Is, Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1886 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 931

(Bawa. But So Far, You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Have Chosen "Not To Use Him", That Is, Have Chosen "Not To Use Him" As He Learned To "Use Us", Becoming Truly

“One With” Us, Before Your Dearest Loving Father Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically “Left The World” In 1986, and that is for sure. Amen. 931

(Bawa. So Now You Must Now Do What He Did, While Both “You And He” Are Still Living In “The World” Together, That Is, You Must Become “One With” Him, As He Has Now Become “One With” Us, That is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen. 931

(Bawa. That is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen. 931

(Bawa. For In Truth He Is Now “Your Truth”, He Is Now “Your Haqq”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 932

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 932

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 932

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure) 932

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 932

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “You must realize that His secret is within you and that your secret is within Him, that His peace is within you and that your peace is within Him”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 68” 933

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, This Is “The Truth” of “Your Life”, That Is, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 933

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaayaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 933

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen. 933

(Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Still Living As If Somehow “You Now Exist” As “Separate From” God Within You, That Is, But In Truth “Only God Exist”, And You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively Living “A Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, and that is for sure. 933

(Bawa. All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You. And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen. 934

(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure. 934

935

26. “There are three duties for which we have come to this world: 935

to understand ourselves, 935

to know Him (God), 935

and to praise that Power. 935

“These duties must be done just as a gem must be cut and faceted for the light to be revealed, just as sand must be refined in order to be made into glass. 935

“Just as current is extracted from water, man can see his true form if he separates the currents of his evil qualities and actions from himself. 935

“As he separates himself from the five elements, he will begin to see his soul. 935

“When he sees his soul, he will understand himself. 935

“And when he understands himself, he will see his Father. 935

“This is the explanation of man’s coming to the world. 935

“And when man understands this, he will go back to the house in which he dwelt earlier—the house of God, his Father. 935

(Bawa. That Is, “There are three duties for which we have come to this world: 936

to understand ourselves, 936

to know Him (God), 936

and to praise that Power”, 936

and that is for sure. Amen. 936

(Bawa. But To “Understand Yourself” You Must First “Loose Yourself” In “The Physical Guru” That God Has Provided For You, And Has Provided For All of My Children, Without Exception, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure. 936

(Bawa. And “The Physical Guru” That God Has Provided For You, And Has Provided For All of My Children, Without Exception, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 936

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 936

(Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is “The First Step” On “The Journey” of “Your Soul”, Which Bawa Beautifully Describes In The Publication, “The Tree That Fell To The West”, As Follows, (See “Spiritual Discourse 07” And “Spiritual Discourses”) 937

“If you wish to reach God you need a teacher, a true Gnana Guru, a Qutb with the qualities of God; you will find all the attributes of God in this teacher. 937

“When you take refuge in such a Guru you will see God. 937

“You become the Guru, disappearing in Him while the Guru (becomes God), disappearing in God, (while God becomes the True Disciple disappearing In You). 937

“Three flames become One God. 937

God is a flame, 937

The Guru is a flame, 937

The Disciple is a flame. 937

“As the two disappear in One, this is “The Triple Flame”. 937

Children, please understand this Extraordinary Process" 937

(Bawa. For In Truth, “This Extraordinary Process” Is “The True State” of Islam, That Is, “The True State” of “Iman-Islam”, That Has Been Lost To “The World”, Until Now, and that is for sure 938

(Bawa. For In Truth, As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “ “Son, it is not Islam to hurt the body or the heart of anyone. Killing is not Islam. Islam is to make others peaceful and call them to the light of absolute faith. Islam is to stand on the mat of inner patience, open the umbrella of faith in God, and give the water of the word of God, the water of the Kalimah, praising God and inviting all to join together with love. Islam is to give all responsibility to God. This is Islam. This is the victory of the real jihad, the real holy war”, and that is for sure. Amen). See "Daily Facebook Comment 69". 938

(Bawa. But “This State” of “Islam” Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 938

(Bawa. And Now “This State” of “Islam” Is Not “The Current State” of All Those Who Now Call Themselves Muslims, Without Exception, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 938

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 938

(Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About A Lot, Yes?) 939

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One". Amen) 939

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 939

----- 940

27. "Knowing himself, if a man dedicates his life to his Chieftain, if he becomes the slave of God, then he will not live for himself. 940

"He will not seek anything for himself, nor will he keep anything for himself. 940

"His Chieftain will be his wealth, and duty will be his life. Āmin. 940

(Bawa. That Is, "Knowing himself, if a man dedicates his life to his Chieftain, if he becomes the slave of God, then he will not live for himself. He will not seek anything for himself, nor will he keep anything for himself. His Chieftain will be his wealth, and duty will be his life. Āmin", and that is for sure. Amen). 940

(Bawa. But "This Is Not" The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen. 940

(Bawa. And To Help You, And To Help All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Reach "This State" of "The Slave of God" During "Your Lifetime", We Have Now Given To You, And We Have Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 940

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In "A Previous Posting", "We must find true prayer, we need wisdom, we need the qualities of God. We must search for them because the time of destruction is very close and we must escape. Understand that if you search for the truth you will have trouble and many problems, yet your Father will always protect you", and that is for sure. Amen). See "Daily Facebook Comment 70" 941

(Bawa. But “This Also Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen. 941

(Bawa. And Again To Help You, And To Help All of My Children, Without Exception, In “Your Search” For “Your Father” During “Your Lifetime”, We Have Now Given To You, And We Have Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 941

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. 941

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 941

(Bawa. For Example, See "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure) 942

(Bawa. That Is, Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 942

(Bawa. But So Far, You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Have Chosen “Not To Use Him”, That Is, Have Chosen “Not To Use Him” As He Learned To “Use Us”, Becoming Truly “One With” Us, Before Your Dearest Loving Father Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically “Left The World” In 1986, and that is for sure. Amen. 942

(Bawa. So Now You Must Now Do What He Did, While Both “You And He” Are Still Living In “The World” Together, That Is, You Must Become “One With” Him, As He Has Now Become “One With” Us, That is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen. 942

(Bawa. That is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then,

Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure.
Amen. 943

(Bawa. For In Truth He Is Now “Your Truth”, He Is Now “Your Haqq”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 943

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 943

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 943

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure) 943

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 944

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “You must realize that His secret is within you and that your secret is within Him, that His peace is within you and that your peace is within Him”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 68” 944

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, This Is “The Truth” of “Your Life”, That Is, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 944

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 944

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen. 944

(Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Still Living As If Somehow “You Now Exist” As “Separate From” God Within You, That Is, But In Truth “Only God Exist”, And You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively Living “A Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, and that is for sure. 945

(Bawa. All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You. And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen. 945

(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure. 945

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Through the qualities of God, we must find equality and unity in our lives. The qualities are our peace, the undiminishing and eternal wealth of our lives, the treasure that will never perish. “If we see this wealth, we will not see separations between races, religions, or colors. For everyone, there is one God, one race, and one prayer. This is the state that gives peace to the human race”, and that is for sure. Amen). See "Daily Facebook Comment 66". (Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen. 946

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “If you search for this with wisdom, if you join with God’s qualities, if you can correctly establish the worship and remembrance of Him and act accordingly, and if you seek His wisdom, then you will have peace in your life”, and that is for sure. Amen). See "Daily Facebook Comment 64" 946

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen. 946

(Bawa. And “This Is Why” We Have Given To You, And Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 946

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 947

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 947

(Bawa. That Is, As Now How You Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now "One With" God, That Is, As Now "Two Lives Now Living As One Life", First On "The Outside" of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. 947

(Bawa. That Is, First On "The Outside" of You, That Is, First At "The Divine Feet" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within "His Divine Heart", if you like, and that is for sure. 947

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 947

949

28. "You do not have to do anything except take in what is said; 949

"Instead you doubt everything, you are angry and you cry. 949

"These words were not spoken in order to make you cry. 949

"These words were spoken so that you could place them in your treasury for future use. 949

"You need them for what is past, for now, for the future and for the time after the future. 949

"You need to use these words according to what is happening. 949

"Then you can climb into each one and escape. 949

"But first you must take them in. 949

(Bawa. That Is, “These words were spoken so that you could place them in your treasury for future use. You need them for what is past, for now, for the future and for the time after the future. You need to use these words according to what is happening. Then you can climb into each one and escape. But first you must take them in”, and that is for sure. 949

(Bawa. And Now It Is “The Same” With “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 950

(Bawa. That Is, 950

“You do not have to do anything except take in what is said; 950

“Instead you doubt everything, you are angry and you cry. 950

“These words were not spoken in order to make you cry. 950

“These words were spoken so that you could place them in your treasury for future use. 950

“You need them for what is past, for now, for the future and for the time after the future. 950

“You need to use these words according to what is happening. 950

“Then you can climb into each one and escape. 950

“But first you must take them in. 950

(Bawa. For In Truth, As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “There are three duties for which we have come to this world: 950

to understand ourselves, 951

to know Him (God), 951

and to praise that Power”, 951

and that is for sure. Amen. 951

See "Daily Facebook Comment 71" 951

(Bawa. And “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Are All Now Part of You, And Part of All of My Children, Without Exception, 951

“Understanding Yourself, 951
 Knowing God, 951
 And Praising that Power”, 951
 and that is for sure. Amen. 951

(Bawa. For In Truth To “Understand Yourself” You Must First “Loose Yourself” In “The Physical Guru” That God Has Provided For You, And Has Provided For All of My Children, Without Exception, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure. 951

(Bawa. And “The Physical Guru” That God Has Provided For You, And Has Provided For All of My Children, Without Exception, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 952

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 952

(Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is “The First Step” On “The Journey” of “Your Soul”, Which Bawa Beautifully Describes In The Publication, “The Tree That Fell To The West”, As Follows, (Also See “Spiritual Discourse 07” And Other Bawa Discourses “Spiritual Discourses”) 952

“If you wish to reach God you need a teacher, a true Gnana Guru, a Qutb with the qualities of God; you will find all the attributes of God in this teacher. 952

“When you take refuge in such a Guru you will see God. 952

“You become the Guru, disappearing in Him while the Guru (becomes God), disappearing in God, (while God becomes the True Disciple disappearing In You). 952

“Three flames become One God. 953

God is a flame, 953

The Guru is a flame, 953

The Disciple is a flame. 953

“As the two disappear in One, this is “The Triple Flame”. 953

Children, please understand this Extraordinary Process" 953

(Bawa. For In Truth, “This Extraordinary Process” Is “The True State” of Islam, That Is, “The True State” of “Iman-Islam”, That Has Been Lost To “The World”, Until Now, and that is for sure. 953

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?) 953

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”. Amen) 953

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen. 953

----- 954

29. “When we understand who we are, we will know that we are only light, that we are not something that belongs to hell. 954

“The thing that belongs to hell is the thing that belongs to the earth. 954

“It is a house for us, but it is not a house in which we can live in freedom. 954

“We have come into it; it is God’s creation. 954

“We came [here in order to know (Become) & Understand (Transcend)] our secret and God’s secret. 954

“We were stars in arwäh; 954

“We were lights in arwäh; 954

“We were God’s suns in arwäh. 954

“We came here in order to study His creation-secret. 954

(Bawa. That Is, “When we understand who we are, we will know that we are only light, that we are not something that belongs to hell. The thing that belongs to hell is the thing that belongs to the earth. It is a house for us, but it is not a house in which we can live in freedom. We have

come into it; it is God's creation. We came [here in order to know (Become) & Understand (Transcend)] our secret and God's secret. 954

"We were stars in arwäh; 955

"We were lights in arwäh; 955

"We were God's suns in arwäh. 955

"We came here in order to study His creation-secret. 955

(Bawa. But To Do "This" You Must First Truly Learn 955

"How Not To Be There, 955

So God Can Be There, 955

and that is for sure. 955

(Bawa. That Is, You Must Truly Learn "This" From One Who Has Truly Learned "This", Before Bawa Left "The World" In 1986, Because In Truth "Your Current Presence", And "Your Current Intentions", And "Your Current Story" Is "The Very Thing" That Is Preventing "God's Presence" And "God's Intentions" And "God Story" From Naturally Happening Within "Your Innermost Heart", and that is for sure. 955

(Bawa. And "The One" Who Has Truly Learned "This", Before Bawa Left "The World" In 1986, Is Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 955

(Bawa. And "This" Is "The Inner Meaning" of What Bawa Teaches Us In "A Previous Posting", "Knowing himself, if a man dedicates his life to his Chieftain, if he becomes the slave of God, then he will not live for himself. He will not seek anything for himself, nor will he keep anything for himself. His Chieftain will be his wealth, and duty will be his life. Āmin", and that is for sure. Amen). See "Daily Facebook Comment 72" 956

(Bawa. But "This Is Not" The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen. 956

(Bawa. And To Help You, And To Help All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Reach "This State" of "The Slave of God" During "Your Lifetime", We Have Now Given To You, And We Have Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And

Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 956

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?) 956

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”. Amen) 956

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen. 956

----- 958

30. “The lights of God have given us certain explanations, the Sufis have given us certain explanations, the religions have given us certain explanations, the auliya’ have given us certain explanations. 958

“We can see that many religions have given us many explanations. 958

“There are many explanations. 958

“Many learned men tell us these things in many, many ways. 958

“Some people say it one way, others say it another way, various people quote various ahādīth, but no matter what anyone says, there is only One Truth, One Allāh, and no one other than Allāhu ta’ālā is worthy of worship. 958

(Bawa. That Is, “Some people say it one way, others say it another way, various people quote various ahādīth, but no matter what anyone says, there is only One Truth, One Allāh, and no one other than Allāhu ta’ālā is worthy of worship”, and that is for sure. Amen 958

(Bawa. But “The Correct Method” of Truly Worshipping Allāhu ta’ālā Has Now Been Completely Lost To “The World”, Until Now, For In Truth Worship of God Does Not Involve You, And Does Not Involve Any of My Children, Without Exception, And Does Not Involve Any of “The Religions” of “The World”, It Only Involves God, “The Soul” of God That God Sent To “The World”, And “The Wisdom/Divine Consciousness” of God, and that is for sure. 958

(Bawa. That Is, And “The Wisdom/Divine Consciousness” of God That Is Now Sleeping Surrounding “Your Soul”, And Surrounding “The Soul” of All of My Children, Without Exception, Which Must Now Be Awakened And Brought To Maturity By “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You,

Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 959

(Bawa. And It Is “This Divine Relationship” of “Oneness” Between God, “Your Soul”, And “The Awakened Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” That Is Called Prayer, Not What You, And What Any of My Children, Without Exception, Now Call Prayer, And Now Not What Any of “The Religions” of “The World”, Without Exception, Now Call Prayer, All of Which In Truth Is Bound By “The Intellect” of “Your Monkey Mind” And of “Your Dog of Desire”, And All of Which In Truth Simply Ends At “Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure. 959

(Bawa. And “This Truth” Is What Has Now Come Again Into “The World”, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.. 960

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 960

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 960

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 960

(Bawa. For Example, See "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure) 961

(Bawa. That Is, Again For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 961

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure) 961

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 961

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?) 962

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”. Amen) 962

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen. 962

----- 963

31. “If we conduct our life (Properly) and analyze it carefully, then any child, any person, can know peace. 963

“We can all attain tranquility and live a life of peace. 963

“We can reach that house of peace and arrive at the kingdom of God’s compassion. 963

“We can destroy sin and hell and attain the station of God with all His blessings. 963

“We can attain the peace and serenity that is His kingdom and know peace of mind. 963

“Each child must strive very hard to do this. 963

“Not only do we have to try hard, but all our words, actions, and behaviors must be correct. 963

“Each child has to come forward to attain this peace and this peace of mind. 963

“This is the triumph of all triumphs, the victory that the children of God must achieve. 963

“This state will establish peace for us. 964

“Let us trust in this. 964

“Let us work hard for this. 964

“Let all of us come forward together in unity. Āmīn. Āmīn. 964

As-salāmu ‘alaikum wa rahmatullāhi wa barakātuhu kulluhu. 964

“May it be so. 964

“May the peace and blessings of God be upon you all. 964

(Bawa. That Is, “If we conduct our life (Properly) and analyze it carefully, then any child, any person, can know peace”, 964

(Bawa. That Is, If You Conduct “Your Life” Properly, And Analyze It Carefully, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 964

(Bawa. And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, Then “The True Potential” of “Your Life”, Which In Truth Is “God Happening” Within God Within You, Can Be Realized In “Your Lifetime”, and that is for sure. Amen. 965

(Bawa. And “This” Is “The Inner Meaning” of What Bawa Is Teaching Us In “A Previous Posting”, “When we understand who we are, we will know that we are only light, that we are not something that belongs to hell. The thing that belongs to hell is the thing that belongs to the earth. It is a house for us, but it is not a house in which we can live in freedom. We have come into it; it is God’s creation. We came [here in order to know (Become) & Understand (Transcend)] our secret and God’s secret. 965

“We were stars in arwāh; 965

“We were lights in arwāh; 965

"We were God's suns in arwāh. 965

"We came here in order to study His creation-secret. 965

(Bawa. But To Do "This" You Must First Truly Learn 965

"How Not To Be There, 965

So God Can Be There, 965

and that is for sure. 965

See "Daily Facebook Comment 74" 965

(Bawa. That Is, You Must Truly Learn "This" From One Who Has Truly Learned "This", Before Bawa Left "The World" In 1986, Because In Truth "Your Current Presence", And "Your Current Intentions", And "Your Current Story" Is "The Very Thing" That Is Preventing "God's Presence" And "God's Intentions" And "God Story" From Naturally Happening Within "Your Innermost Heart", and that is for sure. 966

(Bawa. And "The One" Who Has Truly Learned "This", Before Bawa Left "The World" In 1986, Is Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 966

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 966

(Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About A Lot, Yes?) 966

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One". Amen) 966

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 966

----- 968

32. "My children, if you want to reach God you need to learn the truth, you need the truth. 968

"You came here to learn this truth so that you can reach God. 968

"This truth is the guru, and there should be no doubt or difference of opinion about that point. 968

"What he says is right, whatever he says is right: 968

"Be very determined about the truth of that point. 968

"If you develop a different idea about it, you have lost the point. 968

(Bawa. That Is, "My children, if you want to reach God you need to learn the truth, you need the truth. You came here to learn this truth so that you can reach God. This truth is the guru, and there should be no doubt or difference of opinion about that point. "What he says is right, whatever he says is right: Be very determined about the truth of that point. If you develop a different idea about it, you have lost the point. 968

(Bawa. For Example, As Bawa Teaches Us In "A Previous Posting", "Some people say it one way, others say it another way, various people quote various ahādīth, but no matter what anyone says, there is only One Truth, One Allāh, and no one other than Allāhu ta'ālā is worthy of worship", and that is for sure. Amen). See "Daily Facebook Comment 75". 969

(Bawa. But "The Correct Method" of Truly Worshipping Allāhu ta'ālā Has Now Been Completely Lost To "The World", Until Now, For In Truth Worship of God Does Not Involve You, And Does Not Involve Any of My Children, Without Exception, And Does Not Involve Any of "The Religions" of "The World", It Only Involves God, "The Soul" of God That God Sent To "The World", And "The Wisdom/Divine Consciousness" of God, and that is for sure. 969

(Bawa. That Is, And "The Wisdom/Divine Consciousness" of God That Is Now Sleeping Surrounding "Your Soul", And Sleeping Surrounding "The Soul" of All of My Children, Without Exception, Which Must Now Be Awakened And Brought To Maturity By "The One True Human Being", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In "The World" With You, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 969

(Bawa. And It Is "This Divine Relationship" of "Oneness" Between God, And "Your Liberated Soul", And "The Awakened Wisdom" Surrounding "Your Soul" That Is Called Prayer, Not What You, And What Any of My Children, Without Exception, Now Call Prayer, And Now Not What Any of "The Religions" of "The World", Without Exception, Now Call Prayer, All of Which In Truth Is Bound By "The Intellect" of "Your Monkey Mind" And of "Your Dog of Desire", And All of Which In Truth Simply Ends At "Your Grave", Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure. 970

(Bawa. And “This Truth” Is What Has Now Come Again Into “The World”, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.. 970

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 970

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 971

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 971

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure) 971

(Bawa. That Is, Again For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 971

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure) 972

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 972

(Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About A Lot, Yes?) 972

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One". Amen) 972

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 972

----- 973

33. "Develop your determination to the state in which your sheikh 973

is firmly entrenched within you. 973

"That is all you need, the rest will follow. 973

"This is not magic, it is not a mantra. 973

"If you slip back one foot the guru retreats six feet. 973

"Be steady on the path; 973

"if you fall back three feet, he will slip away double the distance. 973

"If he is walking ahead of you, Follow him. 973

"He is the leader. 973

"Hold on to him and follow straight behind him. 973

(Bawa. That Is, "Develop your determination to the state in which your sheikh is firmly entrenched within you. That is all you need, the rest will follow. Be steady on the path. If he is walking ahead of you, Follow him. He is the leader. Hold on to him and follow straight behind him", and that is for sure. Amen. 973

(Bawa. For In Truth, "Then" And "Only Then" Will "Your Life", And Will "The Life" of All of My Children, Without Exception, Become Truly Successful In "Your Lifetime", Allowing God To

"Cure Himself" of "You", That Is, Allowing God To "Cure Himself" of "Your Monkey Mind" And of "Your Dog of Desire" Which Now Rule Over You, And Which Now Rule Over All of My Children, With A "Show of Scenes", That is, Allowing "Your Wisdom" To Reason Over "Your Fate", That Is, Allowing "Your Mind" To Truly Sit Down When "Your Wisdom" Stands Up, That Is, When You Learn To Truly Call "Your Wisdom" Before "You Do Anything", and that is for sure. Amen.
974

(Bawa. That Is, Allowing "Your Awakened Wisdom" Surrounding "Your Soul" To Liberate "Your Soul" From "Its Cross & Nails" And Take It To "The Nur", That Is, And Take It To "The Light" of "Your Wisdom", And "As Such", Directly "Speak To God", Allowing God To "Carry You Again", But This Time As "The Kingdom of God" For "The Last Time", That Is, For Eternity, That Is, As Now In Truth "You And God" As Now "Your Soul" As Now "One", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.
974

(Bawa. For In Truth "The Name" of "Your Wisdom", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now God Living In "The World" With You, For "The Last Time", That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Is Now "Your Maliki yawmid-deen", That Is, Is Now "Your Master" of "Your Day of Judgment", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.
974

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)
975

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In "A Previous Posting", "If we conduct our life (Properly) and analyze it carefully, then any child, any person, can know peace", and that is for sure). See "Daily Facebook Comment 76".
975

(Bawa. That Is, If You Conduct "Your Life" Properly, And Analyze It Carefully, That Is, First At "The Divine Feet" of "The One True Human Being", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In "The World" With You, That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure.
975

(Bawa. And Then, And Only Then, Within "His Divine Heart", Then "The True Potential" of "Your Life", Which In Truth Is "God Happening" Within God Within You, Can Be Realized In "Your Lifetime", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.
975

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your

Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 976

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?) 976

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”. Amen) 976

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen. 976

977

34. “You came from the world of souls to this place in order to learn. 977

“You came to this university of the world to do research into the history of your Father, God, and to know and understand His creations. 977

“You need to study and understand your life, who you are, and who God is. 977

“You have to come to know everything in every area. 977

“To do this, you must study in this university and attain clarity. 977

“Finally, when you discover yourself, your Father, and the wonders of your Father, you will be victorious. 977

“But first, you have to study what is within you and discover where your Father is. 977

“You must study and know yourself in this university, and then you must know and see your Father who created you. 977

“Once you have done this, your examination will be over. 977

“Then you will see the Almighty Father. 978

“You will go to His kingdom, and you will live in peace in that kingdom of heaven with Him. 978

“God has shown that birth and death exist within a human being. 978

“He created these two, birth and death—the world and the hereafter— and put them inside you so you can study them and understand them. 978

“Heaven and hell are also inside you. 978

“He wants you to study and learn why these things exist. 978

“Do you understand? 978

(Bawa. That Is, “God has shown that birth and death exist within a human being. He created these two, birth and death—the world and the hereafter— and put them inside you so you can study them and understand them. Heaven and hell are also inside you. He wants you to study and learn why these things exist”, and that is for sure. Amen. 978

(Bawa. And “These Things Exist” Within “Your Life”, That Is, Both “Birth and Death” Or Both “Your World” (As “Your Dunya” Or “Your World of Souls”) And “Your Hereafter” (As “Your Akhirah”) Which Together Make Up “Your Heart/Mind Part” Which In Truth Lies Between “Your God Part” Or “Your Heaven” And “Your Beast/Satan Part” Or “Your Hell”, and that is for sure. Amen. 979

(Bawa. That Is, Which Together Make Up “Your Heart/Mind Part” Which In Truth Lies Between “Your God Part” Or “Your Heaven” And “Your Beast/Satan Part” Or “Your Hell”, That Is, Which In Truth Lies Between Both “Your Heaven”, As “Your God Part” Above “Your Neck”, And “Your Hell”, As “Your Beast/Satan Part” Below “Your Waist”), and that is for sure. Amen. 979

(Bawa. And “These Things Exist” Within “Your Life” As In Truth “The Three Schools” of God For “Your Soul”, That Is, As “The School of Contrast”, And “The School of Light”, and “The School of Oneness”, For “Your Souls”, and that is for sure. Also See “Daily Love Comment 07” For More On “These Three School” of God For “Your Soul”, if you like, and that is for sure. 979

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The School of Contrast”, That Is, As Now “The Contrast” Between “Your Heaven” Above “Your Neck” And “Your Hell” Below “Your Waist”, As In Truth “The 18,000 Universes”, Within God Within You, Either In Ignorance of Themselves As “One”, Or Awakened To Themselves As “One”, That Is, Either As “The Sekune” of “The Mim” of Muhammad (Sal.) As “The 128” of “The Story of God”, Within God Within You, Or “The Mim” of Muhammad (Sal.) Appearing In “Your Ignorance” As “The Sperm And Ovum” of “The Male and Female” Living Out “The Drama” of “The 64 Arts” And “The 64 Sexual Games” (64 + 64 = 128), and that is for sure. Amen. 980

(Bawa. That Is, Or “The Mim” of Muhammad (Sal.) Appearing In “Your Ignorance” As In Truth “Your Current Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Which You, And Which All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively Experiencing As “Your

Current Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You in “The World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, and that is for sure. Amen. 980

(Bawa. All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. 980

(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. 981

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 981

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?) 981

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”. Amen) 981

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen. 981

----- 983

35. “The love we should have is the love which looks at everything through Him. 983

“We must discover that love inside each and every thing we see. 983

“If we can find this and make it our own, then everyone will be a brother or sister born with us. 983

“This is the only kind of love in which God is present, the only love which is lasting. 983

"This is grace, this is wisdom and light. 983

"This love is the shining beauty of our face, the beauty of our heart, our wealth, our life. 983

"This is what makes our soul beautiful. 983

"This is what makes the house of our life beautiful. 983

(Bawa. That Is, "The love we should have is the love which looks at everything through Him. This is the only kind of love in which God is present, the only love which is lasting. This is grace, this is wisdom and light. This love is the shining beauty of our face, the beauty of our heart, our wealth, our life. This is what makes our soul beautiful. This is what makes the house of our life beautiful", and that is for sure. Amen. 984

(Bawa, And Now "This" Is "The Love" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 984

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 984

(Bawa And Now "This" Is "The Love" That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Must Start To Embrace As In Truth "God's Love" Now For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now How God Is Now "Loving You", And Is Now "Loving" All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 984

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 985

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, Please Start To Accept "This Love" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, "This Love" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", While Both "You And He" Still Can, That Is, While Both of You Are Still Living In "The World" Together, That Is, While Both of You Can Now Truly Become "One", As Now "Two Lives Now Living As One Life", That Is, First On "The Outside" of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That

Is, First On “The Outside” of You, At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 985

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 985

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?) 985

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”. Amen) 986

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen. 986

----- 987

36. “Open your heart before you reach your death. 987

“Open that room and seek to take the pearl of truth out of the darkness. 987

“Drive away your attachments, drive away that hell, and seek the help of Allāh to lift you out of that hell. 987

“For the path of bliss to open before you and to make your wisdom resplend, seek the help of Allāh, always. 987

“Āmīn. Yā Rabbal-‘ālamīn. 987

“May You protect us, O Lord of the universes. 987

“As-salāmu ‘alaikum. Āmīn. 987

“May the peace of God be with you. 987

“So be it. 987

(Bawa. That Is, “Open your heart before you reach your death. Open that room and seek to take the pearl of truth out of the darkness. Drive away your attachments, drive away that hell, and seek the help of Allāh to lift you out of that hell. For the path of bliss to open before you and to make your wisdom resplend, seek the help of Allāh, always. 988

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, To Truly Do "All of This", That Is, To Truly "Seek The Help" of Allah In "Your Life", Always, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, While You, And While All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Still Living In "The World", That Is, Before "The Angel of Death" Finds "Your Life", And Finds "The Life" of All of My Children, In "Your Current State" of "Illusory Separation" From "Your Truth", That Is, That In Truth "You and God" As Now "Your Soul" Are Now "One", and that is for sure. Amen. 988

(Bawa. That Is, Before "The Angel of Death" Finds "Your Life", And Finds "The Life" of All of My Children, In "Your Current State" of "Illusory Separation" From "Your Truth", And Hell Becomes "Your Only Eternal Fate", Find, And Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) "The One True Human Being", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In "The World" With You, And Build "Your Life" Around Him, and that is for sure. Amen. 988

(Bawa. That Is, And Build "Your Life" Around Him, That Is, And Build "Your Life And Teaching" Around "His Life And Teaching" As Now "Your Divine Feet", And Around "His Divine Heart" As Now "Your Divine Heart" And Around "His Divine Songs" As Now "Your Divine Songs", That Is, While Both "You And God" As Now "Your Soul" As Now "One" Still Can, and that is for sure. Amen. 989

(Bawa. And In Truth "The One True Human Being", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In "The World" With You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. Amen. 989

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 989

(Bawa. For Example, See "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 989

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine

Knowledge ('Ilm)' , Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.
Amen) 990

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 990

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", if you like, and that is for sure) 990

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 990

(Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About A Lot, Yes?) 991

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One". Amen) 991

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 991

----- 992

37. "Children of wisdom, you must have love for God alone and faith in God alone. 992

"If you strengthen your imān and open the spring of God's wisdom, 992

then all the suffering of this birth, this mind, and this world will be washed away. 992

"All the opposition you face in this life, all the pain and suffering you may undergo at the time of death, and all the suffering you may have to face on Judgment Day will be cleansed by that water of God's grace. 992

"It will bring you to a state of death before death and make you a pure, resplendent Light form. 992

“That faith will wash away the karma of your birth and transform you into a pure resplendence which no dirt can touch. 992

“You will become the resplendence within the Resplendence which is God. 992

“You will know the value and the beauty of God. 992

“You will shine as one who has destroyed the karma in all three worlds, and you will have freedom in all three worlds. 992

“You will realize that you came from Him, that you have grown within Him and become pure, and that He has accepted you. 992

“He will be a mystical Resplendence, and you will be a Light form. 993

“You must become one. 993

“Only if you pray to God with faith will peace and unity come to your life. 993

“And only then can you give peace to the world. 993

“Think about this. Āmin. 993

(Bawa. That Is, “Children of wisdom, you must have love for God alone and faith in God alone. If you strengthen your imān and open the spring of God’s wisdom, then all the suffering of this birth, this mind, and this world will be washed away. All the opposition you face in this life, all the pain and suffering you may undergo at the time of death, and all the suffering you may have to face on Judgment Day will be cleansed by that water of God’s grace”, and that is for sure. 993

(Bawa. And “That Water” of God’s Grace, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Can Now Truly “Cleanse Your Life” of “All the opposition you face in this life, all the pain and suffering you may undergo at the time of death, and all the suffering you may have to face on Judgment Day”, Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 993

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, Start To Join In Partnership With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, As Now “One With” His Life, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One

Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. 994

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Within “His Divine Heart”, That Is, As Soon As You Can, As Much As You Can, And God Will Most Certainly Do All of “The Rest” Necessary To Make “Your Life” Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, For In Truth “This” Is Now “God’s Promise”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, “This” Is Now “God’s Guarantee”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As What You Can Truly Take With You In “The End” To “God’s Bank”, and that is for sure. Amen. 994

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “The love we should have is the love which looks at everything through Him. This is the only kind of love in which God is present, the only love which is lasting. This is grace, this is wisdom and light. This love is the shining beauty of our face, the beauty of our heart, our wealth, our life. This is what makes our soul beautiful. This is what makes the house of our life beautiful”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 80” 994

(Bawa, And Now “This” Is “The Love” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 994

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 995

(Bawa And Now “This” Is “The Love” That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Must Start To Embrace As In Truth “God’s Love” Now For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now How God Is Now “Loving You”, And Is Now “Loving” All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 995

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 995

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, Please Start To Accept “This Love” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, “This Love” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, While Both

“You And He” Still Can, That Is, While Both of You Are Still Living In “The World” Together, That Is, While Both of You Can Now Truly Become “One”, and that is for sure. Amen. 995

(Bawa. That Is, That Is, While Both of You Can Now Truly Become “One”, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 996

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 996

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?) 996

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”. Amen) 996

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen. 996

----- 997

38. “To comprehend the Qur’ān, first we must establish our imān, our absolute faith, certitude, and determination; 997

“Then we must acquire wisdom; and finally we must delve deep inside and study it from within. 997

“If we look into the depths of the Qur’ān, we will find the complete rahmah, the never-ending wealth of Allāhu ta’ālā’s grace. 997

“We will find the Light of Allāh, the Resplendence of Allāh. 997

“We will not find racial or religious prejudices, battles, or fighting of any kind. 997

“We will find only the benevolence of all the universes, the Rahmatul-‘ālamīn. 997

(Bawa. That Is, “To comprehend the Qur’ān, first we must establish our īmān, our absolute faith, certitude, and determination; Then we must acquire wisdom; and finally we must delve deep inside and study it from within”, and that is for sure. 997

(Bawa. For In Truth To Comprehend The Qur’an Is To Comprehend “The One True Relationship” of “Your Life” Which Begins When You Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) “The True Gnana Guru/Shaiikh” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Start To Become “One With” Him, That Is, And Start To Establish “The Divine State” of “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. 998

(Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is “The True Beginning” of “Your Divine Relationship” With God Within You, Which In Truth Is “The Only Thing” In “Your Life” That Will Allow You To Transcend “Your Grave”, and that is for sure. 998

(Bawa. That Is, Which In Truth Is “The Only Thing” In “Your Life” That Will Allow You To Transcend “Your Grave”, If Not You Will Become Eternally Subject To All of “The Demonic And Spiritual” Forces And Energies That Now Make Up “Your Current Elemental Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, and that is for sure. 998

(Bawa. That Is, In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen. 998

(Bawa. For In Truth God Gave You Both, That Is, Both “A Personal Temporary Elemental Life” In “The World” And “A Universal Eternal Divine Life” Within God Within You, But You Cannot Have Both, One Has Got To Go, As They Say, Either God Or “You”, and that is for sure. 999

(Bawa. And To Help You Truly Understand “This Truth”, And To Help You Truly Obtain Your Birthright, Which In Truth Is “A Universal Eternal Divine Life” Within God Within You, By Truly Ending “Your Personal Temporary Elemental Life” In “The World”, That Is, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, God Has Now Given To You, And God Has Now Given To Each of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother,

Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 999

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 999

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 999

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?) 999

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”. Amen) 1000

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1000

----- 1000

39. “You must think a little. 1000

“You must reflect. 1000

“Prayer to God is good thoughts. 1000

“Prayer to God is good conduct. 1000

“Prayer to God is His qualities. “Prayer to God is His actions. “Prayer to God is to think of Him, our Father, and to know Him. “Prayer to God is to obtain His beauty. “Prayer to God is to see with His sight. “Prayer to God is to obtain His wisdom. 1000

“Our prayer is to understand explanations like these. 1000

----- 1002

40. “My brothers and sisters in Islām, if we offer peace, then justice will flourish. 1002

“Love will cut away all enmity. 1002

“Compassion will cause God’s grace to grow in this world, and then the food of imān and the rahmatul-‘ālamīn can be offered. 1002

“When that food is given, hunger, disease, old age, and death will be eliminated, and everyone will have peace. 1002

(Bawa. That is, “My brothers and sisters in Islām, if we offer peace, then justice will flourish. Love will cut away all enmity. Compassion will cause God’s grace to grow in this world, and then the food of imān and the rahmatul-‘ālamīn can be offered. When that food is given, hunger, disease, old age, and death will be eliminated, and everyone will have peace”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1002

(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, “This” Can Only Happen In “Your Life” When “Your Life” And “God’s Life” Have Become “One Life”, Within God Within You, Not Two Separate Lives Within “The Intellect” of “Your Monkey Mind” And of “Your Dog of Desire”, All of Which In Truth Is “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, And In Truth Is “The Current State” of Everything That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Currently Doing With “Your Life”, No Matter What You Now Choose To Call It, and that is for sure. Amen. 1002

(Bawa. For In Truth All of It Is But “Some Personal Form” of “Selfish Love”, Not “True Love”, That Is, Not “God’s Love”, That Is, But Rather Is “A Love” Built Upon “The Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine And Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Not “A Love” Built On “The Divine Consciousness” of “Grace. Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘ilm)”, And All of Which As Such Is Only Leading You, And Is Only Leading All of My Children, To Hell, That Is, To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of Eternal “Separation From” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen. 1003

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?) 1003

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”. Amen) 1003

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1003

----- 1004

41. “There are only a few people in the world who trust in God. 1004

“Those who believe and who act upon that belief are a minority. 1004

“There are very few who act according to the belief that God is the Responsible One, that He is the One who must protect them from The Destruction, that He is also the One who will bring The Destruction.	1004
“They are very few.	1004
“Those who believe in a God like this will act placing everything in the world into His responsibility.	1004
“Man has lost that truth, justice, integrity, and conscience, the very conscience that gives him the explanation from within himself.	1004
“Mankind has lost and forgotten that state.	1004
-----	1005
42. “God is unity.	1005
“He is entirely kind.	1005
“Everything came from the kindness that came from God’s true-heartedness.	1005
“He is simply kindness, loving kindness.	1005
-----	1006
43. “The light of Islām should reveal the essence of God in every life.	1006
“If we see that essence, then we will live in unity;	1006
“We will eat from the same plate;	1006
“We will live as one family whether some are in a church, some are in a mosque, or some are in their homes.	1006
“The beggar and the king will be able to pray together.	1006
“We will discover our own faults, discard our own anger, and embrace one another with love.	1006
“That is what the Qur’ān says.	1006

"That is why we cannot tell lies, indulge in treachery, or threaten to kill other lives and claim that it is being done in the name of Islām. 1006

"Islām teaches that we must recognize and praise the essence of God as it exists in each and every life". 1006

----- 1007

44. "God dwells within all living beings. 1007

"Within man, His most exalted creation, who is endowed with the clarity of wisdom, He manifests as the form of compassion, blooms as the beauty of patience, unfolds as the actions, qualities, and behavior appropriate to man's duty, shines as the wondrous Effulgence of wisdom, and grants the beneficence of grace". 1007

(Bawa. That Is, "Within man, His most exalted creation, who is endowed with the clarity of wisdom, He manifests as the form of compassion, blooms as the beauty of patience, unfolds as the actions, qualities, and behavior appropriate to man's duty, shines as the wondrous Effulgence of wisdom, and grants the beneficence of grace", and that is for sure. 1007

(Bawa. And Such Is Now "The Current State" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 1007

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 1007

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) 1008

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine

Knowledge ('Ilm)" , Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.
Amen) 1008

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child",
Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your
Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is
Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1008

(Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About A Lot, Yes?) 1008

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased
with Him, and with Us, As Now "One". Amen) 1008

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom
Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 1009

----- 1010

45. "It is the qualities that are called the Guru. 1010

"It is his duties that are called love. 1010

"It is the spring that flows from his love that is called grace. 1010

"That state is called the kingdom of God, it is called heaven. 1010

"The fruition of that heaven, the fruit of that love is the balance called God. 1010

"When you understand that state, it is called wisdom. 1010

"When you melt and dissolve and open your heart, the love within it is the flower garden of the
kingdom of God. 1010

"The fragrance that emerges from that garden is the fragrance of God's grace, the fragrance of
the kingdom of God. 1010

"It is the fragrance of heaven. 1010

"Those beautiful blossoms are God's ornaments in the kingdom of God. 1010

"That is where your heaven is. 1010

"That is heaven. 1010

-----	1012	
46. "Churn everything and extract peace from it.	1012	
"This is the way to have peace.	1012	
"Paradise is God, man and the truth living together.	1012	
"Only when this state is established within you do you find peace,	1012	
and then the peace of all living things is your peace and ease, the peace of all lives is the wealth, the joy of your life.	1012	
"When you understand this state, that is wisdom, the state of love, the state of God's qualities.	1012	
"As long as you fail to know this or understand it, you do not have peace in your life.	1012	1012
"You have the suffering of hell, you have mental pain.	1012	
"You suffer and experience torture in life and die an undying death.	1012	
"Your life goes on but you are not dead, you die inch by inch.	1012	
"This is a terrible disease which tortures you.	1012	
"Think about it.	1012	
"When you understand this, when you realize this, you will recognize that the peace of others is your peace.	1013	
-----	1014	
47. "In the name of God, Most Merciful, Most Compassionate.	1014	
"Bismillāhir-Rahmānir-Rahīm.	1014	
May the peace of God be with you.	1014	
"As-salāmu 'alaikum.	1014	

"Precious jeweled lights of my eyes, my rightful children, my loving children, born with me, jeweled lights of my heart, my qalb, my precious brothers and sisters, may we pray to God that we have an eternal life without death. 1014

"With courage, may we resolve to escape from destruction and to separate ourselves from evil. 1014

"May we join with goodness and dwell within God, the Good One, without ever separating from Him. 1014

"May we search for truth and its benefits. 1014

"May we have certitude in and a love for prayer, so that we may separate from ourselves this destructive world and live in the love and protection of Allāh. 1014

"Āmīn. 1014

"May You protect us with Your grace. 1015

(Bawa. That Is, ""Precious jeweled lights of my eyes, my rightful children, my loving children, born with me, jeweled lights of my heart, my qalb, my precious brothers and sisters, may we pray to God that we have an eternal life without death", and that is for sure. Amen. 1015

(Bawa. And To Do "This" In "Your Lifetime" God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. Amen. 1015

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 1015

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) 1015

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are

Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)" , Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 1016

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1016

(Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About A Lot, Yes?) 1016

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaideen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One". Amen) 1016

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 1016

----- 1017

48. "Prayer has a balance. 1017

'Balance it according to your own capacity. 1017

"Wisdom has a balance consistent with your capacity, strength, and ability. 1017

"Life has a balance consistent with your body and your wisdom. 1017

"Sexual joys have a balance. 1017

"The sixty-four arts and sciences have a balance. 1017

"Science has a balance. 1017

"Sight has a balance. 1017

"Smell has a balance. 1017

"Sound has a balance. 1017

"If you exceed this balance, things will break. 1017

"Speech has a balance; do not exceed it. 1017

“The body has a balance; it cannot be sustained beyond a certain point. 1017

“You have to proceed with balance according to your own capacity. 1018

“Balance is the only thing that will not attack you. 1018

----- 1018

49. “One who is born to human beings and lives as a human being 1018

will not waste his time in this world inquiring into and evaluating the faults and virtues of others. 1018

“Rather, in an effort to comprehend the secret of his life in this birth, he will devote himself to correcting his own faults and knowing himself”. 1018

----- 1019

50. “Īmān is Islām. 1019

“What does “Īmān is Islām” mean? 1019

“It means purity of heart, purity of qalb. 1019

“The beauty! 1019

“It means the beauty of Allāh’s qualities; 1019

the beauty of Allāh’s actions; the beauty of Allāh’s conduct; the beauty of Allāh’s compassion; the beauty of Allāh’s patience; the beauty of Allāh’s duty, 1019

“The duty performed without favoritism; 1019

“The beauty of Allāh’s peace and tranquility that is without separations; 1019

“The beauty of Allāh’s three thousand blessings; The beauty of performing the actions of all of Allāh’s qualities. 1019

The beauty of all of His good qualities is the qalb. 1019

“When that beauty develops in the qalb, the body of such a person turns to gold. 1019

“His body becomes light. 1020

"The connection to Allāh is established.

1020

(Bawa. That Is, "Prayer has a balance. Balance it according to your own capacity. Wisdom has a balance consistent with your capacity, strength, and ability. Life has a balance consistent with your body and your wisdom", and that is for sure). 1020

(Bawa. And, "If you exceed this balance, things will break. Speech has a balance; do not exceed it. The body has a balance; it cannot be sustained beyond a certain point. You have to proceed with balance according to your own capacity. Balance is the only thing that will not attack you. 1020

(Bawa. In "This Way" Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Now In Truth "The One True Balance" of "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen. 1020

(Bawa. And Without "This One True Balance" of "Your Life" Everything Will Now Start To Break In "Your Life", Because "Your Current Life" Cannot Be Sustained Beyond Its Current Limit, And Everything Will Now Start To Attack You, and that is for sure. Amen.1020

(Bawa. For In Truth, Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving "The World", "This One True Balance" of "Your Life" Has Come Into "The World" As Now "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam, And of Christianity (See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer"), That Has Now Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. 1021

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 1021

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 1021

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, Please Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "This One True Balance" of

“Your Life”, That Is, As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 1021

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “This One True Balance” of “Your Life” That Will Allow You, And Allow All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Escape “The Final Destruction” of “Your Life” That Is Now Coming To “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen)1022

(Bawa. That Is, All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 1022

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1022

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure) 1022

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. 1022

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?) 1023

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”. Amen) 1023

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1023

----- 1024

51. “Everything has a limit. 1024

"The sun has a limit, life has a limit, air has a limit, fire has a limit, hunger has a limit, food has a limit; everything has a limit. 1024

"If the limit is altered in either direction, if there is too much or too little, there will be an accident. 1024

"Everything should be done in a balanced manner. 1024

"That is wisdom. 1024

----- 1025

52. "Our intention and our faith in God must always be with us, just as our breath moves continuously. 1025

"Our imān, faith, must be constant. 1025

"Those thoughts, that intention of God, that breath, that speech, that look, and that sound should operate continuously as do the automatic functions of the body. 1025

"That is called dhikr, the remembrance of God". 1025

----- 1026

53. "Our connection to God is very rare. 1026

"Our connection is very rare. 1026

"It is rare for us to live as human beings. 1026

"It is rare to establish the connection between man and God. 1026

"It is so easy for man to turn into an animal. 1026

"It is so easy for man to make deities of stones, earth, fire, water, cattle, goats, donkeys and horses, dogs, foxes, cats and rats, snakes, scorpions, tarantulas and monkeys. 1026

"It is easy to see many deities. 1026

"It is easy to see the sun, the moon and the stars. 1026

"It is easy! 1026

“But to see God within yourself is difficult. 1026

“To see the beauty within yourself is difficult. 1026

“It is difficult for man. 1026

“Why? 1027

“Because he has changed. 1027

(Bawa. That Is, “Our connection to God is very rare. Our connection is very rare. “It is rare for us to live as human beings. “It is rare to establish the connection between man and God”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1027

(Bawa. And, “It is so easy for man to turn into an animal. It is so easy for man to make deities of stones, earth, fire, water, cattle, goats, donkeys and horses, dogs, foxes, cats and rats, snakes, scorpions, tarantulas and monkeys. It is so easy for man to make deities of stones, earth, fire, water, cattle, goats, donkeys and horses, dogs, foxes, cats and rats, snakes, scorpions, tarantulas and monkeys”, and that is for sure. Amen.1027

(Bawa. And, “It is easy to see many deities. It is easy to see the sun, the moon and the stars. It is easy! But to see God within yourself is difficult. To see the beauty within yourself is difficult. It is difficult for man. Why? Because he has changed”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1027

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, “This” Is Why It Is So Difficult For You, And So Difficult For All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, Because “You Have Changed”, That Is, Because In Your Ignorance “You Have Changed” From “A True Human Being” Into “A Animal”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1027

(Bawa. And That Is Why You Now Need “The Help” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, In Order To Change Back Into “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, While You Still Can, That Is, For The Benefit Of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While” More, For The Benefit Of All of “Your Brothers and Sisters” Who Are Still Living In “The World” With You, But Who Still Mistakenly Believe, That You Somehow Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure.1028

(Bawa. That Is, And For “A Little While” More, For The Benefit Of All of “Your Brothers and Sisters” Who Are Still Living In “The World” With You, But Who Still Mistakenly Believe, That You Somehow Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/

Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1028

(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Which Is “Your True Eternal Life”, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, Which Is “Your True Eternal Death”, and that is for sure) 1029

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?) 1029

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”. Amen) 1029

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1029

----- 1030

54. “There is a reason for each of the five daily prayers. 1030

“At the first prayer, the early morning prayer (subh), we should cut away our connections to earth. 1030

“At the midday prayer (zuhr) we should abandon the connections to creation—maya. 1030

“At the afternoon prayer (‘asr) we cut away connections to base desires, mind, and cravings. 1030

“At the sunset prayer (maghrib) we cut away the connection to death. 1030

“At the night prayer (‘ishā) we connect ourselves to Allah and merge with Him, regaining the unity that existed in the world of souls. 1030

“These are the purposes of the five times of prayer. 1030

“For Sufis of resolute faith (īmān) and certitude, this is the significance. 1030

(Bawa. That Is, “For Sufis of resolute faith (īmān) and certitude, this is the significance”, and that is for sure. 1030

(Bawa. But For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, “The Significance” is “Drama”, That Is, “The Significance” Is What “You Have To Do” To Please Allah, So You Can Get Something From Allah, Whether It Is Praise Or Heaven, and that is for sure. 1030

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, Instead of All of “This Monkey Mind” And “Dog of Desire” Work Start To Join In Partnership With Allah, That Is, As Now “One With” Allah, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, At “His Divine Feet”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. 1031

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “The Divine Heart” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1031

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1031

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?) 1031

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”. Amen) 1031

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1032

----- 1033

55. “The love we should have is the love which looks at everything through Him. 1033

“We must discover that love inside each and every thing we see. 1033

"If we can find this and make it our own, then everyone will be a brother or sister born with us. 1033

"This is the only kind of love in which God is present, the only love which is lasting. 1033

"This is grace, this is wisdom and light. 1033

"This love is the shining beauty of our face, the beauty of our heart, our wealth, our life. 1033

"This is what makes our soul beautiful. 1033

"This is what makes the house of our life beautiful. 1033

----- 1034

56. "Your Father, Allāh, your Rahmān, is watching you. 1034

"He has entrusted you with His property, and you must return to Him all that He gave to you. 1034

"Return the wealth and the truth that came from Him, return His good qualities and return His duties and actions, His wilāyāt. 1034

"In the form of Nūr Muhammad, God has given these to you as a trusted property, as the wealth of grace, the wealth of your soul, the wealth of truth, and the wealth of the divine knowledge of 'ilm. 1034

"If you return this trust to Him in its original form without destroying it or spoiling it, He will give you His wealth, just as He gave it to me. 1034

"You too must know this. 1034

"Do not waste that which was given to you. 1034

----- 1035

57. [God said:] 1035

"All beings, even birds and animals, will have a connection to these five elements. 1035

"Whoever is able to cut these connections and understand Me while he is growing and developing, whoever does this and bows in obeisance to Me, I will bow in obeisance to him. 1035

"Whoever loves me, I will love him. 1035
 "Whoever takes one step toward Me, searching for Me, I will take ten steps toward him. 1035
 "Whoever calls out to me once, I will call out ten times to him.1035
 "Whoever prostrates once to Me, I will prostrate ten time to him.1035
 "Whoever praises Me once, I will praise him ten times. 1035
 ----- 1036
 58. "You came from the world of souls to this place in order to learn. 1036
 "You came to this university of the world to do research into the history of your Father, God,
 and to know and understand His creations. 1036
 "You need to study and understand your life, who you are, and who God is. 1036
 "You have to come to know everything in every area. 1036
 "To do this, you must study in this university and attain clarity.1036
 "Finally, when you discover yourself, your Father, and the wonders of your Father, you will be
 victorious. 1036
 "But first, you have to study what is within you, and discover where your Father is. 1036
 "You must study and know yourself in this university, and then you must know and see your
 Father who created you. 1036
 "Once you have done this, your examination will be over. 1036
 "Then you will see the Almighty Father. 1036
 "You will go to His kingdom, and you will live in peace in that kingdom of heaven with
 Him. 1037
 "God has shown that birth and death exist within a human being. 1037
 "He created these two, birth and death—the world and the hereafter— and put them inside you
 so you can study them and understand them. 1037

“Heaven and hell are also inside you.	1037
“He wants you to study and learn why these things exist.	1037
“Do you understand?	1037
(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?)	1039
(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”. Amen)	1039
(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.	1039
-----	1040
59. “Allāhu ta’ālā Nāyan defined the purpose of Islam.	1040
“Islam is brotherhood—the unity of brothers and sisters.	1040
“Even though we [mankind] have been here for thousands of years, we need brotherhood.	1040
“And what is brotherhood?	1040
“If someone is sorrowful, you experience that sorrow within you. If someone has joy, you experience that joy within you. If someone is hungry, you experience that hunger within you. If someone is troubled, you experience that distress.	1040
“In this very life, embrace one another, attain unity, and live as one family with one father and one mother.	1040
“This is Islam. This is the kalimah. This is Īmān-Islām.	1040
-----	1041
60. “O Man, know the self,	1041
Cut away the earth,	1041
Lose the self,	1041
And pray to God”.	1041

1042

61. "The Sheikh said;

1042

"My son, any man who is truly willing to help all humanity, whether with his hands, or mouth, or body, is most exalted among mankind

1042

and among all of God's creation.

1042

"Such a man is a mu'min, a true believer, with the perfect faith of iman". 1042

Bawa. That is, "In this very life, embrace one another, attain unity, and live as one family with one father and one mother.

1042

"This is Islam. This is the kalimah. This is Īmān-Islām,

1042

and that is for sure. Amen.

1042

(Bawa. And, "O Man, know the self, Cut away the earth, And pray to God", and that is for sure. Amen.

1042

(Bawa. And, The Sheikh said; My son, any man who is truly willing to help all humanity, whether with his hands, or mouth, or body, is most exalted among mankind and among all of God's creation. Such a man is a mu'min, a true believer, with the perfect faith of iman", and that is for sure. Amen.

1042

Bawa. And "Such" Is "The Current State" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

1043

Bawa. That is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

1043

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, Seek Him Out, Right Now "This Very Moment", And Never, Never, Never, Never, Never, Never, Never Let Go of Him, As Now God Living In "The World" With You, Now For "The Last Time", And God Will Do Everything Else Necessary To Truly Make "Your Life" Truly Successful In "Your Lifetime", and that is for sure. Amen. 1043

(Bawa. For In Truth “This” Is Now “God’s Promise”, Now For Your Age, “This” Is Now “God’s Guarantee”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, “A Promise” And “A Guarantee” That You Can Truly “Take To The Bank”, As They Say, That Is, To “God’s Bank” At “The End” of “Your Life” In “This World”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1043

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes? 1043

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen. 1043

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1044

----- 1044

62. “Do not listen to tales carried by others. 1044

“Do not lose faith. 1044

“Use your own wisdom. 1044

“If you listen to tales carried by others, you lose your own perfect beauty, your own heart will be ruined. 1044

“The heart you are attempting to clear and make clear will be ruined. 1044

“Listening to the words of others, words of complaint and slander, is like building a house for satan within your heart which you are trying desperately to clear. 1044

“Every one of the children must realize the meaning of these words. 1044

----- 1045

63. “The wisdom of the Shaikh is an enormous mountain. 1045

A person of wisdom will come to peck and peck for it. 1045

“He will peck and peck for every word. 1045

“Like a chicken discarding things in the dunyā, he will take in only Allāh’s treasures: the qualities, deeds, conduct, truth, unity, equality, peace, tranquility, justice, integrity, equanimity, the three thousand qualities of grace. 1045

"He will take in these qualities. 1045

"He must take in the beautiful qualities of grace, the wisdom, and the equality, while discarding everything else. 1045

"That food is the dīn. 1045

----- 1046

64. "When you plant the seeds of God's Qualities in the flower garden of the heart, the flowers of His Grace will bloom and the perfume of the flowers will give fragrance and peace to all lives". 1046

(Bawa. That Is, "When you plant the seeds of God's Qualities in the flower garden of the heart, the flowers of His Grace will bloom and the perfume of the flowers will give fragrance and peace to all lives", and that is for sure. Amen. 1046

(Bawa. And Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Now "The Only One" Now Living In "The World" With You Who Has "The Seeds" of God's Qualities, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen 1046

(Bawa. And Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Now "The Only One" Now Living In "The World" With You Who Can Now Truly "Plow You Under" With "The Enlightening Words" of "The Outbiyyat" of God, Planting "The Seeds" of God's Qualities, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Within "Your Purified Heart/Mind", Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen 1046

(Bawa. Watering it With "The Final Divine Recitation" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Weeding Out All of "Your Current Qualities" And All of "Your Current Actions" That Continuously Come To Destroy "God's Flower Garden", Now Growing, if you like, Within "Your Purified Heart/Mind", Within God Within You, And Then Harvesting "The Perfume" of "These Flowers" of God That Will In Truth Give Fragrance And Peace To All Lives, if you like and that is for sure. Amen. 1047

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1047

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes? 1047

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen. 1047

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1047

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) From The Publication, (No Source Provided With “This Posting” of “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque” Facebook Group) 1047

----- 1048

65. “The whole world admires the visions seen by the eyes. 1048

“Physical visions become your thoughts and your thoughts become your dreams, shadows which no longer exist when you awaken. 1048

“But though the shadows are gone, the thoughts still exist, do they not? 1048

“Only when you put an end to thought do you become a man.1048

“You must know, analyze, and understand with the divine wisdom of the Qutbiyyat. 1048

“That will be most useful to you”. 1048

(Bawa. That Is, “Only when you put an end to thought do you become a man. You must know, analyze, and understand with the divine wisdom of the Qutbiyyat. That will be most useful to you”, and that is for sure. Amen. (Bawa. And Now, My Dearest Loving Children, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now In Truth “The Divine Wisdom” of “The Qutbiyyat” that will be most useful to you”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1048

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Final Gift” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “Your Life”, And Now For “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, That God Has Now Given To You, And Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Do “This Divine Work” of God For You, if you like, That Is, To “Put An End” To “Your Worldly Thoughts” So You Can Become “A True Man”, and that is for sure. Amen.1049

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your

Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1049

(Bawa. That Is, As Now In Truth “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Can Now Do “The D “The Divine Wisdom of the Qutbiyyat. That will be most useful to you”. and that is for sure. 1049

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes? 1049

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen. 1049

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1049

----- 1051

66. “Instead of looking for friends, gurus, and sheikhs, it is better to search for and find one good man of wisdom who has the qualities of God. 1051

“This alone will give you mastery over your life”. 1051

(Bawa. That Is, Instead of looking for friends, gurus, and sheikhs, it is better to search for and find one good man of wisdom who has the qualities of God. This alone will give you mastery over your life”. 1051

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children That “One good man of wisdom who has the qualities of God Who alone will give you mastery over your life”, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1051

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 1051

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of "God's Song" of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen

(Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 1052

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)" , Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 1052

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 1052

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", if you like, and that is for sure) 1052

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1053

(Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About A Lot, Yes? 1053

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 1053

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 1053

----- 1054

67. "On the Day of Judgement we will be awakened in our graves again. 1054

"We will be handed a list of our "good" and our "bad", and according to this list God will dispense judgement and justice. 1054

"We should believe in this day with certainty, and believe fully in Allah. 1054

(Bawa. That Is, "On the Day of Judgement we will be awakened in our graves again. We will be handed a list of our "good" and our "bad", and according to this list God will dispense judgement and justice. We should believe in this day with certainty, and believe fully in Allah", and that is for sure. Amen. 1054

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, "Your Good" And "Your Bad" On "That List", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Exclusively How You, And How All of My Children, Without Exception, Have Now Treated Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. Amen. 1054

(Bawa. For In Truth How You Now Treat Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Now How You Are Now Treating God, and that is for sure. Amen. 1054

(Bawa. For In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased" Is Now God Living In "The World" With You, That Is, For "The Last Time", That Is, Until 2086, That Is, As Now In Truth "Your Maliki yawmid-deem", That Is, As Now In Truth "Your Master" of "Your Final Day of Judgment", That Is, As Now In Truth "Your Qiyamah", That Is, As Now In Truth "Your Final Judgment", That Is, As Now "Your Final Standing" Before God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, First "HERE and NOW", And Then For ETERNITY, and that is for sure. Amen. 1055

(Bawa. That Is, First "HERE and NOW", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, For "This Final 200 Year Age" of Man Living In "The World", And Then For ETERNITY, and that is for sure. Amen. 1055

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, Get It Right While "You And God" As Now "Your Soul" As Now "One" Still Can, Because If "You Don't" Get It Right While "You And God" As Now "Your Soul" As Now "One" Still Can, Then In "The End" You Will Be Very Sad, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Hell Will Become Your Only "Eternal Fate", As Bawa Teaches Us, and that is for sure. Amen. 1055

(Bawa. Because In Truth As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, "The Following", and that is for sure. Amen. 1055

"Hell Is Simply

1055

The Realization 1055

That You Have 1056

“Separated Yourself” 1056

From God, 1056

and that is for sure. Amen. 1056

(Bawa. And You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively Living As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, and that is for sure. Amen 1056

(Bawa. That Is, You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively Living “A Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/ Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1056

(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure) 1056

(Bawa. But There Is Now Truly “A Solution” To “Your Current State”, And “The Current State” of All of My Children, Without Exception, And That Is For You, And That Is For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen. 1057

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1057

(Bawa. And The One True Human Being", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In "The World" With You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. Amen. 1057

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 1057

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 1058

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 1058

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1886 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 1058

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1886 To 2086, if you like, And Within "That Truth", if God Likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", and that is for sure) 1058

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1059

Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About A Lot, Yes? 1059

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 1059

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 1059

----- 1060

68. "No matter what religion, creed, or race we may be, until we know that there is only one God, only one family, until we realize that we are the children of Adam (AS) with one Father, until we defeat the enemies within us, until we overcome the enmity among our brothers and sisters, until we eliminate the differences that separate us and see ourselves as one, as one family, one Father, one Truth, until we see that there is only one worthy of worship, only one Father, the Lord who dispenses justice, only One who is the Creator, Sustainer, and Protector-- 1060

until then, 1060

our own separations will separate us from God. 1060

Comments Added To Posts: 1060

(Bawa. That Is, "No matter what religion, creed, or race we may be, until we know that there is only one God, only one family, until we realize that we are the children of Adam (AS) with one Father, until we defeat the enemies within us, until we overcome the enmity among our brothers and sisters, until we eliminate the differences that separate us and see ourselves as one, as one family, one Father, one Truth, until we see that there is only one worthy of worship, only one Father, the Lord who dispenses justice, only One who is the Creator, Sustainer, and Protector--until then, our own separations will separate us from God.1060

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, To Truly Help You Do All of "This" In "Your Own Lifetime", That Is, Separating From "Your Life" All That Is Now "Separating God From God" Within You, We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. Amen. 1061

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 1061

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 1061

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 1061

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 1062

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1886 To 2086, if you like, And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", and that is for sure) 1062

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1062

(Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About A Lot, Yes? 1062

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 1062

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 1062

1064

69. "The only thing that really belongs to you is the good and evil you do. 1064

"When you die, these are the only two possessions that you will take with you and hand over to God. 1064

"You should realize that these are the only two things that will determine what you attain tomorrow. 1064

"Therefore, while you are on this earth, you must try to understand what belongs to you. 1064

"Understand what is good and what is evil. 1064

Comments Added To Posts: 1064

(Bawa. That Is, The only thing that really belongs to you is the good and evil you do. When you die, these are the only two possessions that you will take with you and hand over to God. You should realize that these are the only two things that will determine what you attain tomorrow. Therefore, while you are on this earth, you must try to understand what belongs to you. 1064

(Bawa. And In Truth, My Dearest Loving Children, What Now Belongs To You Is Either "You" Or Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", One Or "The Other", But Never, Ever Both, 1064

and that is for sure. Amen. 1064

(Bawa. For In Truth, My Dearest Loving Children, "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Now "Your Only Good", And Belongs Exclusively To God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen. 1065

(Bawa. And Now "Everything" That Now Makes Up "Your Current Life" In "The World", Including Everything That You Now Call "Your Devotion" To God, And "Your Duty" To God, And "Your Service" To God, And "Your Service" To "Your Family", And To "Your Fellowship", All of It, 100% of It, Is Now "Your Evil", And Belongs Exclusively To "The Beast/Satan" Within You, and that is for sure. Amen. 1065

(Bawa. And Now "These Two Things", And Only "These Two Things", Truly Belong To You, And Belong To All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, First And Foremost Now "The Pure Life and Teaching" and "The Pure Heart" and "The Pure Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well

Pleased”, And “The Other Thing”, Which In Truth Is Now “Your Impure Life and Teaching” and “Your Impure Heart” and “Your Impure Songs”, and that is for sure. 1065

(Bawa. And In “The End” God Will Only Accept What God Has Now Given To You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “God’s Final Gift” For “Your Life” In “The World”, And As “God’s Final Gift” For “The Life” of All of My Children In “The World”, That Is, First And Foremost As Now “The Pure Life and Teaching” and “The Pure Heart” and “The Pure Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.1066

(Bawa. And In “The End” The Beast/Satan Will Only Accept What “The Beast/Satan” Has Now Given To You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The Beast/Satan’s” Final Gift For “Your Life” In “The World”, And As “The Beast/Satan’s” Final Gift For “The Life” of All of My Children In “The World”, That Is, As Now “The Other Thing”, Which In Truth Is Now “Your Impure Life and Teaching” and “Your Impure Heart” and “Your Impure Songs”, and that is for sure. 1066

(Bawa. And “The Choice Is Yours”, And “The Choice” Is All of My Children’s, Not Either “God’s Choice” Or “The Beast/Satan’s” Choice, And In “The End”, Either God Will Claim You As “His Child”, With “The Agreement” of “The Beast/Satan”, Or “The Beast/Satan” Will Claim You As “His Child”, With “The Agreement” of God, and that is for sure. Amen. 1066

(Bawa. And “This” Is Now “Your Truth”, That Is, “Your Haqq”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, “This” Is Now “How It Really Works”, Not As “Your Parents”, Or “Your Religion”, Or “Your Fellowship” Is Now Telling You, and that is for sure. Amen. 1066

(Bawa. That Is, The Choice Between Either “An Divine Eternal Life” As Now “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As Now “Separate From” God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1067

(Bawa. That Is, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure) 1067

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your

Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1067

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes? 1067

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen. 1067

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1067

----- 1069

70. “If you have done evil during your life, you will see the evil qualities which you have nurtured. 1069

“But if you have done good, you will see only the vision of God.” 1069

“You will see all the angels and heavenly beings, and the beautiful adornments of the reception awaiting you. 1069

“You will see the kingdom of heaven with all its beauty and bliss. 1069

“There will be a welcoming message, 1069

“We have been expecting you. We have been awaiting you. Come, please come.” 1069

“This is how it will be seen, as two different sections. 1069

“Each one of us will know at that time, even though we cannot speak” 1069

Comments Added To Post: 1069

(Bawa. That Is, “If you have done evil during your life, you will see the evil qualities which you have nurtured. But if you have done good, you will see only the vision of God”, and that is for sure. 1069

(Bawa. And, “This is how it will be seen, as two different sections. Each one of us will know at that time, even though we cannot speak”, and that is for sure. 1070

(Bawa. And, My Dearest Loving Children, What You, And What All of My Children, Now See, Without Exception, Are “Your Evil Qualities”, That Is, As Now “The Section” of “The Beast/

Satan” Now “Living And Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, and that is for sure. 1070

(Bawa. That Is, As “The Very Same Section” That You, And That All of My Children, Will See, Without Exception, When “You Die” To “The Flesh”, As They Say, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, And In “Your Ignorance” of “Who You Are”, Which In Truth Is “Your Soul” As “God’s Child”, “You” And “The Beast/Satan” As Now “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You Are Now “One”, and that is for sure. 1070

(Bawa. That Is, With “One Section”, That Is, With “The God Section”, Within God Within You, Just Waiting For God To “Fully Manifest” Within God Within You, if you like, And With “The Other Section” Which Is “The Beast/Satan Section” Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen. 1070

(Bawa. And God Has Given You, And Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, “Both Sections”, That Is, Both “The God Section”, Within God Within You, And “The Beast/Satan Section”, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen. 1070

(Bawa. And “Your Current Life” Is Now Exclusively “The Beast/Satan Section”, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. 1071

(Bawa. And Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now “Your God Section”, Within God Within You, Just Waiting For You, And Just Waiting For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Claim As Now “Your God Property”, Within God Within You, And To “Make Your Own”, Within God Within You, Before You “Die To The Flesh”, and that is for sure. 1071

(Bawa. That Is, And To “Make Your Own”, Within God Within You, Before You “Die To The Flesh”, And “The Beast/Satan Section”, Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Becomes “Your Eternal Elemental Home”, of “Eternal Separation” From God Within You, and that is for sure. 1071

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, Please Wake Up And Smell “The Brimstone” of “The 7 Hells” And of “The 10 Deadly Sins” Now Fully Manifested Within You, That Is, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, As Now In Truth “The 17 Puranies (Epic Stories)” Told In “The Hindu/Tamil” Tradition, and that is for sure. 1071

(Bawa. That Is, As In Truth "The Story" of "The Beast/Satan" Within You, That Is, As Now "Your Current Story" Within You, Now Hiding "God's Story", Within God Within You, That Is, As Now "The 18th Epic Story" of "Your Life" Now Hiding Within "The Current Story" of "Your Life", That Is, As Now "The Story of God", Within God Within You, That God Is Just Waiting To Fully Tell/Manifest Within "Your Opened Kingdom of God" Within "Your Re-opened World of Souls" Within "Your Purified Heart/Mind" Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. 1072

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1072

(Bawa. That Is, And Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure) 1072

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 1072

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 1073

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 1073

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within "That Truth", If God Likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is,

Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure) 1073

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1073

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1074

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes? 1074

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen. 1074

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1074

----- 1075

71. “If a man becomes insan, a true man, he will pluck and taste each fruit and then give it to all people to soothe their hearts and make them happy. 1075

“To everyone, he will give Allah's love, His countless expression of grace, His benevolence, and all the fruits of divine knowledge, dispelling the blemishes and darkness in their hearts. 1075

“He will light up their hearts, make the wisdom of divine knowledge grow, and place the resplendence called Nur in their hearts. 1075

“This is the natural way of a Sufi. 1075

Comments Added To Post: 1075

(Bawa. That Is, “If a man becomes insan, a true man, he will pluck and taste each fruit and then give it to all people to soothe their hearts and make them happy. To everyone, he will give Allah's love, His countless expression of grace, His benevolence, and all the fruits of divine knowledge, dispelling the blemishes and darkness in their hearts. He will light up their hearts,

make the wisdom of divine knowledge grow, and place the resplendence called Nur in their hearts. This is the natural way of a Sufi", and that is for sure. Amen.1075

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, "This" Is Now "The Natural Way" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1075

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1076

Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 1076

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 1076

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 1076

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 1077

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", and that is for sure) 1077

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1077

(Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About A Lot, Yes? 1077

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 1077

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 1077

----- 1079

72. "In the same way that we toil so hard to clear the jungle of grass and weeds, and then plant crops and trees, we have to raise children with love and devotion. 1079

"We must destroy the jungle of ignorance in their hearts, and then plant the crops of love, the crops of grace, the crops of wisdom, developing good qualities and actions. 1079

"Just as there is a limit to what we give each crop, we have to give each child what he needs, in accordance with his limit and the time it is needed. 1079

"Wisdom and good qualities must be measured and given according to what is needed, just as we limit the water given to a crop. 1079

"The child will grow and develop if we give good qualities and good actions at the time they are needed". 1079

Comments Added To Post: 1079

(Bawa. That Is, "We must destroy the jungle of ignorance in their hearts, and then plant the crops of love, the crops of grace, the crops of wisdom, developing good qualities and actions", and that is for sure. 1079

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth "This" Is Now "The Divine Work" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", In "Your Life", And In "The Life" of All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, First On "The Outside" of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within "Your Life", and that is for sure. Amen 1080

(Bawa. That Is, To Whatever Level That You Will Now "Let Him", That Is, To Whatever Level That You Will Now "Accept Him" As Such For "Your Life", That Is, "Accept Him" As Now "The Life and Teaching" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And As Now "The One True Heart" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And As Now "The Songs" of "Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 1080

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1080

(Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About A Lot, Yes? 1080

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 1081

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 1081

----- 1082

73. "No matter where the sun is in the sky, if a man has a magnifying glass in his hand, he can catch its rays and make a fire. 1082

"He does not have to worry about the sun's position. 1082

"In the same way, it does not matter where God is; 1082

"it does not matter where the light of God's truth is. 1082

"As long as a man has within himself the magnifying glass of wisdom and absolute faith in Allah, he can catch the rays of the light of truth and draw them into himself. 1082

"That will be a great benefit to him". 1082

Comments Added To Posts: 1082

(Bawa. That Is, "As long as a man has within himself the magnifying glass of wisdom and absolute faith in Allah, he can catch the rays of the light of truth and draw them into himself. That will be a great benefit to him", and that is for sure. Amen. 1082

(Bawa. And That "Magnifying glass of wisdom and absolute faith in Allah", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Will Be "A Great Benefit" To You, And "A Great Benefit" To All of My Children, Without Exception, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. Amen. 1083

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 1083

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 1083

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 1083

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 1084

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within "That Truth", If God Likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", and that is for sure) 1084

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1084

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes? 1084

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen. 1084

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1084

----- 1086

74. “The sheikh speaks to a disciple; 1086

“Anyone who hits you when you are telling the truth is a fool.1086

“But if you talk in ignorance, the one who hits you and gives you the explanation is wise. 1086

“Try to clearly see the ignorance within you, instead of deceiving yourself by calling it truth”. 1086

Comments Added To Post: 1086

(Bawa. That Is, “The sheikh speaks to a disciple; Anyone who hits you when you are telling the truth is a fool. But if you talk in ignorance, the one who hits you and gives you the explanation is wise. Try to clearly see the ignorance within you, instead of deceiving yourself by calling it truth”, and that is for sure. 1086

(Bawa. And “The One” of God Who Is Now Hitting You, And Now Hitting All of My Children, Without Exception, And Giving To You “The Explanations” of Wisdom Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1086

(Bawa. That Is, Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. 1087

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 1087

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 1087

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 1087

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 1088

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1886 To 2086, if you like, And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", and that is for sure) 1088

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1088

(Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About A Lot, Yes? 1088

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 1088

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 1088

----- 1090

75. "My precious grandchildren, do not entrust the house of your heart 1090

to the dog of mind and desire. 1090

"Do not think that such a dog can guard this house filled with God's qualities, this house of wisdom and love, of compassion, peace and tranquility. 1090

"Anyone who entrusts his house to the dog will never attain serenity. 1090

"This house does not need any guard but God. 1090

"He is the Father whose three thousand gracious qualities and ninety-nine duties, or wilayats, are always guarding the house of your heart". 1090

Comments Added To Posts: 1090

(Bawa. That Is, "My precious grandchildren, do not entrust the house of your heart to the dog of mind and desire. Do not think that such a dog can guard this house filled with God's qualities, this house of wisdom and love, of compassion, peace and tranquility. Anyone who entrusts his house to the dog will never attain serenity", and that is for sure. Amen. 1090

(Bawa. "This house does not need any guard but God. He is the Father whose three thousand gracious qualities and ninety-nine duties, or wilayats, are always guarding the house of your heart", and that is for sure. Amen. 1090

(Bawa. And In Truth, My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Now Start To Truly Understand "Your Current Station", For In Truth, "You", And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now "The Very Dog" of Mind and Desire That God Is Now "Always guarding the house of your heart" From, and that is for sure. Amen. 1091

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, "The Following", if you like, and that is for sure. 1091

"The Most Important Thing For "A Disciple" To Understand Is "Your Current Station", For In Truth if "You Now Think" That You Are "An Apple Tree" Having Come To Maturity, And You Are Now Ready To Be Harvested And Given Out For The Benefit of Everyone Else, But In Truth You Are Still Just "An Apple Seed" Still Buried In "The Earth" Who In Its Ignorance Has Failed To "Germinate" To "Its Truth", Then Nothing That You Are Now Doing Is Truly Appropriate To "Your Current Station" And Will Not Truly Be of Any Benefit To You, Or To Anyone Else, and that is for sure. Amen. 1091

(Bawa. And In Truth, My Dearest Loving Children, "This" Is Now "Your Current Station", And "The Current Station" of All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, You Are Still Just Like "An Apple Seed", That Is, As Now "The Seed of God", Which In Truth Is "Your Soul", Still Buried In "The Earth", That Is, As Now Buried In "Your Current Elemental Life" of "Mind and Desire" Within You, Who In Your Ignorance of "Who You Are", Which In Truth Is "God's Child", Not "Your Mother's Child", Has Failed "To Germinate" To "Your Truth", and that is for sure. Amen. 1091

(Bawa. That Is, Has Failed "To Germinate" To "Your Truth", That Is, That In Truth "You And God" As Now "Your Soul" Are Now "One", And As "A Result" Nothing That You Are Now Doing, Including All of "Your Prayers and Devotion" To God, And All of "Your Duty" To "Your Family" And To "Your Religions" And To "Your Fellowship", Is Truly Appropriate To "Your Current Station" And Will Not Truly Be of Any Benefit To You, Or To Anyone Else, and that is for sure. Amen. 1092

(Bawa. But There Is Now "One" of God In "Your Life" Who Has Truly Germinated To "His Truth" And Has Now Truly Become "The Fully Mature Tree" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Is Now Truly Ready To Be Harvested And Given Out To You, And To All of My Children, Without Exception, For Your Benefit, Both In "This World" And In "The Next World", And That Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1092

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1092

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 1092

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 1093

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)" , Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 1093

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 1093

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", and that is for sure) 1093

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1094

(Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About A Lot, Yes? 1094

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 1094

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 1094

----- 1095

76. "Because the baby knows the language of every living creature, it can speak to any life that comes near it. 1095

"The baby even has a language to converse with God. 1095

"Even if we have learned all the languages of the world, if we want to converse with God, we must become a baby and learn that original language, the original words, the original unity, peace, and equality, the language we spoke when we were born, the language which the world cannot recognize. 1095

“We can speak to God with this language, but our mothers and fathers will not understand it; religions, racial prejudice, philosophies, scriptures, and literature will not comprehend. 1095

“That language will not be understood by any knowledge that has been nurtured by the world. 1095

“The world will look upon us as dreaming, blind men who cannot describe what they see.1095

“The language we spoke when we were babies is understood only by our Father who is God and by those who live in peace and equality”. 1095

Comments Added To Post: 1095

(Bawa. That Is, “We can speak to God with this language (of “The Baby”), but our mothers and fathers will not understand it; religions, racial prejudice, philosophies, scriptures, and literature will not comprehend. That language will not be understood by any knowledge that has been nurtured by the world. The world will look upon us as dreaming, blind men who cannot describe what they see. The language we spoke when we were babies is understood only by our Father who is God and by those who live in peace and equality”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1096

(Bawa. And Now “That language we spoke when we were babies” Is Now “The Language” That Is Now Truly Being Spoken To All of God’s Creations, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While” More, To You, And To All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1096

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1096

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 1096

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of "God's Song" of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-

Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 1097

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 1097

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 1097

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, If God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure) 1097

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1098

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes? 1098

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen. 1098

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1098

----- 1099

77. “To be in Islām is to have absolute faith in Allāh, to know the Rabb, the Almighty Lord, to bow down at His feet, pray to Him, and adopt His ways. 1099

“To be in Islām is to have certitude in the messengers of God, the prophets, and the angels, and to carry out the commandments sent through them. 1099

“Islām is to discard from ourselves whatever God has discarded from Himself.1099

“It is to accept Him, His three thousand gracious qualities, and His ninety-nine wilāyats, attributes, to bring them into our actions, and to do His service.1099

“To have this absolute faith, certitude, and determination, and to strengthen that imān is the true meaning of Islām”. 1099

Comments Added To Posts: 1099

(Bawa. That Is, ““To be in Islām is to have absolute faith in Allāh, to know the Rabb, the Almighty Lord, to bow down at His feet, pray to Him, and adopt His ways. “o be in Islām is to have certitude in the messengers of God, the prophets, and the angels, and to carry out the commandments sent through them. Islām is to discard from ourselves whatever God has discarded from Himself”, and that is for sure. Amen, 1099

(Bawa. “It is to accept Him, His three thousand gracious qualities, and His ninety-nine wilāyats, attributes, to bring them into our actions, and to do His service. To have this absolute faith, certitude, and determination, and to strengthen that imān is the true meaning of Islām”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1100

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, “Such” Is Now “The Current State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1100

(Bawa. And It Is “To Accept Him”, As Now “Such”, That Is, To Accept His “Three thousand gracious qualities”, and To Accept His “Ninety-nine wilāyats”, attributes, And “To bring them” into your actions, And to do His service, And To have this absolute faith, certitude, and determination In Him, As Now “Such”, and to strengthen that imān In Him, As Now “Such”, Which In Truth is Now “The True Meaning” of Islām, Now for Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1100

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1100

(Bawa. And Everything Else That You, And That All of My Children, Are Now Doing, Mistakenly Calling It “Devotion and Duty” To God, And To “Your Family”, And To “Your Religion, And To “Your Fellowship”, In Truth Is Now “The Enemy” of Islam, And In Truth Is Now Only Leading

You To Hell, That Is, And In Truth Is Now Only Leading You To “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.1101

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes? 1101

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen. 1101

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1101

----- 1102

78. “The divine wisdom imparted through the words of the guru—what is taught according to the words of the guru—is exalted divine wisdom. 1102

“You must have faith, certitude and determination in the guru’s teachings. 1102

“The true wisdom of the guru, the true words of the guru and his true blessings are the true powerful forces within the mystery of this path of truth. 1102

“Only when the disciple is accepted by the guru will he be accepted by God.” 1102

Comments Added To Post: 1102

(Bawa. That Is, “The divine wisdom imparted through the words of the guru—what is taught according to the words of the guru—is exalted divine wisdom. You must have faith, certitude and determination in the guru’s teachings”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1102

(Bawa. “The true wisdom of the guru, the true words of the guru and his true blessings are the true powerful forces within the mystery of this path of truth. Only when the disciple is accepted by the guru will he be accepted by God”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1102

(Bawa. That Is, “Only when the disciple is accepted by the guru will he be accepted by God”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1102

(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Hear, Accept, And Become “One With” The Divine Words of The Guru While He Is Still Living In “The World” With You, For In Truth His Words After They Have Come From The Guru, Which Are Then Collected Into Books, Videos, And Now CD’s, In Truth Have Truly Lost “The Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘ilm)” of

God Coming Through “The Words” of “The Guru”, As “They Come From God” To The Guru,
and that is for sure. 1103

(Bawa. And “This” Is Why We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children,
Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh
Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1103

(Bawa. That Is, So That You, And So That All of My Children, Without Exception, Can Now Hear
Directly “The Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘ilm)” of God Coming Through “The
Words” of “The Father/Shaiikh/Guru” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still
Living In “The World” With You, That Is, As “They Now Come From God” To “Your Father/
Shaiikh/Guru” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like and that is for sure.
Amen. 1103

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”,
Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your
Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is
Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1103

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our
Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom
“We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 1104

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine
Knowledge (‘ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02”
And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our
True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-
Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen
(Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and
that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 1104

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest
Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are
Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine
Knowledge (‘ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.
Amen) 1104

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is,
From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of
Man From 1886 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 1104

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure) 1105

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1105

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes? 1105

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen. 1105

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1105

----- 1106

79. “If you continue your journey doing this, asking forgiveness, taubah, for what is past, and performing qurbān, sacrifice, on the heart for the present, if you clear your qalb and give it to Allāh, handing over all responsibility to Him, and praising Him, tasbīh, 1106

“if you do the duty of your journey of life, if you do the duty of the present moment, and if for the next waqt, time, you have tawakkul, surrender to Allāh, if you praise Him, tasbīh, and ask forgiveness, taubah, for what has happened—if you go on your journey in this way, then your journey will be an easy one. 1106

“Then you will be clear. 1106

“Learn from the Sheikh the wisdom and research that are necessary for this. 1106

“Then your journey will be easy. 1106

“Complete the work that is necessary for each moment.” 1106

Comments Added To Posts: 1106

(Bawa. That Is, “If you continue your journey doing this, asking forgiveness, taubah, for what is past, and performing qurbān, sacrifice, on the heart for the present, if you clear your qalb and give it to Allāh, handing over all responsibility to Him, and praising Him, tasbīh”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1106

(Bawa. That Is, “if you do the duty of your journey of life, if you do the duty of the present moment, and if for the next waqt, time, you have tawakkul, surrender to Allāh, if you praise Him, tasbīh, and ask forgiveness, taubah, for what has happened—if you go on your journey in this way, then your journey will be an easy one”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1107

(Bawa. And “This” Is Now Exclusively “The Current State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, 1107

and that is for sure. Amen. 1107

(Bawa. And, My Dearest Loving Children, if You, And If All of My Children, Without Exception, Now “Learn from the Sheikh the wisdom and research that are necessary for this. Then your journey will be easy”. And Then You, And Then All of My Children, Without Exception, Will “Complete the work that is necessary for each moment”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1107

(Bawa. That Is, if You, And If All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Learn From Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, “The wisdom and research that are necessary for this. Then your journey will be easy”, and that is for sure. 1107

(Bawa. And Then You, And Then All of My Children, Without Exception, Will “Complete the work that is necessary for each moment”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1107

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1108

(Bawa. If Not, Then “Your Journey” To God, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, Will Be Impossible, And “Your Journey” To “The Beast/Satan” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Will Be Inevitable, and that is for sure. Amen. 1108

(Bawa. Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure) 1108

(Bawa. And Now, My Dearest Loving Children, “This Truth” of “Your Life” Is What You, And Is What All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively Hearing From Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure) 1108

(Bawa. For In Truth “Everyone Else”, Including “Your Parents”, And “Your Family” And “Your Religions”, And “Your Fellowship”, Is Now Exclusively Telling You “The Opposite”, That Is, Is Now Exclusively Telling You “The Falsehood” of “Your Life”, That Is, Is Now Exclusively Telling You “The Falsehood” of “The Beast/Satan” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen. 1109

(Bawa. That Is, Is Now Exclusively Telling You That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Can Do It Without God, That Is, Can Do It Without “The Presence” of God Now Living In “The World” With You, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, As Now “The Divine Help” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That God Has Now Given To You, And Has Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, All of Which In Truth Is Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1109

(Bawa. But What “They Are Now” Exclusively Telling You In Truth Is “The Falsehood” of “Your Life”, That Is, But What “They Are Now” Exclusively Telling You In Truth Is Now “The Trick” of “The Beast/Satan” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen. 1109

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Trick” of “The Beast/Satan” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Is, Continuously Tricking You, That Is, Moment To Moment, To Keep Exclusively Focusing You On “Your Own Personal Elemental Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, , and that is for sure. Amen. 1110

(Bawa. Rather Than Exclusively Focusing You On "God's Universal Divine Life", First On "The Outside" of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First At "The Divine Feet" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within "His Divine Heart", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1110

(Bawa. That Is, First At "The Divine Feet" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within "His Divine Heart", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1110

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1110

(Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About A Lot, Yes? 1110

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 1111

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 1111

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 1111

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 1111

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure) 1112

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1112

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About 1112

A Lot, Yes? 1112

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen. 1112

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1112

----- 1113

80. “When you are with a Sheikh you must have absolute faith in God and the Sheikh. 1113

“Why? 1113

“Because God is the wealth of grace, rahmat, and the Sheikh is the fragrance. 1113

“Since God resides in the Sheikh, the Sheikh can take your air and transform it through wisdom, love, and resolute faith. 1113

“He can change what you have and give you his qualities, actions, conduct, patience, tolerance, wisdom, and imān. 1113

“When that air wafts over you, you will attain wellness. 1113

“Health and happiness will dawn, fragrance will emerge, and beauty and good qualities will blossom. 1113

“You will acquire peace, equanimity, and justice. 1113

“You will be able to discern right and wrong and escape all evil”. 1113

Comments Added To Post: 1113

(Bawa. That Is, “When you are with a Sheikh you must have absolute faith in God and the Sheikh. Why? Because God is the wealth of grace, rahmat, and the Sheikh is the fragrance. 1114

(Bawa. That Is, “Since God resides in the Sheikh, the Sheikh can take your air and transform it through wisdom, love, and resolute faith. He can change what you have and give you his qualities, actions, conduct, patience, tolerance, wisdom, and imān. 1114

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, “Such” Is Now “The State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1114

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1114

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes? 1114

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen. 1114

----- 1115

81. “Before you do something, you should plan it fully, estimating it within your qalb, or heart. 1115

“With the wisdom within wisdom, the thought within thought, and the qalb within qalb, you must analyze its potential profit and loss, value and danger.1115

“If you estimate properly and then act with wisdom, keeping God in front of you, whatever you set out to do will be completed successfully. 1115

“If you work as a servant with God as your master, nothing will go wrong. 1115

“He is the One who knows everything; 1115

“He will do it perfectly. 1115

“Do not try to take over His job.

1115

“If you have the thought that you are doing it, you will lose, and lose badly”. 1115

Comments Added To Posts

1115

(Bawa. That Is, “If you estimate properly and then act with wisdom, keeping God in front of you, whatever you set out to do will be completed successfully”, and that is for sure. Amen.

1116

(Bawa. That Is, “If you work as a servant with God as your master, nothing will go wrong. He is the One who knows everything; “He will do it perfectly”, and that is for sure. Amen. (Bawa. That Is, “Do not try to take over His job. If you have the thought that you are doing it, you will lose, and lose badly”, and that is for sure. Amen. (Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Start To Realize, Without The Slightest Doubt, That “The God” That You Are Now “Keeping In Front of You”, That Is, That “The God” of “Falsehood” That You Are Now “Praying To”, And Now “Worshipping” And Doing “Duty To”, Is Now “The God” of “Your Own Making”, That Is, Is Now “The God” of “Your Intellect”, Who Can In Truth Only Lead You To Hell, and that is for sure. Amen.

1116

(Bawa. That Is, Who Can In Truth Only Lead You To Hell, That Is, Who Can In Truth Only Lead You To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of Eternal “Separation From” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

1116

(Bawa. Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

1117

(Bawa. That Is, Who Can In Truth Only Lead You To Hell, That Is, Who Can In Truth Only Lead You To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of Eternal “Separation From” God Within You, Not “The God” of Truth, That Is, Not “The God” of “Your Wisdom”, That Is, Not “The God” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That God Has Now Most Certainly Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1117

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1117

(Bawa. That Is, Not "The God" of Truth, That Is, Not "The God" of "Your Wisdom", That Is, Not "The God" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 1117

(Bawa. That Is, Not "The God" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Who Can In Truth Only Lead You To Heaven, That Is, Who Can In Truth Only Lead You To "An Eternal Divine Life" of Eternal "Oneness With" God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen. 1118

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 1118

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 1118

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 1118

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 1119

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1886 To 2086, if you like, And Within "That Truth", if God Likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is,

Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure) 1119

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1119

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About 1119

A Lot, Yes? 1119

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen. 1119

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1119

----- 1121

82. “We should reflect upon each thing in a state of love. 1121

“Our love should be fragrant. 1121

“Our every word should bring sweetness to the heart and be tasty to the tongue. 1121

“Our every gaze should bring peace and happiness to others. 1121

“We should have the kind of embrace that draws all children to our hearts with love. 1121

“We have nothing else to give others, only our hearts. 1121

“When we give our hearts, we emit that love. 1121

“At once, people’s hunger will cease and they will be filled with love, compassion, and a beautiful taste. 1121

“We may not have water or food to give, we may be starving too, but we are not without love and compassion. 1121

“As soon as we talk to others, and give them love and compassion, their tiredness, sadness, and worry will leave them. 1121

“Then we can offer them some water, and they can drink it and be refreshed. 1121

Comments Added To Post: 1122

(Bawa. That Is, “We have nothing else to give others, only our hearts. When we give our hearts, we emit that love”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1122

(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, To Truly “Do This God’s Work”, That Is, To Truly “Do This God’s Work” of Truly Treating “All Other Lives” As Now As Precious As “Our Own Life”, That Is, To Truly Do What In Truth “Only God” Can Do, We Must, AS BAWA TEACHES US, 1122

“First And Foremost 1122

WE MUST BE Born Human, 1122

and that is for sure. 1122

(Bawa. And “The Very First Step” In “Your Life”, And In “The Life” of All of My Children, Without EXCEPTION, To Being “Born Human” In “Your Lifetime” Is For You, And Is For All of My Children, Without EXCEPTION, AS BAWA TEACHES US, Is To Now Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) “The One True Human Being” That God Has Now Placed Among “The Creation” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure. Amen). 1122

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Following” Short Excerpt From “The Introduction” To The Publication, “Shaikh and Disciple”, By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And An On-line Version of Selected Chapters From The Book “Shaikh and Disciple”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 1122

“The Beginning” 1123

of “A Short Excerpt” 1123

From The Publication, 1123

“Shaikh and Disciple”, 1123

By His Holiness, 1123

M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) 1123

“What the monkey had, man had. What the venomous snake had, man had. 1123

The human animal was not a wonder. He did not have anything different from the animals. 1123

At this point I realized that the most difficult task in life is to find a true man among the created beings. 1123

To find a true human being and to understand him is very difficult indeed. 1123

Only after realizing the true man and God within myself could I perform true meditation. I had to understand the cage of this body. 1123

Outer acts are not real. I had to find the place within to perform true meditation. 1123

“The End” 1123

of “A Short Excerpt” 1123

From The Publication, 1123

“Shaikh and Disciple”, 1123

By His Holiness, 1123

M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) 1124

(Bawa. That Is, And “The Very First Step” In “Your Life”, And In “The Life” of All of My Children, Without EXCEPTION, To Being “Born Human” In “Your Lifetime” Is For You, And Is For All of My Children, Without EXCEPTION, AS BAWA TEACHES US, Is To Now Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) “The One True Human Being” That God Has Now Placed Among “The Creation” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen) 1124

(Bawa. And “The One True Human Being” That God Has Now Placed Among “The Creation” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 1124

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your

Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1124

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, Only If You Now Join In Partnership With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, As Now “One With” Him, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Can You Be Truly 1125

“Born Human” 1125

In “Your Lifetime”, 1125

and that is for sure. Amen. 1125

(Bawa. That Is, Only Then Can You, And Can All of My Children, Without Exception, Successfully 1125

1. Close Down “The Triple Dirt” of “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Has Now Fully Manifested Within You, That Is, That Has Now Grown And Come To Maturity Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Is, As Now “The Three Worlds” of Demons (Blood Sucking Beings), of Jinns (Fire Beings), and of Jinns (Illusory Beings) Within You, and that is for sure. Amen. 1125

2. Re-open “The Triple Flame” of God, Within God Within You, That God Is Just Waiting To Fully Manifest And Bring To Maturity Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen. 1125

3. Open “The Kingdom of God”, Within “Your Re-opened” World of Souls, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, That God Is Just Waiting To Reveal As Now “The Wealth” of “The Sacred Universal Traveler” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “One”, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” As Now “One”, and that is for sure. 1126

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “The Final Divine Teaching” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, As Part of “Daily Love Message 70”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1126

(Bawa. That Is, As Now, 1126

01. “The Final Divine Learning” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, 1126

02. And "The Final Divine Recitation" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, 1126

03. And "The Final Divine Refrain" of "The Final Divine Songs" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1126

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "The Final Divine Teaching" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 1126

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1127

(Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About A Lot, Yes? 1127

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 1127

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 1127

----- 1128

83. "Every child must know this and fight the enemy within. 1128

"We must fight the battle of halāl against harām, the battle between that which is permissible under God's law and that which is forbidden. 1128

"If we do not do this, then the qualities of evil, sharr, will kill that which is good, khair, and the truth will be destroyed. 1128

"But if we can complete this huge battle we will receive Allāh's rahmah, His grace, and that will enable us to know His eighteen thousand universes. 1128

"If we can conquer the world of the mind we will see the kingdom of the soul, His kingdom". 1128

Comments Added To Posts: 1128

(Bawa. That Is, “Every child must know this and fight the enemy within. We must fight the battle of halāl against harām, the battle between that which is permissible under God’s law and that which is forbidden, and that is for sure. Amen) 1128

(Bawa. That Is, “If we do not do this, then the qualities of evil, sharr, will kill that which is good, khair, and the truth will be destroyed, and that is for sure. Amen) 1128

(Bawa. That Is, “But if we can complete this huge battle we will receive Allāh’s rahmah, His grace, and that will enable us to know His eighteen thousand universes. If we can conquer the world of the mind we will see the kingdom of the soul, His kingdom” 1129

(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, To Truly Do “All of This” With “Your Life”, And With “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, In “Your Lifetime”, You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Must Now First Truly Join In Partnership With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1129

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “One With” Him, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1129

(Bawa. For In Truth Now “There Is No Other Way” To Become “Truly Successful” In “Your Life”, That Is, With You, And With All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Truly Becoming “One With” Him, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1129

(Bawa. And “That” Is Why Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.) Came Into “The World” In 1886, That Is, To Bring Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “The World” In 1938, and that is for sure. Amen. 1130

(Bawa. That Is, To Bring Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “The World” In 1938, And Then Along With You, And Along With All of My Children, Without Exception, As In Truth “The Bawa Muhaïyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque”, To Bring Him To Maturity Within You, And Within All of My Children, From 1975 To 1986, and that is for sure. Amen. 1130

(Bawa. And Then To Bring You, And To Bring All of My Children, Without Exception, To Maturity Within Him, From 1987 To Now, That Is, From 1987 To 2015, That Is, As Now “His 40 Years” Within “Your Father/ShaiKh/Guru”, Within God Within You, As They Say, That Is, From 1975 To 2015, and that is for sure. Amen. 1130

(Bawa. All of Which Has Now Been Perfectly Accomplished By God, Within God Within You, Within Each of You, So That God Can Now “Move Forward” His Story, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And In Truth Bring “God’s Story” To Completion, Within God Within You, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While” More, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters Who Are Still Mistakenly Living In “The World” As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen. 1130

(Bawa. That Is, And For “A Little While” More, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters Who Are Still Mistakenly Living In “The World” As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, As Now You, And As Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1131

(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Now Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Now Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You, And Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now “Living Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure) 1131

(Bawa. That Is, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, For In Truth “Your Current Separation” From Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now “Your Current Separation” From God Within You, That Is, “A Separation” From Him That Is Now Only Leading You To Hell, That Is, That Is Now Only Leading You To An Eternal Separation From God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen. 1131

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, It Is Now Time For You, And Now Time For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your

Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1132

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 1132

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen) 1132

Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About 1132

A Lot, Yes? 1132

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 1132

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 1132

----- 1134

84. "It is the qualities of satan within us that are our enemies, not other men. 1134

"Once we have completely severed these, there will be no more enmity among human beings. 1134

"All will live as brothers and sisters. 1134

"That is true Islām, the unity of Allāh, the oneness of Allāh. 1134

"That is tauhīd. 1134

"Once we accept this, Allāh accepts us. 1134

"Once we fight and conquer these enemies of our īmān, these enemies of our prayers, we will find peace within ourselves. 1134

“Once we have found peace within, we will find peace everywhere. 1134

“This world will be heaven, and we will have a direct connection to Allāh, just as Adam (AS) had that original connection. 1134

“Then we will understand the connection between ourselves and all the children of Adam.” 1134

Comments Added To Post: 1134

(Bawa. That Is, “It is the qualities of satan within us that are our enemies, not other men. Once we have completely severed these, there will be no more enmity among human beings. All will live as brothers and sisters. That is true Islām, the unity of Allāh, the oneness of Allāh. That is tauhīd, and that is for sure. Amen. 1135

(Bawa. That Is, “Once we accept this, Allāh accepts us. Once we fight and conquer these enemies of our imān, these enemies of our prayers, we will find peace within ourselves. Once we have found peace within, we will find peace everywhere”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1135

(Bawa. That Is, “This world will be heaven, and we will have a direct connection to Allāh, just as Adam (AS) had that original connection. Then we will understand the connection between ourselves and all the children of Adam”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1135

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, IT IS For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Completely Sever “These Qualities of Satan” Within You That In Truth Are “The Only Enemy” of “Your Life”, THAT We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1135

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 1135

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 1136

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)" , Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 1136

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 1136

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1136

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 1137

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1137

(Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About A Lot, Yes? 1137

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 1137

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 1137

----- 1138

85. "Do you see how your body and mind suffer and cry in pain when your body is wounded or falls ill? 1138

“Like that, if you realize with your wisdom that you cause the same pain and suffering when you wound or kill another life, even if it is an animal, you will avoid harming or killing other lives. 1138

“Your body is made of earth, fire, water, air, and ether. 1138

“All bodies are made of the same five elements. 1138

“However, unlike animals you have divine analytic wisdom. 1138

“If you reflect with that divine analytic wisdom and understand, you will show compassion to other lives. 1138

“That will be best for wisdom and for your human birth”. 1138

Comments Added To Posts: 1138

(Bawa. That Is, “However, unlike animals you have divine analytic wisdom. If you reflect with that divine analytic wisdom and understand, That will be best for wisdom and for your human birth”. you will show compassion to other lives. 1138

(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “Your Divine Analytic Wisdom”, And “The Divine Analytic Wisdom” of All of My Children, Without Exception, Is Now Sleeping Surrounding “Your Soul”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1139

(Bawa. And This Is Why Bawa Told Our Children, One Day In “His Room” In 1975, And Now Why As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Our Children Again In 2015, “The Following”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1139

“I have not come for you. 1139

“I have come for your soul. 1139

“I have come to awaken “The Wisdom” surrounding “Your Soul”, So “The Wisdom” surrounding “Your Soul” can do battle with “The Enemy” of “Your Soul”, which in truth is now “you”, and that is for sure. Amen, 1139

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, 1139

First And Foremost 1139

"You Must Be Born Human", 1139

and that is for sure. Amen. 1139

(Bawa. Only "Then" Can You Truly Pray And Worship "The One God", And Do "The Duty" of "The One God" In "The World", and that is for sure. Amen. 1139

(Bawa. That Is, Only "Then" In Truth Will "Your Divine Analytic Wisdom", And Will "The Divine Analytic Wisdom" of All of My Children, Without Exception, Which Is Now Sleeping Surrounding "Your Soul", Be Awakened, and that is for sure. Amen.1140

(Bawa. For In Truth My Dearest Loving Children, To Be Truly "Born Human", That Is, For Your Divine Analytic Wisdom", And For "The Divine Analytic Wisdom" of All of My Children, Without Exception, Which Is Now Sleeping Surrounding "Your Soul", To Be Awakened, In "Your Lifetime", You Must First Find "A True Human Being" Among "The Creation" of God, And Realize Him (Become Him) And Then Understand Him (Transcend Him)", As Bawa Teaches Us, and that is for sure. Amen. 1140

(Bawa. And "The One True Human Being", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In "The World" With You, And Who Can Truly 1140

"Awaken "The Wisdom" surrounding "Your Soul", So "The Wisdom" surrounding "Your Soul" can do battle with "The Enemy" of "Your Soul", which in truth is now "you", 1140

And Who Can Now Truly Help You "Be Born Again" As Human, By Teaching You, 1140

"How Not To Be There, 1140

So God Can Be There, 1140

And In "This Way", And Only In "This Way", Teaching You To Close Down "The World" of "Demons, Jinns, And Fairies", Now Fully Opened Within You, And To Re-open "The World" of Souls, Within God Within You, And To Open "The Kingdom of God", In "Your Lifetime", Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure.1141

(Bawa. Only Then Is "Your Life" Truly Valuable To "Other Lives", For As Bawa Teaches Us In "A Previous Posting", Only Then, can you comfort their minds. Only Then, can you end their suffering. Only Then, can you teach them wisdom", and that is for sure. Amen. See "Daily Facebook Comment 42" 1141

(Bawa. For In Truth Only Then, Can You Do “All of These Godly Things”, That Is, Only After You Have Truly Learned

1141

“How Not To Be There

1141

As If Somehow

1141

“You Now Exist”

1141

As “Separate From” God Within You,

1141

And In “Your Ignorance”

1141

Think That You

1141

Can Do

1141

“All of These Godly Things”,

1141

So God Can Be There

1141

As Now “One With” You Within Him,

1141

And In Truth

1142

Truly Do

1142

“All of These Godly Things”,

1142

and that is for sure. Amen.

1142

(Bawa. For In Truth “All of These Godly Things” Can Only Truly Happen In “Your Life” After You Have Let God Harvest “Your Temporary Body of Truth” From “Your Ocean of Illusion”, And Use It To “Catch Your Soul”, So It Can Rest A Little, And Then Take It To “The Nur”, and that is for sure. Amen.

1142

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Within this body there is another body, a body that exists as the pure soul”, That Is, As Now “The Temporary Body of Truth” That Is Harvested From “Your Ocean of Illusion”, if you like, That Is, By “Your One True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure. Amen.

1142

(Note: See "Spiritual Discourse 06", "The Journey of The Soul". Also See "Daily Facebook Comment 40") 1142

(Bawa. That Is, That Is Harvested From "Your Ocean of Illusion", if you like, By "Your One True Gnana Guru", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In "The World" With You, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1142

(Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure. 1143

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen) 1143

(Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About 1143

A Lot, Yes? 1143

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 1143

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 1143

----- 1144

86. "The Shaikh Says: 1144

"O son, do not attack your neighbors and those who were born with you. 1144

"Do not separate yourself from them, seeing them as separate from yourself. 1144

"Instead, attack with wisdom the dog of desire, the monkey mind, and the arrogance, karma, and maya which attack you. 1144

"They are the things that need to be separated. 1144

"This is the real battle and the real way to wage war. 1144

“Fight these internal enemies and separate yourself from them with divine analytic wisdom. 1144

“Love your neighbor as yourself. 1144

“If you attack within yourself what is attacking both you and your neighbor, you will reach peace and tranquillity in your life. 1144

“Then you and God and those who have been born with you will live together in a paradise of peace in this very life. 1144

“Such is the state of the duty and service which Allah performs.1144

“Son, know this and do it”. 1145

Comments Added To Post: 1145

(Bawa. That Is, “Fight these internal enemies and separate yourself from them with divine analytic wisdom. Love your neighbor as yourself”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1145

(Bawa. That Is, “If you attack within yourself what is attacking both you and your neighbor, you will reach peace and tranquillity in your life. Then you and God and those who have been born with you will live together in a paradise of peace in this very life”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1145

(Bawa. That Is, “Such is the state of the duty and service which Allah performs. Son, know this and do it, and that is for sure. Amen. 1145

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, To Truly Do “This” With “Your Life”, That Is, To Truly Become “The Duty” And “The Service” That Allah Performs, And That Only Allah Performs In “The World”, Rather Than What You, And What All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Truly Doing With “Your Life”, Which In Truth Is To Just Continue Living “A Personal, Selfish, Egotistical Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, Everything Must Now Change In “Your Life”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1145

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1146

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, To Truly Help You, And To Truly Help All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Do "This" With "Your Life", That Is, To Truly Become "The Duty" And "The Service" That Allah Performs, And That Only Allah Performs In "The World", That Is, In "Your Own Lifetime" In "The World", We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. Amen. 1146

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 1146

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 1146

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 1147

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 1147

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1147

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes, It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His

Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 1147

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen) 1148

(Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About) 1148

A Lot, Yes? 1148

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 1148

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen 1148

----- 1149

87. In this way we must marvel and praise God, saying, 1149

"What a wonder Your creation is." 1149

"As we open each thing and look inside, we will find that we can praise only Allah and worship only Him; this is all there is. 1149

"This is the meaning we must derive when we look at anything. 1149

"Though we will be able to realize it through what we see, we can understand only through wisdom. 1149

"And if we do realize that everything must be understood through wisdom we will see that all the explanations we find are the explanations of God's story, that the things we see are not merely creations but also His story. 1149

"Everything He has created is His story. 1149

"If we look inside this storybook of creation we will find His entire history. 1149

"And if we look inside God's history we will see only Him, His powers, and His qualities. 1149

“This is the explanation we must discover.” 1149

Comments Added To Posts: 1149

(Bawa. That Is, “Though we will be able to realize it through what we see, we can understand only through wisdom”, and that is for sure. Amen) 1150

(Bawa. That Is, “And if we do realize that everything must be understood through wisdom we will see that all the explanations we find are the explanations of God’s story, that the things we see are not merely creations but also His story”, and that is for sure. Amen) 1150

(Bawa. That Is, “If we look inside this storybook of creation we will find His entire history. And if we look inside God’s history we will see only Him, His powers, and His qualities. This is the explanation we must discover”, and that is for sure. Amen) 1150

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, That Is, Through “Your Divine Wisdom”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Everything That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Now See On “The Outside” of You In Truth Is But “A Reflection” of “Your Ignorance” of “The Creations” of God Now “Living and Thriving” Within You, Not In Truth “A Reflection” of “Your Current Personal Life” On “The Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1150

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, That Is, Through “Your Divine Wisdom”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Must Start To Realize That You Cannot “Get THERE” From “HERE”, As They Say, That Is, You Must Start To Realize That You Cannot “Get To God” Using “You”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1150

(Bawa. That Is, You Must Start To Realize That You Cannot “Get To God” Using “You”, For Example, Using “Your Prayers And Devotion” To God , And Using “Your Duty” To God, And Using “Your Goodness” Or Using “Your Understanding” of God Or Using “Anything” About “You” Or About “Your Current Life” Or About “Your Current Form” Or About “Your Current World” Or About “Your Current Body” Or About “Your Current Relationships” Or About “Your Current Accomplishment”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1151

(Bawa. That Is, You Must Start To Realize That You Cannot “Get To God” Using “You”, For Example, Using “Your Current Personal Elemental Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1151

(Bawa. That Is, In "A World" of "Magical Tricks" And of "Possessive/Self Destructive People" of "Your Own Making", All of Which of Course Is "Just Not True", And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within "Your Impure Heart/Mind" Within "The Beast/Satan" Within You, Not On Some "Illusory Outside" of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To "Your Eternal Peril", and that is for sure. Amen. 1151

(Bawa. Instead, You Must Start To "Use God" To Get "To God", By You, And By All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Truly Joining In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now "One With" God, That Is, As Now "Two Lives Now Living As One Life", First On "The Outside" of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen. 1151

(Bawa. That Is, First On "The Outside" of You, That Is, First At "The Divine Feet" of "The One True Human Being", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In "The World" With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within "His Divine Heart", and that is for sure. Amen. 1152

(Bawa. And "The One True Human Being", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In "The World" With You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. Amen. 1152

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 1152

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 1152

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 1153

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 1153

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1153

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 1153

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen) 1154

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About 1154

A Lot, Yes? 1154

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen. 1154

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1154

----- 1155

88. “Jeweled lights of my eyes, as long as I am with you, I will be with you and I will work with you. 1155

“My work is for you, for you, so that you can get peace. 1155

“The primary thing that I work for is for all of you to get peace. 1155

“But when I am not here—if that time comes—you must do the work that I do in the way that I do it, and keep the others safe. 1155

“You must embrace them and gather them all together, doing your duty with love. Unity. 1155

Comments Added To Post:

1155

(Bawa. That Is, “Jeweled lights of my eyes, as long as I am with you, I will be with you and I will work with you. My work is for you, for you, so that you can get peace”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1155

(Bawa. That Is, “The primary thing that I work for is for all of you to get peace”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1155

(Bawa. That Is, “But when I am not here--if that time comes--you must do the work that I do in the way that I do it, and keep the others safe. You must embrace them and gather them all together, doing your duty with love. Unity”, and that is for sure. Amen. (Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, “You must do the work that I do in the way that I do it”, That Is, In True “Partnership With God”, 1156

That Is, Without Any Attachment To What Is Being Done, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen 1156

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, As “We Truly Did” Before You, And and that is for sure. Amen 1156

(Bawa. That Is, In Order To Truly Learn From Him, While You Are Both Still Living In “The World”, 1156

“How Not To Be There 1156

So God Can Be There, 1156

and that is for sure. Amen 1156

(Bawa. For In Truth Until You Truly Learn “This” From “The One True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, You Will Think That “Your Own Throughs” Are Wisdom, That Is, You Will Think That “Your Own Throughs” Are God Speaking To You, and that is for sure. Amen. 1157

(Bawa. That Is, You Will Think That "Your Own Thoughts" Are God Speaking To You, Rather Than In Truth Just "The Beast/Satan" Speaking To You, That Is, In "Your Ignorance" of Who In Truth "You Really Are", Which In Truth Is "You and God" As Now "Your Soul" As Now "One", And As Such, That Is, In "Your Ignorance" of Who In Truth "Your Really Are", You Will Most Certainly Lead All of "Your Brothers and Sisters" To Hell, Not To Heaven, As You Now Think, and that is for sure. Amen. 1157

(Bawa. That Is, And As Such, That Is, In "Your Ignorance" of Who In Truth "Your Really Are", You Will Most Certainly Lead All of "Your Brothers and Sisters" To Hell, Not To Heaven, As You Now Think, That Is, You Will Most Certainly Lead All of "Your Brothers and Sisters" To "An Eternal Elemental Life" As Next Eternally "Separate From" God Within You, Not To "An Eternal Divine Life" As Next Eternally "One With" God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen. 1157

(Bawa. And "The One True Gnana Guru", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In "The World" With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You, 1157

"How Not To Be There 1157

So God Can Be There, 1157

and that is for sure. Amen, 1158

Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 1158

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 1158

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 1158

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine

Knowledge ('Ilm)' , Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.
Amen) 1158

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 1159

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1159

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 1159

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1159

(Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About A Lot, Yes? 1159

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 1159

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 1160

----- 1161

89. "There are so many things we have to learn, so many hidden meanings. 1161

"It is not enough just to read books. 1161

"The clarity and understanding we must attain does not come from books; 1161

"It is not something we can read about. 1161

“To understand this we have to go beyond words, into our hearts; that is where He has revealed everything. 1161

“We must dwell within Allāh and find the tongue that will reveal Him. 1161

“If we have pride and say, 1161

“I have already learned a lot, 1161

I am learned,” 1161

then nothing will be revealed to us. 1161

“It will only happen if we grab hold of God and hold on and hold on, saying, 1161

“I surrender, 1161

I surrender, 1161

I surrender.” 1161

Comments Added To Posts: 1162

(Bawa. That Is, “It will only happen if we grab hold of God and hold on and hold on, saying, 1162

“I surrender, 1162

I surrender, 1162

I surrender”, 1162

and that is for sure. Amen. 1162

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, To Now Surrender To God Now Means, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Surrender To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1162

(Bawa. For In Truth “This” Is What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, That Is, To Now Surrender To God, That Is, As Now How You Surrender To God, That Is, As Now How You Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That

Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen. 1162

(Bawa. That Is, So That You, And So That All of My Children, Without Exception, Can Now Truly Obtain 1162

01. “The so many things That you have to learn, The so many hidden meanings. 1163

02. “The clarity and understanding That You must attain That does not come from books. 1163

03. “The understanding That You have to attain That goes beyond words, And into Your hearts; where He has revealed everything. 1163

04. “The understanding That You have to attain When You Have Truly Learn How To dwell within Allāh and find the tongue that will reveal Him. 1163

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, Please Start To Learn How To Truly Surrender To God, From “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Has Truly Learned How To Truly Surrender To God, From “The One” Before Him Who Truly Learned How To Truly Surrender To God, And Who “Did It” While They Were Both Still Living In “The World” Together As “One”, For In Truth “There Is No Other Way”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1163

(Bawa. And “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Has Truly Learned How To Truly Surrender To God, And Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1163

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Surrender To God Now Means, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Surrender To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1164

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Surrender To God Now Means, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Surrender To “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 1164

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 1164

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 1165

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 1165

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1165

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 1165

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen) 1166

Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About 1166

A Lot, Yes? 1166

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 1166

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 1166

1167

90. "The only real difference between men lies in their conduct and actions, their qualities, and their imān. 1167

"When these are correct, then men are one, with no differences. 1167

"We must keep the good things and wash away the dirt. 1167

"We must wash our qalbs until they become light. 1167

"We must make all people one with us. 1167

"The Rasūl (Sal.) explained this to us, but some of us who came to the world forgot what Allāh said. 1167

"We must learn to wash away our separations and become one again. 1167

"That is true Islām. 1167

"True Islām has never discarded anyone. 1167

"Once we entrust the kalimah to Allāh, we will never again perceive anyone as different from us. 1167

"We will begin to love our neighbors as ourselves". 1167

Comments Added To Post: 1167

(Bawa. That is, "We must keep the good things and wash away the dirt. We must wash our qalbs until they become light. We must make all people one with us", and that is for sure. Amen. 1168

(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, You Can Only Truly Learn How To "Keep the good things and wash away the dirt", And How To "Wash Your qalbs until they become light", And How To "Make all people one with You" From "The One" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In "The World" With You, Who Has Truly Learned How To "Keep the good things and wash away the dirt", And "Wash His qalb until it became light", And "Make all people one with Him" and that is for sure. Amen. 1168

(Bawa. And From "The One" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Has Truly Learned How To Do "This" From "The One" of God Before Him Who Truly Learned How To Do "This", And Who "Did It", While They Were Both Still Living In "The World" Together As "One", and that is for sure. Amen. 1168

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, Please Start To Learn How To Truly Surrender To God, That Is, How To Truly Become "One With" God, That Is, As Now "Two Lives Now Living As One Life", First On "The Outside" of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, From "The One" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen. 1168

(Bawa. That Is, From "The One" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Has Truly Learned How To Truly Surrender To God, From "The One" Before Him Who Truly Learned How To Truly Surrender To God, And Who "Did It", While They Were Both Still Living In "The World" Together As "One", For In Truth "There Is No Other Way", and that is for sure. Amen. 1168

(Bawa. And "The One" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Has Truly Learned How To Truly Surrender To God, And Who Is Still Living In "The World" With You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. Amen. 1169

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, In "This Way", For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Surrender To God Now Means, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Surrender To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. Amen. 1169

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, In "This Way", For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Surrender To "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 1169

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 1169

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)" , Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 1170

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 1170

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1170

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 1170

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen) 1171

Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About 1171

A Lot, Yes? 1171

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 1171

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 1171

----- 1172

91. "The light of Islām should reveal the essence of God in every life. 1172

“If we see that essence, then we will live in unity; we will eat from the same plate; we will live as one family whether some are in a church, some are in a mosque, or some are in their homes. 1172

“The beggar and the king will be able to pray together. 1172

“We will discover our own faults, discard our own anger, and embrace one another with love. 1172

“That is what the Qur’ān says. 1172

“That is why we cannot tell lies, indulge in treachery, or threaten to kill other lives and claim that it is being done in the name of Islām. 1172

“Islām teaches that we must recognize and praise the essence of God as it exists in each and every life”. 1172

Comments Added To Posts: 1172

(Bawa. That Is, “The light of Islām should reveal the essence of God in every life”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1172

(Bawa. That Is, “If we see that essence, then we will live in unity; we will eat from the same plate; we will live as one family whether some are in a church, some are in a mosque, or some are in their homes”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1173

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, That “Essence of God” Which In Truth Is Now “The Divine Consciousness” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Who Can Truly Lead You To God, That Is, And Who Can Truly Lead You To “Your True Partnership” With God, That Is, To “Your True Life” As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1173

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1173

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. 1173

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah” of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.. 1174

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. 1174

(Bawa. As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 1174

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 1174

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 1175

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 1175

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1175

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 1175

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1176

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About 1176

A Lot, Yes? 1176

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen. 1176

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1176

----- 1177

92. “Children of any religion who have true faith must realize that God is the only One who knows all of everything. 1177

“Therefore, only God can judge whether a person has imān, faith, certitude, and determination, or not and whether a person lives with that purity that can be called Islām or not. 1177

“No one else can give that judgment. 1177

“Do not wave your religion like a banner and go out to capture others. 1177

“Only one kind of war is permissible in the eyes of God: the war you wage within yourself to defeat the demonic forces of lust, anger, jealousy, desire for revenge, and other evil feelings and attributes that may exist within your heart. 1177

“God has sent each of the prophets as witnesses to the grace of God and as supports to help us in this inner war. 1177

“This is the reason for the Qur’an. 1177

“It is to help the true Muslim fight this inner battle and win victory over his own nafs, base desires, that God sent the Messenger (Sal.) with the Qur’an.1177

“We must use the wisdom contained within the Qur’an to spank our own naughty minds and defeat our own compulsive desires. 1178

“If we do that, what is called Islām will taste like honey. 1178

“What we do now by battling in the world and calling it Islām tastes bitter and covers the light of the Qur’ān in darkness. 1178

Comments Added To Post: 1178

(Bawa. That Is, “God has sent each of the prophets as witnesses to the grace of God and as supports to help us in this inner war. This is the reason for the Qur’an”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1178

“(Bawa. That Is, It is to help the true Muslim fight this inner battle and win victory over his own nafs, base desires, that God sent the Messenger (Sal.) with the Qur’an”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1178

(Bawa. That Is, “We must use the wisdom contained within the Qur’ān to spank our own naughty minds and defeat our own compulsive desires. “If we do that, what is called Islām will taste like honey”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1178

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, What God Has Now Sent Into “The World”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “His Witness” To “The Grace” of God And As “Support” To Help You, And To Help All of My Children, Without Exception, That is, In “This Inner War”, is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 1179

(Bawa. And “This” Is “The Reason” For “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque”, And For “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 1179

(Bawa. And “This” Is “The Reason” Now For “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. 1179

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen) 1179

(Bawa. That Is, To Help You, And To Help All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, To Help You 1179

01. “To Now fight this inner battle and win victory over Your own nafs, base desires, and that is for sure. Amen. 1180

02. “To Now use the wisdom contained within “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, to spank our own naughty minds and defeat Your own compulsive desires, and that is for sure. Amen.1180

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. 1180

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.. 1180

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now

Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. 1180

(Bawa. As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 1181

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 1181

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 1181

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 1181

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1182

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 1182

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1182

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About 1182

A Lot, Yes? 1182

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen. 1182

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1182

----- 1184

93. “Never has destruction been so much in evidence as in the present century. 1184

“Man has changed the concept of God, who is Truth, and debased the meaning of man, who is wisdom and beauty. 1184

“He no longer understands what a true human being really is.1184

“If man could rediscover who he truly is and then change his present self, he would know peace. 1184

“Man says he wants to bring peace to others, but in order to do that, he must first find it within his own life. 1184

“How can anyone who has not found peace within himself hope to bring peace to others? 1184

“How can a man who has no compassion, no unity, and no love within himself bring peace to the world? 1184

Comments Added To Posts: 1184

(Bawa. That Is, “Man has changed the concept of God, who is Truth, and debased the meaning of man, who is wisdom and beauty”, and that is for sure. Amen.1184

(Bawa. That Is, “He no longer understands what a true human being really is”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1185

“(Bawa. That Is, “If man could rediscover who he truly is and then change his present self, he would know peace”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1185

(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, God Has Now Given To You Again “The Concept” of Truth, That Is, “The Concept” of God, And God Has Now Given To All of My Children Again, Without Exception, “The Concept” of Truth, That Is, “The Concept” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, That Is, As Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1185

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 1185

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity, and that is for sure. Amen. 1185

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 1185

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure.. 1186

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 1186

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 1186

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02”

And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 1186

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 1187

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 1187

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1187

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , That Is, It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)1187

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1188

(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, So Far You, And So Far All of My Children, Without Exception, Have Rejected "The Concept" of Truth, That Is, "The Concept" of God, That God Has Now Brought Into "The World", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For "The Last Time", That Is, Until 2086, That Is, That In Truth "You and God" As Now "Your Soul" Are Now "One", and that is for sure. Amen. 1188

(Bawa. And Instead of You, And Instead of All of My Children, Without Exception, Accepting "The Concept" of Truth, That Is, "The Concept" of God, That God Has Now Brought Into "The

World”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, You, And Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Have Now Taken Everything That Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Has Given To You And Turned It Into Just “Another Concept” of “Your Falsehood”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1188

(Bawa. That Is, And Turned It Into Just “Another Concept” of “Your Falsehood”, That Is, That In “Your Falsehood” You Now Somehow Still Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, But Now You Can Still Do “What Only God” Can Do, For Example, Like Praying To God, And Raising Children, And Being Good And Wise, and that is for sure. Amen. 1188

(Bawa. That Is, For Example, Like Praying To God, And Raising Children, And Being Good And Wise, All The While With You, And With All of My Children, Without Exception, Continuing To Live Out “Your Personal Elemental Life” of “Separation and Differences” In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making” As “A Mother” Or “A Father” And As “A Muslim” Or “A Christian” Or “A Jew” And As “A Good” And “Wise” Person, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, and that is for sure. Amen. and that is for sure. Amen. 1189

(Bawa. That Is, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, That Is, All As Now Still “Separate From” God Within You, And As Still “Separate From” Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And As Still “Separate From” Each Other, And Now As Still “Separate From” Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1189

(Bawa. That Is, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, That Is, All As Now Still “Separate From” Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1189

(Bawa. All The While With You, And With All of My Children, Without Exception, Continuing To Bitterly Reject “The Final Gift” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen. 1189

(Bawa. That Is, Continuing To Bitterly Reject “The Final Gift” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That God Has Ever So Lovingly Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, In Order For You To Truly “Get It Right”, And In Order For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Get It Right”, That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, From “The True Concept” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Hell Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1190

(Bawa. That Is, And Hell Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”, That Is, And “An Eternal Elemental Life” As Eternally “Separate From” God Within You, Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure) 1190

(Bawa. For In Truth “How You Treat Each Other” Is How “You Treat God”, Either As “Separate From” Or As “One With”, And “Your Current Life” In “The World” It Is Just “This Simple”, That Is, As Now “Separate From” Each Other And Now As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure) 1190

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, “Your Failure” And “Your Success” In “Your Life” Is Also Just “This Simple”, That Is, Either As “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Or As “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, One Or “The Other”, But Never, Ever Both, As You And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure) 1191

(Bawa. And In Truth “That’s It”, Nothing Else, and that is for sure) 1191

(Bawa. And That Is Why Jesus (A.S.) Told Us, 1191

“As You Do 1191

For “The Least” of Mine, 1191

So You Do “For Me”. 1191

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1191

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About 1191

A Lot, Yes? 1191

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 1191

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 1192

----- 1193

94. "When we understand who we are we will know that we are only light, that we are not something that belongs to hell. 1193

"The thing that belongs to hell is the thing that belongs to the earth. 1193

"It is a house for us but it is not a house in which we can live in freedom. 1193

"We have come into it; it is God's creation. 1193

"We came [here in order to know] our secret and God's secret. 1193

"We were stars in arwäh, 1193

we were lights in arwäh; we were God's suns in arwäh. 1193

"We came here in order to study His creation-secret. 1193

Comments Added To Post: 1193

(Bawa. That Is, "When we understand who we are we will know that we are only light, that we are not something that belongs to hell. 1193

(Bawa. That Is, "The thing that belongs to hell is the thing that belongs to the earth. It is a house for us but it is not a house in which we can live in freedom. We have come into it; it is God's creation. 1193

(Bawa. That Is, "We came [here in order to know] our secret and God's secret. 1194

(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, You And All of "Your Brothers And Sisters, And "The World" And "Your Family" And All "The Religions" And Now "The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque" In Truth Have Forgotten "This Truth" of God, Now For All Age, Now For All Life, That God Brought Into "The World" For "The Last Time", That Is, Until 2086, First As Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), That Is, From 1886 To 1886, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son,

And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, and that is for sure. Amen. 1194

(Bawa. And As Such, You And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Still Just Living As “An Animal” Not As “A Human Being”, Just Talking About “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, And About “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, And About “The Oneness” of God And “God”, All The While With You, And With All of My Children, Without Exception, Continuing To Live Out “Your Life” In “The World” As Just “An Animal”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1194

(Bawa. And In “The End” What Is God To Do By Give You, And Give All of My Children, Without Exception, Exactly “What You Want”, and that is for sure. Amen.1194

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Must Now Become “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, By First Becoming “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, So That You Can Now Reveal “The Oneness” of God And “God”, All The While With You, And With All of My Children, Without Exception, Starting To Live Out “Your Life” In “The World” As In Truth “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen. 1195

(Bawa. That Is, As Now In Truth “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While” More, For The Benefit of All of “Your Brothers and Sisters” Who Are Still Living In “The World” As if Somehow “You Now Exist” As “Separate From” God Within You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, That Is, As Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now Doing With “His Life” In “The World”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1195

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1195

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, “This” Is Why We Have Now Given Him To You, And To All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, In Order To Help You Truly Make “This Divine Transformation” In “Your Life” From “An Animal” To “A True Human Being”, In “Your Own Lifetime”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1196

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, "Don't Miss" This Final Opportunity To "Get It Right" In "Your Life", Because If "You Don't" In "The End" You Will Become Very, Very, Very, Very, Very, Very, Very Sad, and that is for sure. Amen. 1196

(Bawa. That Is, Because If "You Don't" In "The End" You Will Become Very, Very, Very, Very, Very, Very, Very Sad, That Is, When You Truly Realize In "Your Grave", That Is, When You Can No Longer Change Anything, What You Did With What "God Gave To You" In "The World", Which In Truth Is To Only Use It To "Separate Yourself" From God Within You, For Eternity, Rather Than To Become "One With" God Within You, For Eternity, and that is for sure. Amen. 1196

Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About 1196

A Lot, Yes? 1196

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 1196

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 1196

----- 1198

95. "If we claim to be in Islām, we must destroy all the evil qualities that arise within us. 1198

"We must cut away and discard all the differences that separate us from God. 1198

"We must remove the thoughts that disrupt the unity of Adam's (A.S.) children, the unity of Islām. 1198

"We have to fight against the separations that grow like demons and animals within our bodies and suck our blood. 1198

"With the wealth of God's grace and with the help of the Rasūl (Sal.), we must cut away all the four hundred trillion, ten thousand evil qualities that come to destroy our good qualities. 1198

"This is the war we must wage". 1198

Comments Added To Posts: 1198

(Bawa. That Is, “With the wealth of God’s grace and with the help of the Rasūl (Sal.), we must cut away all the four hundred trillion, ten thousand evil qualities that come to destroy our good qualities”, and that is for sure) 1198

(Bawa. That Is, “This is the war we must wage”, and that is for sure) 1198

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, To Help You Truly “Win This War”, That Is, To Help You “Cut away all the four hundred trillion, ten thousand evil qualities that come to destroy our good qualities”, God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1199

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1199

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity, and that is for sure. Amen. 1199

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 1199

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure.. 1200

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 1200

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 1200

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 1200

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 1201

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 1201

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1201

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 1201

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1202

Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About 1202

A Lot, Yes?

1202

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen.

1202

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen.

1202

1203

96. "The children of Adam(AS) must accept Allāh and achieve clarity. 1203

"They must know the value of Islām, the value of its purity and truth, its peacefulness and unity, the value of its sincerity and honesty, the value of its conscience and justice, and the greatness of Allāh who rules over all this".

1203

Comments Added To Post:

1203

(Bawa. That Is, "The children of Adam(AS) must accept Allāh and achieve clarity", and that is for sure. Amen)

1203

(Bawa. That Is, "They must know the value of Islām, the value of its purity and truth, its peacefulness and unity, the value of its sincerity and honesty, the value of its conscience and justice, and the greatness of Allāh who rules over all this", and that is for sure. Amen)

1203

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, To Help You Truly "Accept Allah" And "Achieve Clarity", That Is, To Help You Truly "Know the value of Islām, the value of its purity and truth, its peacefulness and unity, the value of its sincerity and honesty, the value of its conscience and justice, and the greatness of Allāh who rules over all this", God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

1203

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

1204

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "Your Divine Example" of "The Exalted State" That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you

like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity, and that is for sure. Amen. 1204

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 1204

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.. 1204

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 1204

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 1205

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of "God's Song" of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 1205

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of "God's Song" of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 1205

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 1205

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1206

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 1206

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1206

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About 1206

A Lot, Yes? 1206

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen. 1206

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1206

----- 1208

97. “He is The One who nourishes a sinner. 1208

“He is The One who performs charity. 1208

“He will give food to one who denies Him and to one who accepts Him. 1208

“He has no anger and He has no sin. 1208

“He has no illness, no old age, no death, nothing. 1208

"This is The Power of God. 1208

"We must reflect on this". 1208

Comments Added To Posts: 1208

(Bawa. That Is, "He is The One who nourishes a sinner. He is The One who performs charity", and that is for sure. Amen. 1208

(Bawa. That Is, "He will give food to one who denies Him and to one who accepts Him", and that is for sure. Amen. 1208

(Bawa. That Is, "He has no anger and He has no sin. He has no illness, no old age, no death, nothing", and that is for sure. Amen. 1208

(Bawa. That Is, "This is The Power of God. We must reflect on this", and that is for sure. Amen. 1209

((Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, "This Power" of God Now Exists Within "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure. 1209

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1209

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "Your Divine Example" of "The Exalted State" That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam, and of Christianity, and that is for sure. Amen. 1209

(Note: See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer"), That Has Now Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 1209

(Bawa. That Is, First As "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" (See "The Kalimah Song" And "The Invocation To The Guru", And "The Invocation To Allah") of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For "The First Half" of "The 200

Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.. 1210

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving "The World", As Now Again "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam, And of Christianity (See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer"), That Has Now Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 1210

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 1210

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 1210

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 1211

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 1211

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1211

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His

Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 1211

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1212

Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About 1212

A Lot, Yes? 1212

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 1212

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 1212

----- 1213

98. "There is only one place where there is peace, a place inside the qalb, the inner heart, where Allāhu ta'ālā Nāyan, our exalted Lord who is God, lives with the Rasūl, the Prophet Muhammad(Sal.). 1213

"They live together there in the same place where all the prophets live who came as witnesses to the existence of God, the mighty One. 1213

"This is the place, the only place where you can find peace and comfort. 1213

"Anywhere else you look in the world seems to be just pain and suffering. 1213

"If you are dedicated to performing your duty in the world you have to do it without attachment, without partiality or favor, you must do it without selfishness or thought of profit. 1213

"You have to love all living things and treat them as your own life, recognizing the hunger of others as your own, recognizing the happiness of others as your own, the peace of others as your own, the joy of others as your own. 1213

"When a man does his duty this way, all he sees in life is difficulty and hardship. 1213

"A man in this state must burn himself down to give light to others. 1213

“He must be like the wax in a candle, burning himself down to give light to others. 1214

“That is his duty. 1214

“In this state, what comfort is there for the candle to enjoy, what happiness does the candle enjoy? 1214

“What can we say? 1214

“This is the state of a person who wants to do his duty to God, he has to burn himself down to give light to the others in the world, and that is my life”. 1214

Comments Added To Post: 1214

(Bawa. That Is, “This is the state of a person who wants to do his duty to God, he has to burn himself down to give light to the others in the world, and that is my life”. 1214

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, “This” Is Now “The State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, “This” Is Now “His Life” In “The World”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1214

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1215

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity, and that is for sure. Amen. 1215

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 1215

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaideen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200

Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.. 1215

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving "The World", As Now Again "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam, And of Christianity (See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer"), That Has Now Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 1215

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 1216

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 1216

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 1216

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 1216

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1217

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His

Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 1217

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1217

(Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About) 1217

A Lot, Yes? 1217

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 1217

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 1217

----- 1218

99. "Do not fight holy wars seeking to kill other creations of Allah 1218

because of their religions. 1218

"Fight a holy war to destroy religious hatred within yourself. 1218

"That will bring glory to the inner religion spoken of by Allah and the Rasulullah (Sal.)." 1218

----- 1219

100. "For an insān, for a wise man, what is closest to him is a Power beyond mind and desire. 1219

"That is what makes him function. 1219

"That is God, his soul-connection. 1219

"That is his joy, which is wisdom within wisdom, the treasure within imān, absolute faith. 1219

"That is the prayer within prayer, the Companion who shows the way. 1219

"This is the faith within faith which gives him strength". 1219

(Bawa. That Is, “For an insān, for a wise man, what is closest to him is a Power beyond mind and desire. That is what makes him function. That is God, his soul-connection”, and that is for sure. Amen) 1219

(Bawa. That Is, “That is his joy, which is wisdom within wisdom, the treasure within imān, absolute faith. That is the prayer within prayer, the Companion who shows the way. “his is the faith within faith which gives him strength”, and that is for sure. Amen) 1219

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, Such Is Now “The Current State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1220

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1220

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity, and that is for sure. Amen. 1220

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 1220

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.. 1220

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 1221

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 1221

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 1221

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 1221

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 1222

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1222

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes, It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 1222

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1222

1222

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About 1222

A Lot, Yes? 1222

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen. 1223

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1223

----- 1223

101. “The Sheikh says: 1223

“Discard the desire to become a guru or a sheikh so you can teach the world. 1223

“Instead, become a true man. 1223

“Live as a true man, acquire the qualities of Allah, bow down at His feet, and surrender yourself to Him. 1223

“This is exalted”. 1223

----- 1224

102. “We came from the world of souls as a ray of God. 1224

“We came to this house to study and understand God’s secret and our secret. 1224

“The soul will understand this secret, for it is something that the soul must know. 1224

“The body will die, but the soul has no death. 1224

“But if the “I” dies before the body dies ‘Izrā’īl (AS), the angel of death, will not seek us out. 1224

“It is this “thing” that has a limit, that faces death, questioning, reckoning, judgment, justice, and equity. 1224

“This questioning is known as the Day of Death and the Day of Judgment. 1224

“If we succeed in setting right this house, then we will have victory in this world, the hereafter, and the world of souls. 1224

“God will make us His representatives.” 1224

Comments Added To Post: 1224

(Bawa. That Is, “We came from the world of souls as a ray of God. We came to this house to study and understand God’s secret and our secret. The soul will understand this secret, for it is something that the soul must know. The body will die, but the soul has no death”, and that is for sure. Amen) 1225

(Bawa. That Is, “But if the “I” dies before the body dies ‘Izrā’īl (AS), the angel of death, will not seek us out. It is this “thing” that has a limit, that faces death, questioning, reckoning, judgment, justice, and equity. This questioning is known as the Day of Death and the Day of Judgment”, and that is for sure. Amen) 1225

(Bawa. That Is, “If we succeed in setting right this house, then we will have victory in this world, the hereafter, and the world of souls. God will make us His representatives”, and that is for sure. Amen) 1225

(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, For You To Truly Accomplish All of “This” In “Your Lifetime” You Need Help, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Need Help, and that is for sure. Amen) 1225

(Bawa. And That Is Why We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen) 1225

(Bawa. That Is, To Provide You With “The Kind of Help” You Now Need To Truly Accomplish All of “This” In “Your Lifetime” Which In Truth Is Help Directly From God, That Is, Not Help From Some “Good Intentioned” People Who Are Still Living In “The World” With You But Who Themselves Have Not Truly Established “A Direct” Connection In “Their Hearts” With God, and that is for sure. Amen. 1226

(Bawa. And That Direct Help From God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now In Truth God Living In “The World” With You, As Now “Your Maliki yawmid-deen”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “Your Master” of “Your Day of Judgment”, That Is, As Now “Your Qiyamah”, That Is, As Now “Your Standing Forth” Before God, Now For “The Last Time” In “The World”, That Is, Before “Your Next World” Begins, That Is, After 2086, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1226

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1226

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 1226

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 1227

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 1227

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 1227

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1227

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 1228

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your

Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1228

(Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About)1228

A Lot, Yes? 1228

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 1228

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 1228

----- 1229

103. Post: "A man who causes pain and suffering to his neighbor will not live in the house called iman-Islam. 1229

"The Rasulullah (Sal.) brought the forbearance of inner patience, or sabur, to bathe all mankind in the water of perfect faith, embrace them with the heart of compassion, and feed them with the milk of the Kalimah, the word of God. 1229

"This is the crown of the qualities of iman-Islam. 1229

"The Rasulullah (Sal.) would always comfort his neighbors, even if they were hostile toward him. 1229

Comments Added To Post: 1229

(Bawa. That Is, "The Rasulullah (Sal.) brought the forbearance of inner patience, or sabur, to bathe all mankind in the water of perfect faith, embrace them with the heart of compassion, and feed them with the milk of the Kalimah, the word of God", and that is for sure. Amen. 1229

(Bawa. That Is, "This is the crown of the qualities of iman-Islam", and that is for sure. Amen. 1229

(Bawa. That Is, "The Rasulullah (Sal.) would always comfort his neighbors, even if they were hostile toward him", and that is for sure. Amen. 1229

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, "This State" of "The Rasulullah (Sal.)" Is "Your True Birthright", That Is, "This State" of The Rasulullah (Sal.) Is "Your Natural Divine State", That Is, "The State" of "The Rasulullah (Sal.)" That In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without

Exception, Originally Came With Into “This Earth World”, That Is, As “Your Soul Life” Or Your “Hayat Muhammad”, But In Truth In Ignorance of “Your True Birthright”, That Is, But In Truth In Ignorance of “Your Natural Divine State”, That Is, But In Truth In Ignorance of Your “Hayat Muhammad”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1230

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, You Have Lost “Your True Birthright”, That Is, So You Have Lost “Your Natural Divine State”, That Is, So You Have Lost “Your Hayat Muhammad”, That Is, When You “Forgot God” And Fell Into Many “A Trap”, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us “The Following” Again, and that is for sure) 1230

(Bawa. That Is, As Again “The Forward” of The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, “The Pearl of Wisdom”, By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), and that is for sure) 1230

“The Beginning” 1230

of “The Forward” 1230

of The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, 1230

“The Pearl of Wisdom”, 1230

By His Holiness, 1230

M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), 1230

“Man appearing on this earth, forgets God and falls into many a trap. He does not know to seek himself, although God exists within man. This (book, “The Pearl of Wisdom, or) “Guru Mani”, is to explain this concept in detail. 1231

O my beautiful brethren, take in every word of the secrecy of “Guru Mani” with your capacity to understand, and entrench it in your heart. It will remove the sorrows of your birth and be of assistance to you. Absorb every word into your clear tranquil heart with incisive feeling and make it into a form. 1231

Seek to know with clarity the Primal One who stands in stately grace. Face the personal interview test of the Primal One with clarity. Know the manner of the elegant twenty eight letters that form the parts of the human body. Know the glory of the human form and realize the greater bliss of reaching the Primal One. 1231

Take all the lessons learnt in all the births. Divide them individually, letter by letter, and study each with knowledge. Assimilate these lessons correctly. 1231

Know the esteemed state of the Lone One. Use your wisdom and separate individually the six (kinds of) consciousness. Remove the wasteful substance and make the remedy that shows the immanent Primal Being's beautiful substance, which provides joy in this world and in the hereafter and causes the flood of compassion to beat against the shores. 1231

Realize this with a melting heart. You will get rid of the sixty four evils and destroy the inherited three evils that follow you. The vast sea of sorrow will disappear. May the courageous beings read "Guru Mani" with determination. 1232

O my dear children, be informed that this "Guru Mani" will reduce into matchwood the evils that follow you, and the evils that spread. It will erase the residue of committed sins. These graceful words of the Guru are ancient and glorious words. They will tear the entirety of your sins. 1232

O my children, as precious to me as my eyes, learn the six tastes of the "Guru Mani". Be clarified. Be aware. Feel. Conduct yourself with enlightenment. 1232

Separate each section, individually. Contemplate in solitude. Each section will reveal and illuminate the truth. 1232

Kindle the light of your heart in silence. Forget yourself. Speak and lose yourself. Talking alone with intensity, say, "He is One". Your soul will elevate itself. 1232

These are gracious words emerging from the tongue of humble Bawa, the unclean stinking corpse, without his will and without his knowledge. However, these are words of reason, justice, and virtue. They have the grace of the Primal One. 1232

If there are any faults or flaws in these words, coming from the tongue of this humble sinful Bawa, bear with me, my brothers who read this, who listen, and who contemplate. Bear with me for the sake of the Primal One, for the sake of Allah. 1233

Forgive me if there are any faults in the words, in the songs, and in the meaning of the words of this humble Bawa, the lowest of all creations, worse than the dust and the fiber through away by the Primal One. Let those who are knowledgeable correct any faults. Forgive me the wrong and accept the good. So I request. 1233

My brothers who accept "Guru Mani" which this poor ignorant Bawa sang, and who read it with clarity, are the Creator's beings of grace. They are the great beings of this world. May Allah's grace be upon them. 1233

"The End" 1233

of "The Forward" 1233

of The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, 1233

"The Pearl of Wisdom", 1233

By His Holiness, 1233

M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), 1233

(Bawa. That Is, My Dearest Loving Children, "You do not know to seek yourself Within yourself, although God exists Within you", and that is for sure. Amen. 1233

(Bawa. And "This Is Why" We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, So You Can Now Realize "Your True Birthright", That Is, So You Can Now Realize "Your Natural Divine State", That Is, So You Can Now Realize "Your Hayat Muhammad", and that is for sure. Amen. 1234

(Bawa. That Is, So You Can Now Realize "Your Hayat Muhammad", That Is, Before "The Angel of Death" Finds "Your Life" In "Your Current False Birthright", That Is, Before "The Angel of Death" Finds "Your Life" In "Your Current Un-Natural Elemental State" of "Illusory Separation" From "Your Truth" And Hell Becomes Your Only "Eternal Fate", That Is, And "An Eternal Elemental Life" of "Eternal Separation" From God Within You, Becomes Your Only "Eternal Fate", and that is for sure. Amen. 1234

(Bawa. That Is, Before "The Angel of Death" Finds "Your Life" In "Your Current Un-Natural Elemental State" of "Illusory Separation" From "Your Truth", That Is, That In Truth "You and God" As Now "Your Soul" Are Now Again "One", And "An Eternal Elemental Life" of "Eternal Separation" From God Within You, Becomes Your Only "Eternal Fate", and that is for sure. Amen. 1234

(Bawa. That Is, And "An Eternal Elemental Life" of "Eternal Separation" From God Within You, Becomes Your Only "Eternal Fate", Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because "That

Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, and that is for sure.
Amen. 1234

(Bawa. That Is, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure) 1235

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, The Choice Is Now “Your Choice”, Not “God’s Choice”, Because God Has Already Made “His Choice”, And God Has Chosen “Oneness With” You, But You Have Yet To Finalize “Your Current Choice” By Next “Dying To The Flesh” As They Say In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, Which Is Now Your Current “Separation From” God Within You, And From “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, And From “Each Other”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1235

(Bawa. And “This Is Why” We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, That Is, To Help You Now Truly Change “Your Current Choice”, While Both “You And God” Still Can, That Is, To Help You Now Truly Choose “God” Over “You”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1235

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1235

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About 1236

A Lot, Yes? 1236

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen. 1236

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1236

----- 1237

104. Post: “My children, treat your babies with goodness, love, and compassion. 1237

“Feed them with the milk of the grace of divine knowledge known as ‘ilm, and they will attain an exalted life”. 1237

Comments Added To Post: 1237

(Bawa. That Is, “My children, treat your babies with goodness, love, and compassion”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1237

(Bawa. That Is, “Feed them with the milk of the grace of divine knowledge known as ‘ilm, and they will attain an exalted life”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1237

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “Your True Baby” is “Your Soul” And “The One True Breast” of Wisdom, That Is, of “Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘ilm)”, Now For “Your True Baby” To Now Suckle Upon Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1237

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, Please, Please. Please, Please, Please, Please, Please Bring “Your True Baby” Which is Now “Your Soul” To “The One True Breast” of Wisdom Now For “Your True Baby” To Now Suckle Upon, All of Which In Truth Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, 1238

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, Never, Never, Never, Never, Never, Never, Never Try to Feed “That” One True Baby of “Your Life” With Anything That You Now Have, Or That You Now Do, All of Which In Truth Is Only Truly Appropriate For “The Temporary Elemental Babies” of “Darkness And Evil” Now “Living And Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Is, As Now “The Triple Dirt” of “Your Life” That In Truth Is Now Hiding/Covering “The Triple Flame” of God For “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1238

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Triple Dirt” of “Your Life” That In Truth Is Now Hiding/Covering “The Triple Flame” of God For “Your Life”, That Is, As Now “The Three Temporary Elemental Worlds” of “Demons” (Blood Sucking Beings), And of “Jinns” (Fire Eating Beings), And of “Fairies” (Illusory Beings), That Are Now Just Waiting For You To Die To “The Flesh”, As They Say, So That “They” Can Become Immortal, and that is for sure. Amen. 1238

(Bawa. That Is, That Are Now Just Waiting For You To Die To “The Flesh” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth” So That “They” Can Become Immortal, That Is, So That “They” Can Become “The Three Eternal Elemental Worlds” of “Demons” (Blood

Sucking Beings), And of “Jinns” (Fire Eating Beings), And of “Fairies” (Illusory Beings), Next Ruling Over “Your Life” For Eternity, If you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1239

(Bawa. That Is, Next Ruling Over “Your Life” For Eternity, If you like, That Is, Next Keeping “Your Soul” Eternally “Separate From” God Within You, And Next Keeping “The Wisdom” Now Sleeping Surrounding “Your Soul” Eternally Sleeping, While “Your Current Illusory Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You Next Simply “Ends” At “Your Grave”, And While “Your Current Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours” And of “Arrogance” Next Starts On Its “Eternal Journey” Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen. 1239

(Bawa. That Is, Next Starts On Its “Eternal Journey” Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Is, Next As “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Eternal Separation” From God Within You, That Has Become Your Only “Eternal Fate”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, and that is for sure. Amen. 1239

(Bawa. That Is, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure) 1240

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, The Choice Is Now “Your Choice”, Not “God’s Choice”, Because God Has Already Made “His Choice”, And God Has Chosen “Oneness With” You, But You Have Yet To Finalize “Your Current Choice” By Next “Dying To The Flesh” As They Say In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, and that is for sure) 1240

(Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is Now Your Current “Separation From” God Within You, And Is Now Your Current “Separation From” The Creation of God, Within God Within You, And Is Now Your Current “Separation From” “Each Other”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1240

(Bawa. And “This Is Why” We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, That Is, To Help You Now

Truly Change “Your Current Choice”, While Both “You And God” Still Can, That Is, To Help You Now Truly Choose “God” Over “You”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1240

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1241

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity, and that is for sure. Amen. 1241

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 1241

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.. 1241

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 1241

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 1242

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen

(Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 1242

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)" , Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 1242

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 1242

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1243

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 1243

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1243

(Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About) 1243

A Lot, Yes? 1243

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 1243

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen 1243

----- 1245

105. Post: 1245

“To be in Islām is to have absolute faith in Allāh, to know the Rabb, the Almighty Lord, to bow down at His feet, pray to Him, and adopt His ways. 1245

“To be in Islām is to have certitude in the messengers of God, 1245

the prophets, and the angels, and to carry out the commandments sent through them. 1245

“Islām is to discard from ourselves whatever God has discarded from Himself. 1245

“It is to accept Him, His three thousand gracious qualities, and His ninety-nine wilāyats, attributes, to bring them into our actions, and to do His service. 1245

“To have this absolute faith, certitude, and determination, and to strengthen that imān is the true meaning of Islām. 1245

Comments Added To Posts: 1245

(Bawa. That Is, “To be in Islām is to have absolute faith in Allāh, to know the Rabb, the Almighty Lord, to bow down at His feet, pray to Him, and adopt His ways”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1245

(Bawa. That Is, “To be in Islām is to have certitude in the messengers of God, the prophets, and the angels, and to carry out the commandments sent through them”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1246

(Bawa. That Is, “Islām is to discard from ourselves whatever God has discarded from Himself”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1246

(Bawa. That Is, “It is to accept Him, His three thousand gracious qualities, and His ninety-nine wilāyats, attributes, to bring them into our actions, and to do His service”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1246

(Bawa. That Is, “To have this absolute faith, certitude, and determination, and to strengthen that imān is the true meaning of Islām”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1246

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, For You To Accomplish “All of This” Now In “Your Life”, And Now In “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Doubt, In “Your Lifetime”, Guaranteed, We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without

Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1246

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1246

(Bawa. That Is, We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. 1247

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 1247

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 1247

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 1247

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1248

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His

Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 1248

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1248

Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About 1248

A Lot, Yes? 1248

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 1248

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 1248

----- 1250

106. Post: 1250

"If we claim to be in Islām we must destroy all the evil qualities that arise within us. 1250

"We must cut away and discard all the differences that separate us from God. 1250

"We must remove the thoughts that disrupt the unity of Adam's (A.S.) children, the unity of Islām. 1250

"We have to fight against the separations that grow like demons and animals within our bodies and suck our blood. 1250

"With the wealth of God's grace and with the help of the Rasūl (Ral.) we must cut away all the four hundred trillion ten thousand evil qualities that come to destroy our good qualities". 1250

Comments Added To Post: 1250

(Bawa. That Is, "With the wealth of God's grace and with the help of the Rasūl (Ral.) we must cut away all the four hundred trillion ten thousand evil qualities that come to destroy our good qualities", and that is for sure. Amen. 1250

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Start To Realize, Without The Slightest Doubt, That “The wealth of God’s grace and the help of the Rasūl (Ral.)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1251

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Wealth” And “The Help” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Must Now Truly Learn How To Accept, Embrace, And Successfully Use In “Your Lifetime”, That Is, In Order To Now “Cut away all the four hundred trillion ten thousand evil qualities that Have Now come to destroy our good qualities”, Forever, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1251

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Wealth” And “The Help” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1251

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1251

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Start To Realize, Without The Slightest Doubt, That “This” Is Why “You Now Exist” In “The World”, Not For Any “Personal Reasons/ Benefits” of “You and Yours” As They Say, As Now Everyone Is Always Telling You, Including Everyone In “Your Family”, And Everyone In “Your Religions”, And Now Everyone In “Your Fellowship”, and that is for sure. 1252

(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, It Is “Just Not True”, That Is, What They Are All Now Telling You, and that is for sure. 1252

(Bawa. For In Truth “Your Life” Belongs To God, Not To “You”, And In Truth “Your Life” Only Has Real Value In “The Context” of What “God Is Now Doing”, Within “Your Purified Heart/ Mind” Within God Within You, Not Ever In “The Context” of What “You Now Think” That “You Are Now Doing” On “The Outside” of You, and that is for sure. Amen. 1252

(Bawa. That Is, Not Ever In “The Context” of What “You Now Think” That “You Are Now Doing” On “The Outside” of You, All of Which In Truth “Only Really Exists” Within “The Context” of What “The Beast/Satan” Is Now Doing Within You, Which In Truth Is Always Focused On Destroying “Your True Divine Life” Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within God Within You,

So He Can Reveal “Your False Elemental Life” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen. 1252

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, What “God Is Now Doing”, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, Is Always Focused On Revealing “God To God” For “The Universal Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, Never, Ever For “The Personal Benefit” of “You and Yours” As They Say, As Now Everyone Is Always Telling You, Including Everyone In “Your Family”, And Everyone In “Your Religions”, And Now Everyone In “Your Fellowship”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1253

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, “This” And Only “This” Is Why “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship” Now Exist In “The World”, And Why All of “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Now Exist In “The World”, That Is, To Now Let God Finish “His Story” Within You, Before “The Beast/Satan” Finishes “His Story” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen. 1253

(Bawa. That Is, To Now Let God Finish “His Story” Within You, Before “The Beast/Satan” Finishes “His Story” Within You, That Is, “One Story” Or “The Other Story”, But Never, Ever Both Stories, And “God’s Story” Is Never, Ever For “The Personal Benefit” of “You and Yours” As They Say, As Now Everyone Is Always Telling You, Including Everyone In “Your Family”, And Everyone In “Your Religions”, And Now Everyone In “Your Fellowship”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1253

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, “This” And Only “This” Is Why “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now Exist In “The World”, That Is, To Now Again Let God Finish “His Story” Within You, Before “The Beast/Satan” Finishes “His Story” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen. 1254

(Bawa. That is, All Now For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if You like, and that is for sure. 1254

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our

True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 1254

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)" , Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 1254

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 1255

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1255

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , For In Truth It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 1255

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1255

----- 1255

(Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About 1255

A Lot, Yes? 1255

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 1256

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 1256

----- 1257

107. Post: 1257

"Now when you look at what is happening today, when you look at this world, it is the time of destruction when insān will destroy insān, man will destroy man. 1257

"This is not God's trial, this is what happens when human beings turn into animals. 1257

"One group becomes animals, one group becomes satan. 1257

"You see this happening in the world today everywhere you look. 1257

"It is very hard to find a country where there are true human beings. 1257

"It seems to be the time when human beings kill each other, when human beings eat each other. 1257

"This is what we see. 1257

"Faith in God has been lost. 1257

"God does not destroy man, nevertheless human beings say, 1257

"I am in charge, 1257

I am a conqueror, 1257

I am a destroyer, 1258

I rule." 1258

"And so man destroys man. 1258

"God does not do this. 1258

"You can see it with your own eyes at the present time. 1258

"Just turn and look at the world, that is what you see. 1258

"You must try to escape from the state of the world. 1258

“Brotherly unity, sisterly unity, you have to foster peace in your family. 1258

“Sisters and brothers must live in unity, live in harmony. 1258

“Sons and daughters, grandsons and granddaughters, neighbors, 1258

those born with you, may you all live in a state of shānti, of peace, a state of unity. 1258

“May you all come together in unity and march to your Father’s kingdom. 1258

“May you bring that state of peace and tranquility to your heart”. 1258

Comments Added To Posts: 1258

(Bawa. That Is, “May you all come together in unity and march to your Father’s kingdom. May you bring that state of peace and tranquility to your heart”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1259

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, To Help You, And To Help All of My Children, Without Exception, To “Come together in unity and march to your Father’s kingdom”, And To “Bring that state of peace and tranquility to your heart”, We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1259

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1259

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity, and that is for sure. Amen. 1259

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 1259

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of

Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure. 1260

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 1260

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 1260

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 1260

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 1261

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 1261

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1261

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His

Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 1261

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1262

Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About 1262

A Lot, Yes? 1262

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 1262

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 1262

----- 1263

108. Post: 1263

"Open your heart! 1263

"You have to open your heart discard this dunyā, this world, and remove all the veils of the world. 1263

"Keep God and His kingdom within yourself, keep God's justice within you. 1263

"You must know today the judgment God will pass on you tomorrow. 1263

"Know your faults and try to correct them. 1263

"Before He raises you on Judgment Day, before He passes judgment on you, judge yourself while you are here. 1263

"Would that not be a good thing to do? 1263

"Before there is an inquiry in the hereafter about the good and the bad you have done, would it not be a good idea to understand the good and the bad you have been responsible for while you were here? 1263

“Before you are judged ready for heaven or hell in the hereafter, should you not recognize the good things and the bad things you actually do here now, and ever after avoid evil, accept the good and live on in those good qualities?” 1263

Comments Added To Post: 1264

(Bawa. That Is, “You must know today the judgment God will pass on you tomorrow. Know your faults and try to correct them”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1264

(Bawa. That Is, “Before He raises you on Judgment Day, before He passes judgment on you, judge yourself while you are here. Would that not be a good thing to do?”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1264

(Bawa. That Is, “Before there is an inquiry in the hereafter about the good and the bad you have done, would it not be a good idea to understand the good and the bad you have been responsible for while you were here?”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1264

(Bawa. That Is, “Before you are judged ready for heaven or hell in the hereafter, should you not recognize the good things and the bad things you actually do here now, and ever after avoid evil, accept the good and live on in those good qualities?”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1264

(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, How Are You To “Do That”, And How Are All of My Children, Without Exception, To “Do That”, That Is, While You, And While All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Still Living In “The World”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1264

(Bawa. And “This Is Why” We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1264

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1265

(Bawa. That Is, So That You, And So That All of My Children, Without Exception, 1265

01. “Can know today the judgment God will pass on you tomorrow”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1265

02. "Can Know your faults and try to correct them", That Is, "Before God raises you on Judgment Day", That Is, "Before He passes judgment on you", and that is for sure.
Amen. 1265

03. "Can judge yourself while you are here", That Is, "Before there is an inquiry in the hereafter about the good and the bad you have done", and that is for sure. Amen. 1265

04. "Can understand the good and the bad you have been responsible for while you were here?", That Is, "Before you are judged ready for heaven or hell in the hereafter", and that is for sure. Amen. 1265

05. "Can recognize the good things and the bad things you actually do here now, and ever after avoid evil", and that is for sure. Amen. 1265

06. "Can accept the good and live on in those good qualities?", and that is for sure. Amen. 1266

(Bawa. That Is, And "This Is Why" We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1266

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "Your Maliki yawmid-deen", That Is, As Now "Your Master" of "Your Day of Judgment", That Is, As Now "Your Qiyamah", That Is, As Now "Your Standing Forth" Before God, That Is, Both HERE And NOW, That Is, Before ETERNITY, And Then, For Eternity, and that is for sure. Amen. 1266

(Bawa. That Is, So When You Next Come Before God In "Your Hereafter" You Have Already Been Judged By God In "Your HERE and NOW", That Is, At "The Divine Feet" And Within "The Divine Heart" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", And As "A Result", You Have Completely Corrected Yourself In "The Mirror" of "His Divine Heart", and that is for sure. Amen. 1266

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, Don't Miss "This Golden Opportunity" As They Say To Be Judged By God In "Your HERE and NOW", That Is, At "The Divine Feet" And Within "The Divine Heart" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", So, As "A Result", You Have Completely Corrected Yourself In "The Mirror" of "His Divine Heart", and that is for sure. Amen. 1266

(Bawa. That Is, So, As “A Result”, You Have Completely Corrected Yourself In “The Mirror” of “His Divine Heart” Before You Next Come Before God In “Your Hereafter”, And Hell Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”, That Is, Rather Than Heaven Becoming Your Only “Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1267

(Bawa. That Is, And Hell Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”, That Is, And “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Eternal Separation” From God Within You, Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1267

(Bawa. That Is, So, As “A Result”, You Have Completely Corrected Yourself In “The Mirror” of “His Divine Heart” Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current Un-Natural Elemental State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now Again “One”, And “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Eternal Separation” From God Within You, Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1267

(Bawa. That Is, And “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Eternal Separation” From God Within You, Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, and that is for sure. Amen. 1267

(Bawa. That Is, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure) 1268

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, The Choice Is Now “Your Choice”, Not “God’s Choice”, Because God Has Already Made “His Choice”, And God Has Chosen “Oneness With” You, But You Have Yet To Finalize “Your Current Choice” By Next “Dying To The Flesh” As They Say In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, Which In Truth Is Now Your Current “Separation From” God Within You, And From “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, And From “Each Other”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1268

(Bawa. And “This Is Why” We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, That Is, To Help You Now

Truly Change “Your Current Choice”, While Both “You And God” Still Can, That Is, To Help You Now Truly Choose “God” Over “You”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1268

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1268

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About) 1269

A Lot, Yes? 1269

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen. 1269

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1269

----- 1269

109. Post: 1269

A. “Bawa Quotations - Plus” - Summary

Posted By

Muhammad Abdul Lateef Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),

And Farida Nur Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),

And By “Other” Children of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),

On “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship”

Facebook Group”.

Plus

“An Expanded Version”

of **Some** of “These Bawa Quotations”

By *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*

01. "To control the mind and to keep still is indeed most difficult.

"To find peace both in the world and in your soul you need to learn God's qualities and the grace of His wisdom.

"It is not necessary to search for miracles.

"All the miracles are within you.

"To praise yourself saying,

"I am great, you are great, I am God,"
is not real.

"To find peace within yourself is real.

"That is the greatest miracle.

(Bawa. That is, "To find peace both in the world and in your soul you need to learn God's qualities and the grace of His wisdom.", and that is for sure.
Amen

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In "A Previous Posting", That is, "It is our primary duty to search for the actions of wisdom", and that is for sure.
Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 44](#)".

(Bawa. And In Truth To “Search For Wisdom”, That Is, To Search For “The Actions of Wisdom” Is To “Search For God”, Not To Improve Yourself, Or To Know More, Or To Do More, And “This” Is “The Big Mistake” That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Making, Mistakenly Calling It “Prayer and Devotion” To God, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And This Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure. Amen

***“First And Foremost
You Must Be “Born Human”,
and that is for sure.***

(Bawa. And This Is Why Bawa Told Us One Day In “His Room” In 1975,

“I have not come for you.

I have come for your soul.

I have come to awaken “The Wisdom” surrounding “Your Soul”, So “The Wisdom” surrounding “Your Soul” can do battle with “The Enemy” of “Your Soul”, which in truth is now “you”, and that is for sure. Amen,

(Bawa. And This Is Why Bawa Told Us “The Following” Things,

First.

“You Must Close Down “The World” of Demons, Jinns, And Fairies, Re-open “The World” of Souls, And Open “The Kingdom” of God”, and that is for sure. Amen.

And Second,

“You Must Realize That You Have Been Born Into “The World”. Now You Must “Die In God” And Be “Born Into God”, and that is for sure. Amen.

And Third,

“Now You Have Life But Death Will Follow. However, If You Have Wisdom You Can Transcend Death. If Truth Is Within You There Will Be Now Death.

“There Is No Point In Just Having Life. That Is Not Enough. You Need “The Nur”, The Light of Wisdom. Only Then Can You Benefit and Grow. Then There Will Be No Death”, and that is for sure. Amen.

And Fourth,

“The Most Difficult Thing In Life Is To Find “A True Human Being” Among “The Creation” of God, To Realize (Become) And To Understand (Transcend) Him”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Who Can Truly

“Awaken “The Wisdom” surrounding “Your Soul”, So “The Wisdom” surrounding “Your Soul” can do battle with “The Enemy” of “Your Soul”, which in truth is now “you”,

And Who Can Truly Help You “Be Born Again”, By Teaching You,

*“How Not To Be There,
So God Can Be There,*

And In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, Teaching You To Close Down “The World” of “Demons, Jinns, And Fairies”, Now Fully Opened Within You, And To Re-open “The World” of Souls, Within God Within You, And To Open “The Kingdom of God”, In “Your Lifetime”, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. Only Then Is “Your Life” Truly Valuable To “Other Lives”, For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, Only Then, “You can comfort their minds. You can end their suffering. You can teach them wisdom”, and that is for sure. Amen. See “[Daily Facebook Comment 42](#)”

(Bawa. But You Can Only Do “All of These Godly Things” After You Have Truly Learned

*“How Not To Be There
As If Somehow*

***“You Now Exist”
As “Separate From” God Within You,***

***And In “Your Ignorance”
Think That You
Can Do
“All of These Godly Things”,***

***So God Can Be There
As Now “One With” You Within Him,***

***And In Truth
Truly Do
“All of These Godly Things”,
and that is for sure. Amen.***

**(Bawa. For In Truth “All of These Godly Things” Can Only Truly Happen In
“Your Life” After You Have Let God Harvested “Your Temporary Body of
Truth” From “Your Ocean of Illusion”, And Use It To “Catch Your Soul”, So
It Can Rest A Little, And Then Take It To “The Nur”, and that is for sure.
Amen.**

**(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A
Lot, Yes?)**

**(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may
God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”. Amen)**

(Bawa. See [Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments"](#) For More On ["These Wisdom Points"](#), and that is for sure. Amen.

=====

02. "Certain people here have been following the path of their mind, following the mind but thinking it is God leading them.

"They announce God says this, God says that, as though they were hearing God speak directly to them.

"This is madness.

"How can God speak, how can He appear, how does this happen?

"What is that vibration and how can you receive it?

"What is the point here?

"The mind presents a television show, a magic show called maya or illusion.

"This is the ignorance, the darkness which makes people insane.

"If you engage this state of ignorance you will experience hell.

"For some time certain individuals have been doing this, and it is wrong.

"A true vibration does not come that way because true vibration is wisdom.

(Bawa. That Is, **"A true vibration does not come that way,** (That Is, **From "Your Monkey Mind" And From "Your Dog of Desire"**), **because true vibration is wisdom"**, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. For As Bawa **Teaches Us** In **"A Previous Posting"**, **"You must find the clarity** to bring your lives **to a good state** and to reach a good place, **so you can find** the basic **original treasure**", and that is for sure. Amen. See **"Daily Facebook Comment 45"**.

(Bawa. **And To "Find The Clarity" To Bring "Your Life" To "A Good State", Which In Truth Is "A Godly State", Which In Truth Is "The State" of God Living In "The World", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, But Now For "The Last Time", For The Benefit of All of "The Creation" of God, All In "Your Lifetime", You Need To Correctly Understand "What Has Truly Happened" To "Your Life" Since "Your Pure Soul" Came To "The Womb" of "Your Mother",** and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa **Teaches Us** In **"A Previous Posting"**, **"Five partners (As Now "Your 5 Elements", And As Now "The 5 Elements" of All of "My Children", Without Exception, In Ignorance of Yourself As Now "One", That Is, In Ignorance of Yourself As Now "You and God" As Now "Your Soul" As Now "One") got together to start a business"**, and that is for sure. Amen) See **"Daily Facebook Comment 43"**.

(Bawa. That Is, **To Start “A Self Business” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of Yourself In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/ Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”,** and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, **To Start “A Self Business” Known As “Your Triple Dirt” of “Arrogance, Karma, And Illusion”, That Is, To Start “A Self Business” Known As “Your Triple Dirt” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, But To “Your Eternal Peril”,** and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, **But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, if You Don’t Now Truly Learn How To Change Back To “One”, That Is, While Both “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can,** and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, **“The university collapses”, Which In Truth Are “The Three School” of God For “Your Soul”,** and that is for sure. See [“Daily Love Comment 07”](#).

(Bawa. That Is, **“The supermarket collapses”, Which In Truth Is “A Feast” of “The World”,** and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For **As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”,** and that is for sure.

***“All That You See Is “A Dream”
All That You Do***

*Is Just “A Thought” Within “That Dream”
All That You Appear As Is Hidden,*

*Life Is “A Feast” of “The World”
Its Medicine Is “A Time” After “A Time”,*

*Its Medicine
Is “Worshipping, Serving, And Praying”
To “The One God”,*

*Believing In Him As “One With You”
By Not Believing In You As “Separate From Him”,
and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, This Is “Your Truth”, For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Therefore, the thing we need to know is that there is only one truth”, That There Is Only “One Haqq”, And Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That “One Truth”, That “One Haqq” Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen. See “[Daily Facebook Comment 41](#)”.

(Bawa. And Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That “One Truth”, That “One Haqq” Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

03. "Dispel racial differences and end the wars of separation waged in the mind."

(Bawa. That Is, "Dispel racial differences and end the wars of separation waged in the mind", and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. For In Truth "The War of Separation" Now Being Waged In "Your Monkey Mind" And "Your Dog of Desire" Is What Is Truly "Separating You" From God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About A Lot, Yes?)

(Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now **“One”**. Amen)

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site** "[Daily Facebook Comments](#)" **For More On** "[These Wisdom Points](#)", and that is for sure. Amen.

04. ***“Do not take your bigotry with you when you go to pray.***

“Take your loving qualities and the certitude of faith known as iman to Allahu ta’ala Nayan, the One who is limitless grace and incomparable love.

“You will receive the benefit and reward from Him.

(Bawa. That is, **“Do not take your bigotry with you when you go to pray. Take your loving qualities and the certitude of faith known as iman to Allahu ta’ala Nayan, the One who is limitless grace and incomparable love, when you go to pray”**, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. **One Night In 1982** **“This Child” Was Sitting In “Bawa’s Room” Along With Several Other Children of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), Just Hanging Out With Bawa, So To Speak, When Bawa Loving Looked At “This Child” And Said,**

“Lou Tambi. Go Do Salat In “The Mosque”.

(Bawa. So We Immediately Left Bawa's Room And Whet To "The Mosque" And Prepared To Pray Salat, But Before We Could Start Bawa Said To "This Child", From Within "Our Heart",

"Lou Tambi. There Is "A Flaw" In "Your Logic".

"You Think You Can Pray".

"You Are Two, And God Is One."

"Only "The One" Can Pray To "The One"."

"As "The Prayer" of "The One" To "The One" Who Is".

"However, We Are "Your One", Who You Have Truly Accepted As "Your One", So We Can Pray To "The One" For Us, if you like, and that is for sure.

"So Call Us, And Invite Us To Stand On You As "Our Prayer Mat", And As "Your One" We Will Pray To "The One" For Us, And You Will Experience "Our Prayer".

"This Is "The Only Way" That You Can Truly Pray, That Is, As "One With" Us, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So "This Child" Did What Bawa Had Told Us To Do, "Calling Him" To Prayer, And Inviting Him To Stand On Us As "His Prayer Mat", And As "Our One" Pray To "The One" For Us, And "He Did", And We Experienced "This" As "Our Prayer", That Is, As "The Prayer" of "The One" To "The One" Who Is", and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And “This” Is Now How “We Pray”, That Is, How “We Pray” Without “Praying”, That Is, By Getting “God To Pray” To God, For Us, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?)

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”. Amen)

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

05 “One who knows himself will rule his mind.

“One who overcomes the earth will overcome his death.

“One who kills the intoxication of his lust for women will overcome all worldly fascinations.

“One who cuts off his fascination for gold will overcome the karma of birth and death.

“One who knows his real home will overcome all the karma and accidents which will come in his life.

“One who searches for goodness will take on the qualities of his Lord.

“One who understands truth will show only love and compassion to all lives.

“One who understands Allah will utter with his wisdom the resonance of “Illallahu, You are Allah,” with every breath.

“One who knows perfect faith, iman, will lead a life of nobility.

“One who knows his base desires will eliminate the egoism of the ‘I’.

“One who opens his wisdom will lose himself in Allah.

“Anyone who knows all of the above will exist as a mu'min, a true believer, in all three worlds. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “One who knows himself will rule his mind”, That Is, One Who Truly Knows (Truly Becomes) What Is Larger Than “Your Mind”, Which In Truth Is “Your Dunya” As Now “Your Re-opened World” of Souls, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And Then As Such Sees “Your Mind” Within Yourself, As Now “Your Opened 18,000 Universes” of God As Now “One”, As Now “Your Opened Eye of Wisdom” Looking Through “The 99 Wilayats/Attributes” of God At Everything As It “Really Exists”, Rather Than Seeing What “Your Mind” Is Now Showing You, Is Truly Capable of Ruling “Your Mind” Rather Than Being Ruled Over By “Your Mind”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “One who overcomes the earth will overcome his death”, That Is, One Who Overcomes “Your Desire” For “A Personal Form” Will Overcome “The Manifestation” of All of “The Creations” of God Now Living And Thriving As “The Triple Dirt” of “Arrogance, Karma, And Illusion” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “One who **kills the intoxication** of his lust **for women** will overcome **all worldly fascinations**”, That Is, One Who Kills “The Intoxication” of “Your Lust” For “Personal Relationships”, That Is, For “A Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You Within “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, Will Overcome “Your Current Life” That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Currently Exclusively Experiencing, Calling It “Who You Are”, And “Where You Are”, And “What Is Happening” In “Your Life”, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “One who cuts off **his fascination for gold** will overcome **the karma** of birth and death”, That Is, One Who Cuts off “Your Fascination” For “The Personal Wealth” of “Mine and Your”, That Is, For “Your Current Personal Wealth” of Your Possessions, Your Property, Your Ownership, Will Overcome “The Karma” of “105 Million Rebirths” That Are Just Waiting Within Each of “Your 150 Million Skin Pours” To Occur, For Eternity, That Is, When “The Angel of Death” Find “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, And Hell Becomes “Your Only “Eternal Fate”, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, **But To “Your Eternal Peril”**, **Not As Punishment Or Reward**, But Rather **Because “That Is What You Want”** of **“Everything”** That God Has Given To You, But Rather **Because “That Is What You Have Told God”** That You Want For Eternity, That Is, **Either “An Eternal Divine Life”** As **“One With”** God Within You, **Or “An Eternal Elemental Life”** As **“Separate From”** God Within You, **Not By “Your Words”** And **By “Your Practices”**, But Rather, **By “The Way”** That You **“Lived Out Your Life”** In **“The World”**, That Is, **As Either “One With”** God Within You, **Or As “Separate From”** God Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “One who knows **his real home** will overcome **all the karma and accidents** which will come **in his life**”, That Is, One Who Knows “Your Real Home” Which In Truth Is Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within “God Within You”, Rather Than “Your Current False Home” Which In Truth Is Within “Your Current Impure Heart/Mind”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Will Overcome All of “Your Personal Karma” Written On “Your Forehead” By “The Qalam” Or “The Pen” of God When You Came Out of “The Womb” of “Your Mother”, And of “The Karma” of “The World” That Came With “The Sperm” of “Your Father” When “Your Mother and Father” Rolled Around Like Snakes On A Bed And Created You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, And Created “Your Mother’s Child” That You Are Now Exclusively Experiencing As “Who You Are”, And As “Where You Are”, And As “What Is Happening” In “Your Life”, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “One who searches for goodness will take on the qualities of his Lord”, That Is, One Who Searches For God, That Is, By Searching For “The Goodness” of God, That Is, By First Truly Joining In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, Will Become “The Goodness” of God, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, That Is, Will Become “The One True Human Being” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With All of God’s Creation, As “This Child” Is Now Truly Experiencing “His Life” In “The World”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, One who understands truth will show only love and compassion to all lives”, That Is, One How Understands That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, Will Treat All Lives As “Your Own Life”, Living Within “The Resonance of God’s Compassion”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which In Truth Is Now “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Yourself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which In Truth Is Now “The Divine Heart” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “One who understands Allah will utter with his wisdom the resonance of “Illallahu, You are Allah,” with every breath”, That Is, One How Understands Allah As Now “Your Soul” In Ignorance of Yourself As Such, That Is, As Now In Truth “Jesus”

(A.S.) On “His Cross and Nails”, That Is, As Now In Truth “Your Individual Soul” (A.S.) Crucified On “Your Monkey Mind” (Your Cross) By “Your Dog of Desire” (Your Nails), In Ignorance of Yourself As Allah, Will Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, Will Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You

***“How Not To Be There,
As If Somehow,
You Now Exist
As “Separate From” God Within You,***

**So God *Can Be* There
As “*One With*” You *Within Him*,
and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. That Is, Who Will Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, Who Can Now Truly Teach You

01. “The Final Divine Learning” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

02. And “The Final Divine Remembrance/Recitation” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

03. And “The Final Divine Refrain” of “The Final Divine Song” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. That Is, “One who **knows perfect faith**, iman, **will lead a life** of nobility”, **Which In Truth** Is “**The Current State**” of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. That Is, “One who knows his base desires will eliminate the egoism of the ‘I’, Which In Truth Is “The Current State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. That Is, “One who opens his wisdom will lose himself in Allah”, Which In Truth Is “The Current State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. That Is, “Anyone who knows all of the above will exist as a mu'min, a true believer, in all three worlds. Amen”, Which In Truth Is “The Current State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?)

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen)

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

06. *“Perform your duty to all lives without favoritism and it will become the duty that God performs toward all His creations.”*

“Act without expecting a reward and you will receive the rewards of God.”

(Bawa. That Is, *“Perform your duty to all lives without favoritism and it will become the duty that God performs toward all His creations”*, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, *“Act without expecting a reward and you will receive the rewards of God”*, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. Realizing That *“A true vibration does not come that way, (That Is, From “Your Monkey Mind” And From “Your Dog of Desire”), because true vibration is wisdom*, As Bawa Teaches Us In *“A Previous Posting”*, and that is for sure. Amen), See “Daily Facebook Comment 47”.

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?)

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”. Amen)

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

07. *My son, do only good.*

“Speak only good.

“Speak only the truth in your life.

“Live in good conduct.

“Speak only wisdom.

“Give only love to all lives

“Praise only God.

“Worship only God.

“Always live only with Him.

“This will be the triumph of your life.

(Bawa. That Is, “Always live only with Him. This will be the triumph of your life”, That Is, Stop All of “Your Living” With You, For In Truth This Will Be “The Eternal Degradation” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Dispel racial differences and end the wars of separation waged in the mind”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “[Daily Facebook Comment 48](#)”

(Bawa. For In Truth “The War of Separation” Now Being Waged In “Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog of Desire” Is What Is Truly “Separating You” From God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?)

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”. Amen)

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

08. “*We have to ask ourselves,*

“*How should we cultivate this life of ours?*”

“*What is the state of our mind, our desires, and our inner heart?*

“*We must understand what our thoughts, which are like crops, will do to us.*

“*What will mind, desire, arrogance, karma, anger, miserliness, attachment, fanaticism, and envy do to us?*

“*What will intoxicants, lust, theft, murder, and falsehood do to us?*

“*What will jealousy, doubt, suspicion, pride, and egoism do to us?*

“What will all these do to us?

“These are the insects that will destroy our farm and eat our lives.

“These bad qualities are like insects that will destroy the good crops in our lives.

“They will destroy our house and all our good qualities.

“Our entire life, our having taken a form and come here, will have been of no use or benefit.

“God has given us this house which is our body, and within this body is a great strength.

“Within our life is a mysterious truth.

“We need to think about this.

“In the same way that we have to analyze and understand soil before we can plant crops, we must also understand and analyze our life.

“We must know what things are capable of destroying our life, and we must know what things can fascinate us and impair our judgment.

(Bawa. That is, “We must know what things are capable of destroying our life, and we must know what things can fascinate us and impair our judgment”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Do not take your bigotry with you when you go to pray. Take your loving qualities and the certitude of faith known as iman to Allahu ta’ala Nayan, the One who is limitless grace and incomparable love, when you go to pray”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 49”

(Bawa. For Example, “A Short Wisdom Story”, That Is, One Night In 1982 “This Child” Was Sitting In “Bawa’s Room” Along With Several Other Children of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), Just Hanging Out With Bawa, So To Speak, When Bawa Loving Looked At “This Child” And Said,

“Lou Tambi. Go Do Salat In “The Mosque”.

(Bawa. So We Immediately Left Bawa’s Room And Whet To “The Mosque” And Prepared To Pray Salat, But Before We Could Start Bawa Said To “This Child”, From Within “Our Heart”,

“Lou Tambi. There Is “A Flaw” In “Your Logic”.

“You Think You Can Pray”.

“You Are Two, And God Is One.”

“Only “The One” Can Pray To “The One”.

“As “The Prayer” of “The One” To “The One” Who Is”.

“However, We Are “Your One”, Who You Have Truly Accepted As “Your One”, So We Can Pray To “The One” For Us, if you like, and that is for sure.

“So Call Us, And Invite Us To Stand On You As “Our Prayer Mat”, And As “Your One” We Will Pray To “The One” For Us, And You Will Experience “Our Prayer”.

“This Is “The Only Way” That You Can Truly Pray, That Is, As “One With” Us, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So “This Child” Did What Bawa Had Told Us To Do, “Calling Him” To Prayer, And Inviting Him To Stand On Us As “His Prayer Mat”, And As “Our One” Pray To “The One” For Us, And “He Did”, And We Experienced “This” As “Our Prayer”, That Is, As “The Prayer” of “The One” To “The One” Who Is”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And “This” Is Now How “We Pray”, That Is, How “We Pray” Without “Praying”, That Is, By Getting “God To Pray” To God, For Us, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?)

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”. Amen)

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

09. “God does not hurt anyone.

“His work is to create, protect, and sustain.

“But if you find that you are unable to bear something, if there is nothing you can do or avoid doing to end this suffering, if it is beyond your wisdom and you cannot deal with it anymore - then surrender.

“If you cannot handle it with your wisdom or your qualities, then put up your hands in surrender, saying,

“There is nothing I can do, O God.

I am unable to do anything with my wisdom or my qualities.

I am unable to help myself.

You must help me.

(Bawa. That is, “If you cannot handle it with your wisdom or your qualities, then put up your hands in surrender, saying,

“There is nothing I can do, O God.

I am unable to do anything with my wisdom or my qualities.

I am unable to help myself.

You must help me”,
and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And That Help From God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

10. “To all who say they believe in God, please realize with your faith that God hears every word you say.

“God hears your every thought.

“Realizing this, speak only what is truth and act only with God’s qualities of love, compassion, justice, patience, and the realization that each life is as important as your own.

“This is the true message within the Qur’an.

“The Qur’ān does not cause divisions among God’s children.

“It exists to bring about brotherhood and unity.

“The Qur’ān soothes those who weep in sorrow and gives comfort to those who suffer.

“To those who may be poor, it explains the bounteous wealth of God.

"It inspires faith in those who may not have believed in God and helps them reach a state of reverence for God.

(Bawa. That is, "God hears your every thought. "Realizing this, speak only what is truth and act only with God's qualities of love, compassion, justice, patience, and the realization that each life is as important as your own, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. **But** "This Is Not" **The Current State of You, And of All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **And As Bawa Teaches Us** In "**A Previous Posting**", "Perform your duty to all lives without favoritism and it will become the duty that God performs toward all His creations", and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That is, "Act without expecting a reward and you will receive the rewards of God", and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. **But** "This Is Not" **The Current State of You, And of All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **And As Bawa Teaches Us** In "**A Previous Posting**", "You must find the clarity to bring your lives to a good state and to reach a good place, so you can find the basic original treasure", and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 45](#)".

(Bawa. **But** "This Is Not" **The Current State of You, And of All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And To "Find The Clarity" To Bring "Your Life" To "A Good State", Which In Truth Is "A Godly State", Which In Truth Is "The State" of God Living In "The World", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, But Now For "The Last Time", For The Benefit of All of "The Creation" of God, All In "Your Lifetime", You Need To Correctly Understand "What Has Truly Happened" To "Your Life" Since "Your Pure Soul" Came To "The Womb" of "Your Mother", and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In "A Previous Posting", "Five partners (As Now "Your 5 Elements", And As Now "The 5 Elements" of All of "My Children", Without Exception, In Ignorance of Yourself As Now "One", That Is, In Ignorance of Yourself As Now "You and God" As Now "Your Soul" As Now "One") got together to start a business", and that is for sure. Amen) See ["Daily Facebook Comment 43"](#).

(Bawa. That Is, To Start "A Self Business" of "Separation and Differences" On "The Illusory Outside" of Yourself In "A World" of "Magical Tricks" And of "Possessive/ Self Destructive People" of "Your Own Making", and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, To Start "A Self Business" Known As "Your Triple Dirt" of "Arrogance, Karma, And Illusion", That Is, To Start "A Self Business" Known As "Your Triple Dirt" of "I and You", And of "Mine and Yours", And of "Arrogance", But To "Your Eternal Peril", and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, But To "Your Eternal Peril", That Is, if You Don't Now Truly Learn How To Change Back To "One", That Is, While Both "You and God" As Now "Your Soul" As Now "One" Still Can, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “The university collapses”, Which In Truth Are “The Three School” of God For “Your Soul”, and that is for sure. See “Daily Love Comment 07”.

(Bawa. That Is, “The supermarket collapses”, Which In Truth Is “A Feast” of “The World”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure.

*“All That You See Is “A Dream”
All That You Do
Is Just “A Thought” Within “That Dream”
All That You Appear As Is Hidden,*

*Life Is “A Feast” of “The World”
Its Medicine Is “A Time” After “A Time”,*

*Its Medicine
Is “Worshipping, Serving, And Praying”
To “The One God”,*

*Believing In Him As “One With You”
By Not Believing In You As “Separate From Him”,
and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, **This Is “Your Truth”**, For As Bawa Teaches Us In **“A Previous Posting”**, “Therefore, **the thing** we need to know **is that** there is only **one truth**”, That There Is Only **“One Haqq”**, And Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That **“One Truth”**, That **“One Haqq”** Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure. Amen. See **“Daily Facebook Comment 41”**.

(Bawa. And Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That **“One Truth”**, That **“One Haqq”** Is Now **“The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Songs”** of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See **“The Initial Version”** of **“God's Song”** of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**, As Part of **“Wisdom Message 280”**, And Now As **“Song 01”**, And **“Song 02”** And Now **“Song 03”**, Called, **“The Prayer To Make You Pure”**, of **“The Song Version”** of **“Our True Story”**, As Well As The **“Expanded Introduction”** To Our New Web Site Called **“Bawa-Plus”**, if you like, For More On **“These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At **“Bawa786@aol.com”** Or **“1-267-240-1355”**) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, As Now **“Your Current Version”** of **“God's Song”** of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, **Now For** “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, And **Now For** “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man **From 1986 To 2086**, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **If You Now Accept** “This Truth” **As Now** “Your Truth” **For** “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **Now For** “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man **From 1986 To 2086**, if **you** like, And Within “That Truth”, if **God** Likes , That Is, **If God Now Accepts** “Your Life” **As** “His Truth” **For** “His Life”, **Both As Now** “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, **And Now** “His Life” Within “Your Life”, **As Now** “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving **Brother**, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

11. “Does man **want to become** satan, or does satan **want to become** man?”

“A man **posed this question** to the sheikh.

“The sheikh answered,

“Satan would never want to become a man, but man very much wants to become satan.

“Although darkness can never become resplendent, it is possible for light to become darkness.

“How?

“If it is reduced in power, if the level of wisdom begins to wane, light can gradually turn to darkness.

“Man has both the resplendent light of wisdom and the dark qualities of satan.

“If he persists in utilizing darkness and ignoring the light, his light will gradually wane until he becomes completely dark.

“On the other hand, if he utilizes the light to its full capacity he will become resplendent light.

“In this way, if he reflects with his inner wisdom and eliminates the evil within him, he will become a true man.

(Bawa. That is, “Satan would never want to become a man, but man very much wants to become satan. Although darkness can never become resplendent, it is possible for light to become darkness”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “This Is Now” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, That is, “A State of Darkness”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Always live only with Him. This will be the triumph of your life”, That is, Stop All of “Your Living” With You, For In Truth This Will Be “The Eternal Degradation” of “Your Life””, and that is for sure. Amen. See "[Daily Facebook Comment 52](#)"

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Dispel racial differences and end the wars of separation waged in the mind”, and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 48](#)"

(Bawa. For In Truth “The War of Separation” Now Being Waged In “Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog of Desire” Is What Is Truly “Separating You” From God Within You”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “We must know what things are capable of destroying our life, and we must know what things can fascinate us and impair our judgment”, and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 53](#)".

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Do not take your bigotry with you when you go to pray. Take your loving qualities and the certitude of faith known as iman to Allahu ta’ala Nayan, the One who is limitless grace and incomparable love, when you go to pray”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 49”

(Bawa. For Example, “A Short Wisdom Story”, That Is, One Night In 1982 “This Child” Was Sitting In “Bawa’s Room” Along With Several Other Children of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), Just Hanging Out With Bawa, So To Speak, When Bawa Loving Looked At “This Child” And Said,

“Lou Tambi. Go Do Salat In “The Mosque”.

(Bawa. So We Immediately Left Bawa’s Room And Whet To “The Mosque” And Prepared To Pray Salat, But Before We Could Start Bawa Said To “This Child”, From Within “Our Heart”,

“Lou Tambi. There Is “A Flaw” In “Your Logic”.

“You Think You Can Pray”.

“You Are Two, And God Is One.”

“Only “The One” Can Pray To “The One”.

“As “The Prayer” of “The One” To “The One” Who Is”.

“However, We Are “Your One”, Who You Have Truly Accepted As “Your One”, So We Can Pray To “The One” For Us, if you like, and that is for sure.

“So Call Us, And Invite Us To Stand On You As “Our Prayer Mat”, And As “Your One” We Will Pray To “The One” For Us, And You Will Experience “Our Prayer”.

“This Is “The Only Way” That You Can Truly Pray, That Is, As “One With” Us, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So “This Child” Did What Bawa Had Told Us To Do, “Calling Him” To Prayer, And Inviting Him To Stand On Us As “His Prayer Mat”, And As “Our One” Pray To “The One” For Us, And “He Did”, And We Experienced “This” As “Our Prayer”, That Is, As “The Prayer” of “The One” To “The One” Who Is”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And “This” Is Now How “We Pray”, That Is, How “We Pray” Without “Praying”, That Is, By Getting “God To Pray” To God, For Us, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?)

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”. Amen)

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

12. “We must give peace to our brothers and sisters in each circumstance, no matter what path they go on.

“We must give them peace, so that difficulty does not come to them.

“Whether they go there, here, here or anywhere, we must only give them peace.

“Love must be our only form.

“Love is our path towards our brothers and sisters.

“Compassion must be our point of unity.

“This is our union.

“This is union with God.

“Our union is compassionate union on the path to God.

“We have come through the ages together; that is union.

(Bawa. That is, “We must give peace to our brothers and sisters in each circumstance, no matter what path they go on. We must give them peace, so that difficulty does not come to them. Whether they go there, here, here or anywhere, we must only give them peace. Love must be our only form. Love is our path towards our brothers and sisters. Compassion must be our point of unity. This is our union. This is union with God. Our union is compassionate union on the path to God. We have come through the ages together; that is union, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And “The Only One” Who Can Truly Do “All of This” Is God, Not “I and You”, And Not “Mine and Yours”, And Not “Arrogance”, Which In Truth Is “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, To Truly Become “The Only One” Who Can Truly Do “All of This”, Which In Truth Is God, You Must Now Learn How To Truly Give God To All of “The Creation” of God, By Truly Learning

“How Not To Be There,
So God Can Be There.”

(Bawa. And You Must Now Learn “This” From “The One” Who Truly Learned “This” While Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Was Still Living In “The World”, And Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

13. “We have to enter the Shaikh like firewood enters fire.

“We must burn out completely there and not be separate from the Shaikh.

“If you even think of being separate, you will not benefit.

“You must become one with the Shaikh and think of yourself as the firewood, and think of the Shaikh as the fire.

“Then you will be inseparable.

“You will never be separate.

“You will only be able to speak from within the fire:

“Without the Shaikh you will not be able to speak.

“If you go to speak without the Shaikh, you will be firewood without the fire.

“There will be no light.

(Bawa. That Is, “We have to enter the Shaikh like firewood enters fire. We have to enter the Shaikh like firewood enters fire. We must burn out completely there and not be separate from the Shaikh. You must become one with the Shaikh and think of yourself as the firewood, and think of the Shaikh as the fire. Then you will be inseparable. You will never be separate. You will only be able to speak from within the fire: Without the Shaikh you will not be able to speak”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “God hears your every thought. Realizing this, speak only what is truth and act only with God’s qualities of love, compassion, justice, patience, and the realization that each life is as important as your own”, and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 55](#) "

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Perform your duty to all lives without favoritism and it will become the duty that God performs toward all His creations”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “Act without expecting a reward and you will receive the rewards of God”, and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 51](#)".

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “You must find the clarity to bring your lives to a good state and to reach a good place, so you can find the basic original treasure”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “[Daily Facebook Comment 45](#)”.

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And To “Find The Clarity” To Bring “Your Life” To “A Good State”, Which In Truth Is “A Godly State”, Which In Truth Is “The State” of God Living In “The World”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, But Now For “The Last Time”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God, All In “Your Lifetime”, You Need To Correctly Understand “What Has Truly Happened” To “Your Life” Since “Your Pure Soul” Came To “The Womb” of “Your Mother”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Five partners (As Now “Your 5 Elements”, And As Now “The 5 Elements” of All of “My Children”, Without Exception, In Ignorance of Yourself As Now “One”, That Is, In Ignorance of Yourself As Now “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One”) got together to start a business”, and that is for sure. Amen) See “[Daily Facebook Comment 43](#)”.

(Bawa. That Is, **To Start “A Self Business” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of Yourself In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/ Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”,** and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, **To Start “A Self Business” Known As “Your Triple Dirt” of “Arrogance, Karma, And Illusion”, That Is, To Start “A Self Business” Known As “Your Triple Dirt” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, But To “Your Eternal Peril”,** and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, **But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, if You Don't Now Truly Learn How To Change Back To “One”, That Is, While Both “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can,** and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, **“The university collapses”, Which In Truth Are “The Three School” of God For “Your Soul”,** and that is for sure. See [“Daily Love Comment 07”](#) .

(Bawa. That Is, **“The supermarket collapses”, Which In Truth Is “A Feast” of “The World”,** and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For **As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”,** and that is for sure.

***“All That You See Is “A Dream”
All That You Do***

*Is Just “A Thought” Within “That Dream”
All That You Appear As Is Hidden,*

*Life Is “A Feast” of “The World”
Its Medicine Is “A Time” After “A Time”,*

*Its Medicine
Is “Worshipping, Serving, And Praying”
To “The One God”,*

*Believing In Him As “One With You”
By Not Believing In You As “Separate From Him”,
and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, This Is “Your Truth”, For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Therefore, the thing we need to know is that there is only one truth”, That There Is Only “One Haqq”, And Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That “One Truth”, That “One Haqq” Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen. See “Daily Facebook Comment 41”.

(Bawa. And Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That “One Truth”, That “One Haqq” Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

14. "O man, with faith and certitude, determination and wisdom fight and root out the demons of the mind which attempt to fascinate and kill you, and the darkness of the fascinations will flee from the battlefield."

"Freed of fear and anxiety you will see only peace in your life and the triumph of the soul."

(Bawa. That Is, “O man, *with faith and certitude*, determination and wisdom *fight and root out* the demons of the mind *which attempt to fascinate* and kill you, *and the darkness* of the fascinations *will flee* from *the battlefield*. Freed of *fear and anxiety* you will see *only peace* in your life *and the triumph* of the soul”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And “The Only One” Who Can Truly Do “All of This” Is “The True Gnana Guru” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, Who You Have Now Truly Accepted As “The Divine Feet” And “The Divine Heart” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Not “I and You”, And Not “Mine and Yours”, And Not “Arrogance”, Which In Truth Is “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And The True Gnana Guru” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Must Now Truly Accept As Now “The Divine Feet” of God, And As Now “The Divine Heart” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, To Truly Become “The True Gnana Guru” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With All of Your Brothers And Sisters, That Is, As “The Divine Feet” And “The Divine Heart” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As “The Only One” Who Can Truly Do “All of This” God Work, Both Within and Without, You Must Now Learn How To Truly Give God To All of “The Creation” of God, That Is, By Truly Learning

***“How Not To Be There,
So God Can Be There.***

(Bawa. And You Must Now Learn “This” From “The One” Who Truly Learned “This” While Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Was Still Living In “The World”, And Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?)

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”. Amen)

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

15. "O man, cut away the arrogance which arises from your vision.

"Cut away the arrogance which arises from your thoughts.

"Cut away the arrogance of sexual frenzy.

"Open out your wisdom, look, and you will see the place where God exists".

(Bawa. "O man, cut away the arrogance which arises from your vision. Cut away the arrogance which arises from your thoughts. Cut away the arrogance of sexual frenzy. Open out your wisdom, look, and you will see the place where God exists"

(Bawa. But "This Is Not" The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In "A Previous Posting",, "We have to enter the Shaikh like firewood enters fire. We have to enter the Shaikh like firewood enters fire. We must burn out completely there and not be separate from the Shaikh. You must become one with the Shaikh and think of yourself as the firewood, and think of the Shaikh as the fire. Then you will be inseparable. You will never be separate. You will only be able to speak from within the fire: Without the Shaikh you will not be able to speak", and that is for sure. Amen. See "[Daily Facebook Comment 58](#)"

(Bawa. But "This Is Not" The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “God hears *your every thought*. Realizing this, *speak only* what is truth *and act only* with God’s qualities of *love, compassion, justice, patience, and the realization that each life is as important as your own*”, and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 55](#)"

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “*Perform your duty to all lives without favoritism and it will become the duty that God performs toward all His creations*”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “*Act without expecting a reward and you will receive the rewards of God*”, and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 51](#)".

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “You must *find the clarity* to bring your lives *to a good state* and to reach a good place, *so you can find* the basic *original treasure*”, and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 45](#)".

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And To “Find The Clarity” To Bring “Your Life” To “A Good State”, Which In Truth Is “A Godly State”, Which In Truth Is “The State” of God Living In “The World”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, But Now For “The Last Time”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God, All In “Your Lifetime”, You Need To Correctly Understand “What Has Truly Happened” To “Your Life” Since “Your Pure Soul” Came To “The Womb” of “Your Mother””, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Five partners (As Now “Your 5 Elements”, And As Now “The 5 Elements” of All of “My Children”, Without Exception, In Ignorance of Yourself As Now “One”, That Is, In Ignorance of Yourself As Now “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One”) got together to start a business”, and that is for sure. Amen) See [“Daily Facebook Comment 43”](#).

(Bawa. That Is, To Start “A Self Business” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of Yourself In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/ Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making””, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, To Start “A Self Business” Known As “Your Triple Dirt” of “Arrogance, Karma, And Illusion”, That Is, To Start “A Self Business” Known As “Your Triple Dirt” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, if You Don't Now Truly Learn How To Change Back To “One”, That Is, While Both “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “The university collapses”, Which In Truth Are “The Three School” of God For “Your Soul”, and that is for sure. See [“Daily Love Comment 07”](#) .

(Bawa. That Is, “The supermarket collapses”, Which In Truth Is “A Feast” of “The World”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure.

*“All That You See Is “A Dream”
All That You Do
Is Just “A Thought” Within “That Dream”
All That You Appear As Is Hidden,*

*Life Is “A Feast” of “The World”
Its Medicine Is “A Time” After “A Time”,*

*Its Medicine
Is “Worshipping, Serving, And Praying”
To “The One God”,*

*Believing In Him As “One With You”
By Not Believing In You As “Separate From Him”,
and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, **This Is “Your Truth”**, For As Bawa Teaches Us In **“A Previous Posting”**, “Therefore, **the thing** we need to know **is that** there is only **one truth**”, That There Is Only **“One Haqq”**, And Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That **“One Truth”**, That **“One Haqq”** Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure. Amen. See **“Daily Facebook Comment 41”**.

(Bawa. And Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That **“One Truth”**, That **“One Haqq”** Is Now **“The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Songs”** of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See **“The Initial Version”** of **“God's Song”** of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**, As Part of **“Wisdom Message 280”**, And Now As **“Song 01”**, And **“Song 02”** And Now **“Song 03”**, Called, **“The Prayer To Make You Pure”**, of **“The Song Version”** of **“Our True Story”**, As Well As The **“Expanded Introduction”** To Our New Web Site Called **“Bawa-Plus”**, if you like, For More On **“These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At **“Bawa786@aol.com”** Or **“1-267-240-1355”**) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, As Now **“Your Current Version”** of **“God's Song”** of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, **Now For** “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, And **Now For** “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man **From 1986 To 2086**, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **If You Now Accept** “This Truth” **As Now** “Your Truth” **For** “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **Now For** “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man **From 1986 To 2086**, if **you** like, And Within “That Truth”, if **God** Likes , That Is, **If God Now Accepts** “Your Life” **As** “His Truth” **For** “His Life”, **Both As Now** “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, **And Now** “His Life” Within “Your Life”, **As Now** “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving **Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **Something To** “Get God” **To** “Get Your Soul” **To Think About A Lot**, Yes?)

(Bawa. **My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, **As Now** “One”. Amen)

(Bawa. See [Our New Web Site](#) "[Daily Facebook Comments](#)" For More On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", and that is for sure. Amen.

16. “The reason everything created will be destroyed is that everything has a limit.

“We must understand that there will be a time and an hour when that will occur.

“This time has been set aside.

“The Essential Principle who knows this time is called God.

“That Essential Principle is called God, Allāh, Yahweh, Kadavul, Andavan, Adonai.

“There are many names given to It, although It is One.

(Bawa. That is, “The reason everything created will be destroyed is that everything has a limit. We must understand that there will be a time and an hour when that will occur. This time has been set aside. The Essential Principle who knows this time is called God. That Essential Principle is called God, Allāh, Yahweh, Kadavul, Andavan, Adonai. There are many names given to It, although It is One”, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. And “The Name” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now “The Name” of Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, if you like, As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?)

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”. Amen)

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

17. “This world has been in existence for approximately two hundred million years, four yugas, each yuga spanning fifty million years.

“This is the last yuga, the kali yuga, and it is drawing to a close.

“We are nearing the end of these last fifty million years.

“The nature of these two hundred million years has been such that in God's creation there has been truth as well as falsehood, good as well as evil, faith and trust in God and devotion to God as well as mantras, magic, siddhis, and miracles.

“Although there were shaktis and siddhis, the faith in God possessed by some people predominated.

“No matter how much they accomplished through mantras, tricks, and magic, everything remained in God's control.

“The negative and the positive exist in nature because this control exists.

(Bawa. That is, “This is the last yuga, the kali yuga, and it is drawing to a close. We are nearing the end of these last fifty million years”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And This Is Why Your Dearest Loving Father Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Came Into “The World” In 1886, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Came Into “The World” In 1938, That Is, To Bring To An End “The Kali Yuga”, That Is, To Bring To An End “The Kali Yuga” Or “The Age of Destruction”, By Understanding It, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, To Bring To An End “The Kali Yuga”, That Is, To Bring To An End “The Kali Yuga” Or “The Age of Destruction”, By Understanding It, So That You, And So That All of My Children, Without Exception, Can Become “The Understanding” of “The Final 200 Year Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The Final 200 Year Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?)

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen)

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

18. “Before you do something you should plan it fully, estimating it within your qalb, or heart.

***“With the wisdom within wisdom, the thought within thought, and the qalb within qalb, you must analyze its potential profit and loss, value and danger.*”**

***“If you estimate properly and then act with wisdom, keeping God in front of you, whatever you set out to do will be completed successfully.*”**

***“If you work as a servant with God as your master, nothing will go wrong.*”**

***“He is the One who knows everything;*”**

***“He will do it perfectly.*”**

***“Do not try to take over His job.*”**

***“If you have the thought that you are doing it, you will lose, and lose badly.*”**

(Bawa. That is, “With the wisdom within wisdom, the thought within thought, and the qalb within qalb, you must analyze its potential profit and loss, value and danger”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And Your “Wisdom within Wisdom”, And Your “Thought within Thought”, And Your “Qalb within Qalb”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, *Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, if *you like*, Who In Truth *Is Now “That Part” of You*, And “*That Part*” of All of My Children, Which Has “*No Limit*”, And As Such *Can Now Truly Transcend “Your Grave” For You*, Allowing “*Your Life*” *To Remain Immortal*, if *you like*, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. *Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot*, Yes?)

(Bawa. *My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaityaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, *As Now “One”*. Amen)

(Bawa. See [Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments"](#) For More On ["These Wisdom Points"](#), and that is for sure. Amen.

19. "If you want to have peace in your life, you yourself must obtain peace; you yourself must find it.

"If, with good thoughts, good conduct, good qualities, compassion, love, patience, tolerance, sabūr, inner patience, shukūr, contentment, tawakkul, surrender to God, al-hamdu lillāh, all praise to God, kindness, mercy, the three thousand gracious qualities, the ninety-nine actions, conduct, and qualities, justice, conscience, and recognizing other lives as your own life — if you establish those beautiful, gracious qualities and actions, searching for them with wisdom, you will have peace.

"You will have peace in your life.

"These qualities are like an ocean of milk.

"If you acquire these qualities, it will be like an ocean of milk for you, and you will never feel tired.

“If you search for this with wisdom, if you join with God’s qualities, if you can correctly establish the worship and remembrance of Him and act accordingly, and if you seek His wisdom, then you will have peace in your life.

(Bawa. That Is, “If you search for this with wisdom, if you join with God’s qualities, if you can correctly establish the worship and remembrance of Him and act accordingly, and if you seek His wisdom, then you will have peace in your life”, and that is for sure. Amen)”

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “This Is Why” We Have Given To You, And Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now How You Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?)

(Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”. Amen)

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

20. “In every thought and every moment, we must mingle with God.

“Every intention and every thought must mingle with God.

“We must perform each action with God’s actions.

“God is always watching us.

“Whenever we do something evil, we must immediately realize that He is observing us and can hear what we say.

“He can smell the scent of what we do.

“When we speak, we must realize that He knows every word.

“He knows what we taste.

“All our thoughts must be thought with the faith that He knows and that He is watching.

“God is justice.

“He is hidden within us.

“He knows the right and the wrong in everything we do.

“We must realize this with wisdom and trust Him with perfect certitude.

“Just as the ant finds food that even the eye cannot see, we too must taste the sublime nectar of Allah, which is unknown to mind and desire.

“That is the wisdom of gnanam.

“Our earlier thoughts should be erased from our minds, and we must speak every word with the fear of wrongdoing, remembering that God is always in front of us.

“The weapons and tricks of magic, mesmerism, miracles, and occult powers must be as far beneath us as the slippers we walk on.

“True surrender occurs only when we act with God’s qualities and actions.

(Bawa. That is, “In every thought and every moment, we must mingle with God. Every intention and every thought must mingle with God. We must perform each action with God’s actions”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And “Our earlier thoughts should be erased from our minds, and we must speak every word with the fear of wrongdoing, remembering that God is always in front of us”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And “True surrender occurs only when we act with God’s qualities and actions”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “This Is Why” We Have Given To You, And Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now How You Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

21. “If we see separations among people, we will also see a separation between ourselves and God.”

“When we act with separation toward other people, God’s qualities are separate from us.”

“When we separate from good qualities and good conduct, we separate from God.”

“When we find ourselves separate from other social classes and religions, we are separate from the compassion of God.

“Whenever we see separation, it is a signal that we are separate from God.

“Through the qualities of God, we must find equality and unity in our lives.

“The qualities are our peace, the undiminishing and eternal wealth of our lives, the treasure that will never perish.

“If we see this wealth, we will not see separations between races, religions, or colors.

“For everyone, there is one God, one race, and one prayer.

“This is the state that gives peace to the human race.

(Bawa. That Is, “Through the qualities of God, we must find equality and unity in our lives. The qualities are our peace, the undiminishing and eternal wealth of our lives, the treasure that will never perish. “f we see this wealth, we will not see separations between races, religions, or colors. For everyone, there is one God, one race, and one prayer. This is the state that gives peace to the human race”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “If you search for this with wisdom, if you join with God’s qualities, if you can correctly establish the worship and remembrance of Him and act accordingly, and if you seek His wisdom, then you will have peace in your life”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “This Is Why” We Have Given To You, And Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now “The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Songs”** of Our Dearest Loving Son, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now How You Truly Join In Partnership With God**, That Is, **As Now “One With”** God, That Is, **As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”**, **First On “The Outside”** of You, **And Then**, And **Only Then**, **Within You**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **First On “The Outside”** of You, That Is, **First At “The Divine Feet”** of Our Dearest Loving Son, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, **And Then**, And **Only Then**, **Within You**, That Is, **And Then**, And **Only Then**, Within **“His Divine Heart”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

22. “God sent down the ambiyā’, so you can realize who you are.

“He sent 124,000 ambiyā’.

“Eight ambiyā’ were made the most clear.

“Twenty-five ambiyā’ were made presidents over the rest.

“Amongst them are Adam, Noah, Jonah, Joseph, Job, Abraham, David, Solomon, Jacob, Ishmael, Moses, Jesus, and Muhammad, may the peace of God be upon them all.

“Twenty-five ambiyā’ were selected and made clear.

“From these, eight ambiyā’ were selected, and God’s explanations were given through them.

“He revealed the four steps through them:

“The forces of earth, the forces of fire, the forces of air, and that which is called the scripture of Furqān, Islām, related to sight, smell, sound, and speech.

“That is called the scripture of Furqān.

(Bawa. That Is, “God sent down the ambiyā’, so you can realize who you are. He sent 124,000 ambiyā’. Twenty-five ambiyā’ were selected and made clear. From these, eight ambiyā’ were selected, and God’s explanations were given through them. He revealed the four steps through them: The forces of earth, the forces of fire, the forces of air, and that which is called the scripture of Furqān, Islām, related to sight, smell, sound, and speech. That is called the scripture of Furqān”, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. And Now With The Coming of His Holiness Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Into “The World” In 1886, And Now With The Coming of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “The World” In 1938, “The Stage” Is Now Set To Open “The Kingdom of God” Again, But Now For “The Last Time”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “The Stage” Is Now Set To Open “The Kingdom of God” Again, But Now For “The Last Time”, That is, But Now For “The Third” Time, That Is, First As “The Completion” of “Your Awwal”, That Is, First As “The Completion” of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation” That Resplends As “The Grace” of God, That Is, That Replends As “The Love” of “Your Soul” Which Will Never Depart Or Be Separate From Anyone, That Is, As Now Muhammad of “The 9 Meanings” of God, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Second As “The Completion” of “Your Dunya”, That Is, And Second As “The Completion” of “The Re-opened World of Souls” of God, Within God Within You, That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man” That Resplends As “The Thiruvakiam” Or “The Divine Word” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now Muhaiyaddeen of “The 16 Understandings” of God, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Now Third And Last As “The Completion” of “Your Akhirah”, That Is, And Now Third And Last As “The Completion” of “The Hereafter” of God, Within “The Opened Kingdom of God”, That Is, And Now Third And Last As “The Completion” of “Your Next World” of God, Within God Within You, That Is, As Now “The Wealth” of “The Sacred Universal Traveler” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Contains Good Remedy For “Further Progress”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

23. “Loving children, children who are the jeweled lights of my eyes, children in America, children in Europe, all the children of this world, you must realize that the One who is God does exist.

“You must realize that His secret is within you and that your secret is within Him, that His peace is within you and that your peace is within Him.

“You must realize that your food is within Him.

“You must realize that His food is the food of love, the food that you give Him with love.

“What you give with love is within Him.

“It is like this that you must realize the good qualities and actions of grace.

“God has created Man with great beauty.

“He has placed His dhāt, His grace, within Man.

“He has placed His grace there within Man.

“Man has to place his wisdom, ability, and his qualities within God.

“God has placed the qualities of grace within you.

“He has placed actions of wisdom and authentic, perfect treasures within you.

“You must give Him His qualities, His wisdom, His glory, and His love.

“This is the secret of Man.

(Bawa. That Is, “You must realize that His secret is within you and that your secret is within Him, that His peace is within you and that your peace is within Him”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, This Is “The Truth” of “Your Life”, That Is, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without **Exception**, Are Still Living As If Somehow “You Now Exist” As “Separate From” God Within You, That Is, **But In Truth “Only God Exist”**, And You, And All of My Children, Without **Exception**, Are Now **Exclusively Living “A Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You**, In **“A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, **As You. And As All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, **Still Mistakenly Believe**, **But To “Your Eternal Peril”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **But To “Your Eternal Peril”**, **Not As Punishment Or Reward**, **But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You**, **But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity**, That Is, **Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You**, **Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You**, **Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”**, **But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”**, That Is, **As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You**, and that is for sure.

24. A man asked “The Shaikh”,

“Wherever you turn, people are saying, ‘Islam, Islam!’

“But is it Islam for one man to kill another while reciting the name of God, for one to hurt another’s heart, for one to destroy himself and the world?

‘Is Islam merely a matter of talking about worshipping God while still indulging in such actions?

“Is that correct according to conscience?”

“The Shaikh” replied,

“Son, it is not Islam to hurt the body or the heart of anyone.

“Killing is not Islam.

“Islam is to make others peaceful and call them to the light of absolute faith.

“Islam is to stand on the mat of inner patience, open the umbrella of faith in God, and give the water of the word of God, the water of the Kalimah, praising God and inviting all to join together with love.

“Islam is to give all responsibility to God.

“This is Islam.

“This is the victory of the real jihad, the real holy war.”

(Bawa. That is, “Son, it is not Islam to hurt the body or the heart of anyone. Killing is not Islam. Islam is to make others peaceful and call them to the light of absolute faith. Islam is to stand on the mat of inner patience, open the umbrella of faith in God, and give the water of the word of God, the water of the Kalimah, praising God and inviting all to join together with love. “Islam is to give all responsibility to God. This is Islam. This is the victory of the real jihad, the real holy war”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. But “This State” of “Islam” Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Now “This State” of “Islam” Is Not “The Current State” of All Those Who Now Call Themselves Muslims, Without Exception, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. *Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot*, Yes?)

(Bawa. *My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, *As Now “One”*. Amen)

(Bawa. *See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

25. “*My children, you must search for your Father with truth.*”

“He has no form.

“He exists as the heart within the heart.

“He is the gracious One, the marvelous, luminous One who exists as wisdom within wisdom.

“We must find true prayer, we need wisdom, we need the qualities of God.

“We must search for them because the time of destruction is very close and we must escape.

“Understand that if you search for the truth you will have trouble and many problems, yet your Father will always protect you.

“Do not worry about the difficulties, just search for your Father during your lifetime.

“For this you need imān, you need the faith, certitude and determination that whatever suffering you undergo, your Father will save you.

“No matter what suffering you may know, you must never waver in certitude or faith.

“Your wisdom must never change.

(Bawa. And To Help You, And To Help All of My Children, Without Exception, In “Your Search” For “Your Father” During “Your Lifetime”, We Have Now Given To You Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, ***"If You Are A Wise Child"***, Now For Our Age, And ***"Not Just A Foolish Child"***, Now For Our Age, ***As Bawa Teaches Us,*** And ***Now As Our Dearest Loving Son,*** And Your ***Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom*** ***"We Are Well Pleased"***, ***Is Teaching Us Again,*** and that is for sure)

(Bawa. ***For Example, See "God's Song"*** of ***"Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)"***, As Part of ***"Wisdom Message 280"***, And Now As ***"Song 01"***, And ***"Song 02"*** And Now ***"Song 03"***, Called, ***"The Prayer To Make You Pure"***, of ***"The Song Version"*** of ***"Our True Story"***, of Our ***Dearest Loving Son,*** And Your ***Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom*** ***"We Are Well Pleased"***, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, ***Now For "The 200 Years"*** of ***"Your Final Age"*** of Man Living In ***"The World"***, That Is, ***From 1886 To 2086,*** And ***Now For "The Second Half"*** of ***"The 200 Years"*** of ***"The Final Age"*** of Man ***From 1886 To 2086,*** if ***you*** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. ***But So Far, You, And All of My Children,*** Without ***Exception,*** ***Have Chosen "Not To Use Him"***, That Is, ***Have Chosen "Not To Use Him" As He Learned To "Use Us"***, ***Becoming Truly "One With" Us,*** ***Before Your Dearest Loving Father Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*** ***Physically "Left The World" In 1986,*** and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So Now You Must Now Do What He Did, While Both “You And He” Are Still Living In “The World” Together, That Is, You Must Become “One With” Him, As He Has Now Become “One With” Us, That is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth He Is Now “Your Truth”, He Is Now “Your Haqq”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “You must realize that His secret is within you and that your secret is within Him, that His peace is within you and that your peace is within Him”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 68”

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, This Is “The Truth” of “Your Life”, That Is, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Still Living As If Somehow “You Now Exist” As “Separate From” God Within You, That Is, But In Truth “Only God Exist”, And You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively Living “A Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You. And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure.

26. “There are three duties for which we have come to this world:

to understand ourselves,
to know Him (God),
and to praise that Power.

“These duties must be done just as a gem must be cut and faceted for the light to be revealed, just as sand must be refined in order to be made into glass.

“Just as current is extracted from water, man can see his true form if he separates the currents of his evil qualities and actions from himself.

“As he separates himself from the five elements, he will begin to see his soul.

“When he sees his soul, he will understand himself.

“And when he understands himself, he will see his Father.

“This is the explanation of man’s coming to the world.

“And when man understands this, he will go back to the house in which he dwelt earlier—the house of God, his Father.

(Bawa. That is, “There are three duties for which we have come to this world:

*to understand ourselves,
to know Him (God),
and to praise that Power”,
and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. But To “Understand Yourself” You Must First “Loose Yourself” In “The Physical Guru” That God Has Provided For You, And Has Provided For All of My Children, Without Exception, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And “The Physical Guru” That God Has Provided For You, And Has Provided For All of My Children, Without Exception, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is “The First Step” On “The Journey” of “Your Soul”, Which Bawa Beautifully Describes In The Publication, “The Tree That Fell To The West”, As Follows, (See “Spiritual Discourse 07” And “Spiritual Discourses”)

“If you wish to reach God you need a teacher, a true Gnana Guru, a Qutb with the qualities of God; you will find all the attributes of God in this teacher.

“When you take refuge in such a Guru you will see God.

“You become the Guru, disappearing in Him while the Guru (becomes God), disappearing in God, (while God becomes the True Disciple disappearing In You).

“Three flames become One God.

**God is a flame,
The Guru is a flame,
The Disciple is a flame.**

“As the two disappear in One, this is “The Triple Flame”.

Children, please understand this Extraordinary Process”

(Bawa. For In Truth, “This Extraordinary Process” Is “The True State” of Islam, That Is, “The True State” of “Iman-Islam”, That Has Been Lost To “The World”, Until Now, and that is for sure

(Bawa. For In Truth, As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Son, it is not Islam to hurt the body or the heart of anyone. Killing is not Islam. Islam is to make others peaceful and call them to the light of absolute faith. Islam is to stand on the mat of inner patience, open the umbrella of faith in God, and give the water of the word of God, the water of the Kalimah, praising God and inviting all to join together with love. Islam is to give all responsibility to God. This is Islam. This is the victory of the real jihad, the real holy war”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 69”.

(Bawa. But “This State” of “Islam” Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Now “This State” of “Islam” Is Not “The Current State” of All Those Who Now Call Themselves Muslims, Without Exception, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Raj.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?)

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaideen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen)

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

27. “Knowing himself, if a man dedicates his life to his Chieftain, if he becomes the slave of God, then he will not live for himself.

“He will not seek anything for himself, nor will he keep anything for himself.

*“His Chieftain will be his wealth, and duty will be his life.
Āmīn.*

(Bawa. That Is, “Knowing himself, if a man dedicates his life to his Chieftain, if he becomes the slave of God, then he will not live for himself. He will not seek anything for himself, nor will he keep anything for himself. His Chieftain will be his wealth, and duty will be his life. Āmīn”, and that is for sure. Amen).

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And To Help You, And To Help All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Reach “This State” of “The Slave of God” During “Your Lifetime”, We Have Now Given To You, And We Have Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “We must find true prayer, we need wisdom, we need the qualities of God. We must search for them because the time of destruction is very close and we must escape. Understand that if you search for the truth you will have trouble and many problems, yet your Father will always protect you”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “[Daily Facebook Comment 70](#)”

(Bawa. But “This Also Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Again To Help You, And To Help All of My Children, Without Exception, In “Your Search” For “Your Father” During “Your Lifetime”, We Have Now Given To You, And We Have Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For Example, See "[God's Song](#)" of "[Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \('Ilm\)](#)", As Part of "[Wisdom Message 280](#)", And Now As "[Song 01](#)", And "[Song 02](#)" And Now "[Song 03](#)", Called, "[The Prayer To Make You Pure](#)", of "[The Song Version](#)" of "[Our True Story](#)", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom "[We Are Well Pleased](#)", and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Now For "[The 200 Years](#)" of "[Your Final Age](#)" of Man Living In "[The World](#)", That Is, From [1886 To 2086](#), And Now For "[The Second Half](#)" of "[The 200 Years](#)" of "[The Final Age](#)" of Man From [1986 To 2086](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. But So Far, You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Have Chosen "[Not To Use Him](#)", That Is, Have Chosen "[Not To Use Him](#)" As He Learned To "[Use Us](#)", Becoming Truly "[One With](#)" Us, Before Your Dearest Loving Father [Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#) Physically "[Left The World](#)" In 1986, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So Now You Must Now Do What He Did, While Both "[You And He](#)" Are Still Living In "[The World](#)" Together, That Is, You Must Become "[One With](#)" Him, As He Has Now Become "[One With](#)" Us, That is, As Now "[Two Lives Now Living As One Life](#)", That Is, First On "[The Outside](#)" of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That is, **First On** “The Outside” of You, **And Then**, And Only Then, **Within You**, That Is, **First On** “The Outside” of You, That Is, **First At** “His Divine Feet”, **And Then**, And Only Then, **Within You**, That Is, **And Then**, And **Only Then**, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For In Truth He Is Now** “Your Truth”, **He Is Now** “Your Haqq”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **That In Truth** “You and God” **As Now** “Your Soul” **Are Now** “One”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom** **“We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **If You Now Accept** “This Truth” **As Now** “Your Truth” **For** “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **Now For** “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man **From 1986 To 2086**, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And **Within** “That Truth”, if **God Likes**, That Is, **If God Now Accepts** “Your Life” **As** “His Truth” **For** “His Life”, **Both As Now** “One”, That Is, **Both** “Your Life” **Within** “His Life”, **And Now** “His Life” **Within** “Your Life”, **As Now** “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “You must realize that His secret is within you and that your secret is within Him, that His peace is within you and that your peace is within Him”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “[Daily Facebook Comment 68](#)”

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, This Is “The Truth” of “Your Life”, That Is, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One””, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without **Exception**, Are Still Living As If Somehow “You Now Exist” As “Separate From” God Within You, That Is, **But In Truth “Only God Exist”**, And You, And All of My Children, Without **Exception**, Are Now **Exclusively Living “A Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You**, In **“A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, **As You. And As All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, **Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **But To “Your Eternal Peril”**, **Not As Punishment Or Reward**, But Rather **Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You**, But Rather **Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity**, That Is, **Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You**, **Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”**, But Rather, **By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”**, That Is, **As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Through the qualities of God, we must find equality and unity in our lives. The qualities are our peace, the undiminishing and eternal wealth of our lives, the treasure that will never perish. “f we see this wealth, we will not see separations between races, religions, or colors. For everyone, there is one God, one race, and one prayer. This is the state that gives peace to the human race”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “[Daily Facebook Comment 66](#)”.

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “If you search for this with wisdom, if you join with God’s qualities, if you can correctly establish the worship and remembrance of Him and act accordingly, and if you seek His wisdom, then you will have peace in your life”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “[Daily Facebook Comment 64](#)”

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “This Is Why” We Have Given To You, And Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, ***“If You Are A Wise Child”***, Now For Our Age, And ***“Not Just A Foolish Child”***, Now For Our Age, ***As Bawa Teaches Us***, And ***Now As Our Dearest Loving Son***, And Your ***Dearest Loving Brother***, ***Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)***, ***In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”***, ***Is Teaching Us Again***, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, ***As Now “The Life and Teaching”*** and ***“The Heart”*** and ***“The Songs”*** of Our ***Dearest Loving Son***, ***And Your Dearest Loving Brother***, ***Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)***, ***In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”***, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, ***As Now How You Truly Join In Partnership With God***, That Is, ***As Now “One With”*** God, That Is, ***As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”***, ***First On “The Outside”*** of You, ***And Then***, And ***Only Then***, ***Within You***, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, ***First On “The Outside”*** of You, That Is, ***First At “The Divine Feet”*** of Our ***Dearest Loving Son***, ***And Your Dearest Loving Brother***, ***Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)***, ***In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”***, ***And Then***, And ***Only Then***, ***Within You***, That Is, ***And Then***, And ***Only Then***, Within ***“His Divine Heart”***, if ***you*** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, ***“If You Are A Wise Child”***, Now For Our Age, And ***“Not Just A Foolish Child”***, Now For Our Age, ***As Bawa Teaches Us***, And ***Now As Our Dearest Loving Son***, And Your ***Dearest Loving Brother***, ***Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)***, ***In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”***, ***Is Teaching Us Again***, and that is for sure)

28. “You do not have to do anything except take in what is said;

“Instead you doubt everything, you are angry and you cry.

“These words were not spoken in order to make you cry.

“These words were spoken so that you could place them in your treasury for future use.

“You need them for what is past, for now, for the future and for the time after the future.

“You need to use these words according to what is happening.

“Then you can climb into each one and escape.

“But first you must take them in.

(Bawa. That is, “These words were spoken so that you could place them in your treasury for future use. You need them for what is past, for now, for the future and for the time after the future. You need to use these words according to what is happening. Then you can climb into each one and escape. But first you must take them in”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now It Is “The Same” With “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is,

“You do not have to do anything except take in what is said;

“Instead you doubt everything, you are angry and you cry.

“These words were not spoken in order to make you cry.

“These words were spoken so that you could place them in your treasury for future use.

“You need them for what is past, for now, for the future and for the time after the future.

“You need to use these words according to what is happening.

“Then you can climb into each one and escape.

“But first you must take them in.

(Bawa. For In Truth, As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”,
“There are three duties for which we have come to this world:

*to understand ourselves,
to know Him (God),
and to praise that Power”,
and that is for sure. Amen.*

See "[Daily Facebook Comment 71](#)"

(Bawa. And “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Are All Now Part of You, And Part of All of My Children, Without Exception,

*“Understanding Yourself,
Knowing God,
And Praising that Power”,
and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. For In Truth To “[Understand Yourself](#)” You Must First “[Loose Yourself](#)” In “[The Physical Guru](#)” That God Has Provided For You, And Has Provided For All of My Children, Without Exception, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, [Who Is Still Living](#) In “[The World](#)” With You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And “The Physical Guru” That God Has Provided For You, And Has Provided For All of My Children, Without Exception, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is “The First Step” On “The Journey” of “Your Soul”, Which Bawa Beautifully Describes In The Publication, “The Tree That Fell To The West”, As Follows, (Also See “Spiritual Discourse 07” And Other Bawa Discourses “Spiritual Discourses”)

“If you wish to reach God you need a teacher, a true Gnana Guru, a Qutb with the qualities of God; you will find all the attributes of God in this teacher.

“When you take refuge in such a Guru you will see God.

“You become the Guru, disappearing in Him while the Guru (becomes God), disappearing in God, (while God becomes the True Disciple disappearing In You).

“Three flames become One God.

*God is a flame,
The Guru is a flame,
The Disciple is a flame.*

“As the two disappear in One, this is “The Triple Flame”.

Children, please understand this Extraordinary Process”

(Bawa. For In Truth, “This Extraordinary Process” Is “The True State” of Islam, That Is, “The True State” of “Iman-Islam”, That Has Been Lost To “The World”, Until Now, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?)

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”. Amen)

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

29. “When we understand who we are, we will know that we are only light, that we are not something that belongs to hell.

“The thing that belongs to hell is the thing that belongs to the earth.

“It is a house for us, but it is not a house in which we can live in freedom.

“We have come into it; it is God’s creation.

“We came [here in order to know (Become) & Understand (Transcend)] our secret and God’s secret.

“We were stars in arwäh;

“We were lights in arwäh;

“We were God’s suns in arwäh.

“We came here in order to study His creation-secret.

(Bawa. That is, “*When we understand who we are, we will know that we are only light, that we are not something that belongs to hell. The thing that belongs to hell is the thing that belongs to the earth. It is a house for us, but it is not a house in which we can live in freedom. We have come into it; it is God’s creation. We came [here in order to know (Become) & Understand (Transcend)] our secret and God’s secret.*

“We were stars in arwäh;

“We were lights in arwäh;

“We were God’s suns in arwäh.

“We came here in order to study His creation-secret.

(Bawa. But To Do “This” You Must First Truly Learn

***“How Not To Be There,
So God Can Be There,
and that is for sure.*”**

(Bawa. That Is, You Must Truly Learn “This” From One Who Has Truly Learned “This”, Before Bawa Left “The World” In 1986, Because In Truth “Your Current Presence”, And “Your Current Intentions”, And “Your Current Story” Is “The Very Thing” That Is Preventing “God’s Presence” And “God’s Intentions” And “God Story” From Naturally Happening Within “Your Innermost Heart”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And “The One” Who Has Truly Learned “This”, Before Bawa Left “The World” In 1986, Is Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And “This” Is “The Inner Meaning” of What Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Knowing himself, if a man dedicates his life to his Chieftain, if he becomes the slave of God, then he will not live for himself. He will not seek anything for himself, nor will he keep anything for himself. His Chieftain will be his wealth, and duty will be his life. Āmīn”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “[Daily Facebook Comment 72](#)”

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And To Help You, And To Help All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Reach “This State” of “The Slave of God” During “Your Lifetime”, We Have Now Given To You, And We Have Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?)

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”. Amen)

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

30. *“The lights of God have given us certain explanations, the Sufis have given us certain explanations, the religions have given us certain explanations, the auliya’ have given us certain explanations.*

“We can see that many religions have given us many explanations.

“There are many explanations.

“Many learned men tell us these things in many, many ways.

“Some people say it one way, others say it another way, various people quote various ahādīth, but no matter what anyone says, there is only One Truth, One Allāh, and no one other than Allāhu ta’ālā is worthy of worship.

(Bawa. That Is, “Some people say it one way, others say it another way, various people quote various ahādīth, but no matter what anyone says, there is only One Truth, One Allāh, and no one other than Allāhu ta’ālā is worthy of worship”, and that is for sure. Amen
(Bawa. But “The Correct Method” of Truly Worshipping Allāhu ta’ālā Has Now Been Completely Lost To “The World”, Until Now, For In Truth Worship of God Does Not Involve You, And Does Not Involve Any of My Children, Without Exception, And Does Not Involve Any of “The Religions” of “The World”, It Only Involves God, “The Soul” of God That God Sent To “The World”, And “The Wisdom/Divine Consciousness” of God, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, And “The Wisdom/Divine Consciousness” of God That Is Now Sleeping Surrounding “Your Soul”, And Surrounding “The Soul” of All of My Children, Without Exception, Which Must Now Be Awakened And Brought To Maturity By “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And It Is “This Divine Relationship” of “Oneness” Between God, “Your Soul”, And “The Awakened Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” That Is Called Prayer, Not What You, And What Any of My Children, Without Exception, Now Call Prayer, And Now Not What Any of “The Religions” of “The World”, Without Exception, Now Call Prayer, All of Which In Truth Is Bound By “The Intellect” of “Your Monkey Mind” And of “Your Dog of Desire”, And All of Which In Truth Simply Ends At “Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And “This Truth” Is What Has Now Come Again Into “The World”, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure..

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, ***"If You Are A Wise Child"***, Now For Our Age, And ***"Not Just A Foolish Child"***, Now For Our Age, ***As Bawa Teaches Us,*** And ***Now As Our Dearest Loving Son,*** And Your ***Dearest Loving Brother,*** ***Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),*** ***In Whom*** ***"We Are Well Pleased"***, ***Is Teaching Us Again,*** and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, ***As Now*** ***"The Life and Teaching"*** and ***"The Heart"*** and ***"The Songs"*** of Our ***Dearest Loving Son,*** ***And Your Dearest Loving Brother,*** ***Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),*** ***In Whom*** ***"We Are Well Pleased"***, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. ***For Example,*** See ***"God's Song"*** of ***"Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)"***, As Part of ***"Wisdom Message 280"***, And Now As ***"Song 01"***, And ***"Song 02"*** And Now ***"Song 03"***, Called, ***"The Prayer To Make You Pure"***, of ***"The Song Version"*** of ***"Our True Story"***, of Our ***Dearest Loving Son,*** ***And Your Dearest Loving Brother,*** ***Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),*** ***In Whom*** ***"We Are Well Pleased"***, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, ***Again For*** ***"The 200 Years"*** of ***"Your Final Age"*** of Man Living In ***"The World"***, That Is, ***From 1886 To 2086,*** And Now For ***"The Second Half"*** of ***"The 200 Years"*** of ***"The Final Age"*** of Man ***From 1986 To 2086,*** if ***you*** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Raj.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?)

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaideen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen)

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

31. “If we conduct our life (Properly) and analyze it carefully, then any child, any person, can know peace.

“We can all attain tranquillity and live a life of peace.

“We can reach that house of peace and arrive at the kingdom of God’s compassion.

“We can destroy sin and hell and attain the station of God with all His blessings.

“We can attain the peace and serenity that is His kingdom and know peace of mind.

“Each child must strive very hard to do this.

“Not only do we have to try hard, but all our words, actions, and behaviors must be correct.

“Each child has to come forward to attain this peace and this peace of mind.

“This is the triumph of all triumphs, the victory that the children of God must achieve.

“This state will establish peace for us.

“Let us trust in this.

“Let us work hard for this.

“Let all of us come forward together in unity. Āmīn. Āmīn.

As-salāmu ‘alaikum wa rahmatullāhi wa barakātuhu kulluhu.

“May it be so.

“May the peace and blessings of God be upon you all.

(Bawa. That Is, “If we conduct our life (Properly) and analyze it carefully, then any child, any person, can know peace”,

(Bawa. That Is, If You Conduct “Your Life” Properly, And Analyze It Carefully, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, Then “The True Potential” of “Your Life”, Which In Truth Is “God Happening” Within God Within You, Can Be Realized In “Your Lifetime”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “This” Is “The Inner Meaning” of What Bawa Is Teaching Us In “A Previous Posting”, “When we understand *who we are*, we will know that *we are only light*, that we are not something *that belongs* to hell. The thing *that belongs to hell* is the thing *that belongs* to the earth. It is a house for us, *but it is not a house* in which *we can live* in freedom. We have *come into it*; it is *God’s creation*. We came *[here in order to know (Become) & Understand (Transcend)] our secret and God’s secret.*

“We were stars in arwäh;

“We were lights in arwäh;

“We were God’s suns in arwäh.

“We came here in order to study His creation-secret.

(Bawa. But To Do “This” You Must First Truly Learn

*“How Not To Be There,
So God Can Be There,
and that is for sure.*

See “Daily Facebook Comment 74”

(Bawa. That Is, You Must Truly Learn “This” From One Who Has Truly Learned “This”, Before Bawa Left “The World” In 1986, Because In Truth “Your Current Presence”, And “Your Current Intentions”, And “Your Current Story” Is “The Very Thing” That Is Preventing “God’s Presence” And “God’s Intentions” And “God Story” From Naturally Happening Within “Your Innermost Heart”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And **“The One”** Who Has Truly Learned “This”, Before **Bawa Left “The World”** In 1986, Is **Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving **Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving **Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?)

(Bawa. **My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”. Amen)

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On **“These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

32. **“My children, if you want to reach God you need to learn the truth, you need the truth.”**

“You came here to learn this truth so that you can reach God.”

“This truth is the guru, and there should be no doubt or difference of opinion about that point.

“What he says is right, whatever he says is right:

“Be very determined about the truth of that point.

“If you develop a different idea about it, you have lost the point.

(Bawa. That is, “My children, if you want to reach God you need to learn the truth, you need the truth. You came here to learn this truth so that you can reach God. This truth is the guru, and there should be no doubt or difference of opinion about that point. “What he says is right, whatever he says is right: Be very determined about the truth of that point. If you develop a different idea about it, you have lost the point.

(Bawa. For Example, As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Some people say it one way, others say it another way, various people quote various ahādīth, but no matter what anyone says, there is only One Truth, One Allāh, and no one other than Allāhu ta’ālā is worthy of worship”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 75”.

(Bawa. But “The Correct Method” of Truly Worshipping *Allāhu ta‘ālā* Has Now Been Completely Lost To “The World”, Until Now, For In Truth Worship of God Does Not Involve You, And Does Not Involve Any of My Children, Without Exception, And Does Not Involve Any of “The Religions” of “The World”, It Only Involves God, “The Soul” of God That God Sent To “The World”, And “The Wisdom/Divine Consciousness” of God, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, And “The Wisdom/Divine Consciousness” of God That Is Now Sleeping Surrounding “Your Soul”, And Sleeping Surrounding “The Soul” of All of My Children, Without Exception, Which Must Now Be Awakened And Brought To Maturity By “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And It Is “This Divine Relationship” of “Oneness” Between God, And “Your Liberated Soul”, And “The Awakened Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” That Is Called Prayer, Not What You, And What Any of My Children, Without Exception, Now Call Prayer, And Now Not What Any of “The Religions” of “The World”, Without Exception, Now Call Prayer, All of Which In Truth Is Bound By “The Intellect” of “Your Monkey Mind” And of “Your Dog of Desire”, And All of Which In Truth Simply Ends At “Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And “This Truth” Is What Has Now Come Again Into “The World”, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure..

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Again For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?)

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”. Amen)

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

33. *“Develop your determination to the state in which your sheikh is firmly entrenched within you.*

“That is all you need, the rest will follow.

“This is not magic, it is not a mantra.

“If you slip back one foot the guru retreats six feet.

“Be steady on the path;

“if you fall back three feet, he will slip away double the distance.

“If he is walking ahead of you, Follow him.

“He is the leader.

“Hold on to him and follow straight behind him.

(Bawa. That is, “Develop your determination to the state in which your sheikh is firmly entrenched within you. That is all you need, the rest will follow. Be steady on the path. If he is walking ahead of you, Follow him. He is the leader. Hold on to him and follow straight behind him”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth, “Then” And “Only Then” Will “Your Life”, And Will “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, Allowing God To “Cure Himself” of “You”, That Is, Allowing God To “Cure Himself” of “Your Monkey Mind” And of “Your Dog of Desire” Which Now Rule Over You, And Which Now Rule Over All of My Children, With A “Show of Scenes”, That is, Allowing “Your Wisdom” To Reason Over “Your Fate”, That Is, Allowing “Your Mind” To Truly Sit Down When “Your Wisdom” Stands Up, That Is, When You Learn To Truly Call “Your Wisdom” Before “You Do Anything”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Allowing “Your Awakened Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” To Liberate “Your Soul” From “Its Cross & Nails” And Take It To “The Nur”, That Is, And Take It To “The Light” of “Your Wisdom”, And “As Such”, Directly “Speak To God”, Allowing God To “Carry You Again”, But This Time As “The Kingdom of God” For “The Last Time”, That Is, For Eternity, That Is, As Now In Truth “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth “The Name” of “Your Wisdom”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now God Living In “The World” With You, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Is Now “Your Maliki yawmid-deen”, That Is, Is Now “Your Master” of “Your Day of Judgment”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “If we conduct our life (Properly) and analyze it carefully, then any child, any person, can know peace”, and that is for sure). See “Daily Facebook Comment 76”.

(Bawa. That Is, If You Conduct “Your Life” Properly, And Analyze It Carefully, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, Then “The True Potential” of “Your Life”, Which In Truth Is “God Happening” Within God Within You, Can Be Realized In “Your Lifetime”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?)

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen)

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

34. “You came from the world of souls to this place in order to learn.

“You came to this university of the world to do research into the history of your Father, God, and to know and understand His creations.

“You need to study and understand your life, who you are, and who God is.

“You have to come to know everything in every area.

“To do this, you must study in this university and attain clarity.

“Finally, when you discover yourself, your Father, and the wonders of your Father, you will be victorious.

“But first, you have to study what is within you and discover where your Father is.

“You must study and know yourself in this university, and then you must know and see your Father who created you.

“Once you have done this, your examination will be over.

“Then you will see the Almighty Father.

“You will go to His kingdom, and you will live in peace in that kingdom of heaven with Him.

“God has shown that birth and death exist within a human being.

“He created these two, birth and death—the world and the hereafter—and put them inside you so you can study them and understand them.

“Heaven and hell are also inside you.

“He wants you to study and learn why these things exist.

“Do you understand?

(Bawa. That is, “God has shown that birth and death exist within a human being. He created these two, birth and death—the world and the hereafter—and put them inside you so you can study them and understand them. Heaven and hell are also inside you. He wants you to study and learn why these things exist”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “These Things Exist” Within “Your Life”, That Is, Both “Birth and Death” Or Both “Your World” (As “Your Dunya” Or “Your World of Souls”) And “Your Hereafter” (As “Your Akhirah”) Which Together Make Up “Your Heart/Mind Part” Which In Truth Lies Between “Your God Part” Or “Your Heaven” And “Your Beast/Satan Part” Or “Your Hell”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Which Together Make Up “Your Heart/Mind Part” Which In Truth Lies Between “Your God Part” Or “Your Heaven” And “Your Beast/Satan Part” Or “Your Hell”, That Is, Which In Truth Lies Between Both “Your Heaven”, As “Your God Part” Above “Your Neck”, And “Your Hell”, As “Your Beast/Satan Part” Below “Your Waist”), and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “These Things Exist” Within “Your Life” As In Truth “The Three Schools” of God For “Your Soul”, That Is, As “The School of Contrast”, And “The School of Light”, and “The School of Oneness”, For “Your Souls”, and that is for sure. Also See “Daily Love Comment 07” For More On “These Three School” of God For “Your Soul”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** “The School of Contrast”, That Is, **As Now** “The Contrast” **Between** “Your Heaven” **Above** “Your Neck” **And** “Your Hell” **Below** “Your Waist”, **As In Truth** “The 18,000 Universes”, **Within God Within You, Either In Ignorance of Themselves As** “One”, **Or Awakened To Themselves As** “One”, That Is, **Either As** “The Sekune” **of** “The Mim” **of Muhammad (Sal.) As** “The 128” **of** “The Story of God”, **Within God Within You, Or** “The Mim” **of Muhammad (Sal.) Appearing In** “Your Ignorance” **As** “The Sperm And Ovum” **of** “The Male and Female” **Living Out** “The Drama” **of** “The 64 Arts” **And** “The 64 Sexual Games” (64 + 64 = 128), and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **Or** “The Mim” **of Muhammad (Sal.) Appearing In** “Your Ignorance” **As In Truth** “Your Current Impure Heart/Mind” **Within** “The Beast/Satan” **Within You, Which You, And Which All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively Experiencing As** “Your Current Personal Life” **of** “Separation and Differences” **On** “The Illusory Outside” **of You in** “The World” **of** “Magical Tricks” **And of** “Possessive/Self Destructive People” **of** “Your Own Making”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **All of Which of Course Is** “Just Not True”, **And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within** “Your Impure Heart/Mind” **Within** “The Beast/Satan” **Within You, Not On Some** “Illusory Outside” **of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To** “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?)

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”. Amen)

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

35. “The love we should have is the love which looks at everything through Him.

“We must discover that love inside each and every thing we see.

“If we can find this and make it our own, then everyone will be a brother or sister born with us.

“This is the only kind of love in which God is present, the only love which is lasting.

“This is grace, this is wisdom and light.

“This love is the shining beauty of our face, the beauty of our heart, our wealth, our life.

“This is what makes our soul beautiful.

“This is what makes the house of our life beautiful.

(Bawa. That is, “The love we should have is the love which looks at everything through Him. This is the only kind of love in which God is present, the only love which is lasting. This is grace, this is wisdom and light. This love is the shining beauty of our face, the beauty of our heart, our wealth, our life. This is what makes our soul beautiful. This is what makes the house of our life beautiful”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa, And Now “This” Is “The Love” of Our Dearest Loving Son,
And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In
Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And
“Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,
And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving
Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well
Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa And Now “This” Is “The Love” That You, And That All of My
Children, Without Exception, Must Start To Embrace As In Truth
“God’s Love” Now For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All
Life, That Is, As Now How God Is Now “Loving You”, And Is Now
“Loving” All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, and that
is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And
“Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,
And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving
Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well
Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, Please Start To Accept “This Love” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, “This Love” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, While Both “You And He” Still Can, That Is, While Both of You Are Still Living In “The World” Together, That Is, While Both of You Can Now Truly Become “One”, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?)

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”. Amen)

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

36. “Open your heart before you reach your death.

“Open that room and seek to take the pearl of truth out of the darkness.

“Drive away your attachments, drive away that hell, and seek the help of Allāh to lift you out of that hell.

“For the path of bliss to open before you and to make your wisdom resplend, seek the help of Allāh, always.

“Āmīn. Yā Rabbal-‘ālamīn.

“May You protect us, O Lord of the universes.

“As-salāmu ‘alaikum. Āmīn.

“May the peace of God be with you.

“So be it.

(Bawa. That Is, “Open your heart before you reach your death. Open that room and seek to take the pearl of truth out of the darkness. Drive away your attachments, drive away that hell, and seek the help of Allāh to lift you out of that hell. For the path of bliss to open before you and to make your wisdom resplend, seek the help of Allāh, always.”

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, To Truly Do “All of This”, That Is, To Truly “Seek The Help” of Allah In “Your Life”, Always, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, While You, And While All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Still Living In “The World”, That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life”, And Finds “The Life” of All of My Children, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life”, And Finds “The Life” of All of My Children, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, And Hell Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, Find, And Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Build “Your Life” Around Him, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, And Build “Your Life” Around Him, That Is, And Build “Your Life And Teaching” Around “His Life And Teaching” As Now “Your Divine Feet”, And Around “His Divine Heart” As Now “Your Divine Heart” And Around “His Divine Songs” As Now “Your Divine Songs”, That Is, While Both “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And In Truth “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355")
Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh
Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now
"Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine
Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that
is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In
"The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half"
of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you
like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth"
For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now
For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man
From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within "That Truth", if God
Likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts "Your Life" As "His Truth" For
"His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His
Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", if you
like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And
"Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,
And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving
Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well
Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?)

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”. Amen)

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

37. *“Children of wisdom, you must have love for God alone and faith in God alone.*

“If you strengthen your imān and open the spring of God’s wisdom, then all the suffering of this birth, this mind, and this world will be washed away.

“All the opposition you face in this life, all the pain and suffering you may undergo at the time of death, and all the suffering you may have to face on Judgment Day will be cleansed by that water of God’s grace.

“It will bring you to a state of death before death and make you a pure, resplendent Light form.

“That faith will wash away the karma of your birth and transform you into a pure resplendence which no dirt can touch.

“You will become the resplendence within the Resplendence which is God.

“You will know the value and the beauty of God.

“You will shine as one who has destroyed the karma in all three worlds, and you will have freedom in all three worlds.

“You will realize that you came from Him, that you have grown within Him and become pure, and that He has accepted you.

“He will be a mystical Resplendence, and you will be a Light form.

“You must become one.

“Only if you pray to God with faith will peace and unity come to your life.

“And only then can you give peace to the world.

“Think about this. Ämîn.

(Bawa. That Is, “Children of wisdom, you must have love for God alone and faith in God alone. If you strengthen your imān and open the spring of God’s wisdom, then all the suffering of this birth, this mind, and this world will be washed away. All the opposition you face in this life, all the pain and suffering you may undergo at the time of death, and all the suffering you may have to face on Judgment Day will be cleansed by that water of God’s grace”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And “That Water” of God’s Grace, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Can Now Truly “Cleanse Your Life” of “All the opposition you face in this life, all the pain and suffering you may undergo at the time of death, and all the suffering you may have to face on Judgment Day”, Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, Start To Join In Partnership With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, As Now “One With” His Life, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **First On** “The Outside” of You, At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And **Only Then**, Within You, Within “His Divine Heart”, That Is, **As Soon As You Can**, **As Much As You Can**, **And God Will Most Certainly Do All of “The Rest” Necessary To Make “Your Life” Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”**, For In Truth **“This” Is Now “God’s Promise”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **“This” Is Now “God’s Guarantee”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **As What You Can Truly Take With You In “The End” To “God’s Bank”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”**, *“The love we should have is the love which looks at everything through Him. This is the only kind of love in which God is present, the only love which is lasting. This is grace, this is wisdom and light. This love is the shining beauty of our face, the beauty of our heart, our wealth, our life. This is what makes our soul beautiful. This is what makes the house of our life beautiful”*, and that is for sure. Amen). See [“Daily Facebook Comment 80”](#)

(Bawa, **And Now “This” Is “The Love” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, ***"If You Are A Wise Child"***, Now For Our Age, And ***"Not Just A Foolish Child"***, Now For Our Age, ***As Bawa Teaches Us***, And ***Now As Our Dearest Loving Son***, And Your ***Dearest Loving Brother***, ***Shaikh Muhaideen (Raj.)***, ***In Whom*** ***"We Are Well Pleased"***, ***Is Teaching Us Again***, and that is for sure)

(Bawa And Now ***"This"*** Is ***"The Love"*** That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, ***Must Start To Embrace As In Truth*** ***"God's Love"*** Now For ***"Your Life"***, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, ***As Now How God Is Now*** ***"Loving You"***, And Is Now ***"Loving"*** All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, ***"If You Are A Wise Child"***, Now For Our Age, And ***"Not Just A Foolish Child"***, Now For Our Age, ***As Bawa Teaches Us***, And ***Now As Our Dearest Loving Son***, And Your ***Dearest Loving Brother***, ***Shaikh Muhaideen (Raj.)***, ***In Whom*** ***"We Are Well Pleased"***, ***Is Teaching Us Again***, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. So, ***My Dearest Loving Children***, ***Please Start To Accept*** ***"This Love"*** of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, ***"This Love"*** of Our ***Dearest Loving Son***, And Your ***Dearest Loving Brother***, ***Shaikh Muhaideen (Raj.)***, ***In Whom*** ***"We Are Well Pleased"***, ***While Both*** ***"You And He"*** ***Still Can***, That Is, ***While Both*** of You Are ***Still Living In*** ***"The World"*** ***Together***, That Is, ***While Both*** of You Can Now ***Truly Become*** ***"One"***, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, That Is, While Both of You Can Now Truly Become “One”, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?)

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen)

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

37. *“Children of wisdom, you must have love for God alone and faith in God alone.*

“If you strengthen your imān and open the spring of God’s wisdom,

then all the suffering of this birth, this mind, and this world will be washed away.

“All the opposition you face in this life, all the pain and suffering you may undergo at the time of death, and all the suffering you may have to face on Judgment Day will be cleansed by that water of God's grace.

“It will bring you to a state of death before death and make you a pure, resplendent Light form.

“That faith will wash away the karma of your birth and transform you into a pure resplendence which no dirt can touch.

“You will become the resplendence within the Resplendence which is God.

“You will know the value and the beauty of God.

“You will shine as one who has destroyed the karma in all three worlds, and you will have freedom in all three worlds.

“You will realize that you came from Him, that you have grown within Him and become pure, and that He has accepted you.

“He will be a mystical Resplendence, and you will be a Light form.

“You must become one.

“Only if you pray to God with faith will peace and unity come to your life.

“And only then can you give peace to the world.

“Think about this. Āmīn.

(Bawa. That Is, “Children of wisdom, you must have love for God alone and faith in God alone. If you strengthen your imān and open the spring of God’s wisdom, then all the suffering of this birth, this mind, and this world will be washed away. All the opposition you face in this life, all the pain and suffering you may undergo at the time of death, and all the suffering you may have to face on Judgment Day will be cleansed by that water of God’s grace”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And “That Water” of God’s Grace, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Can Now Truly “Cleanse Your Life” of “All the opposition you face in this life, all the pain and suffering you may undergo at the time of death, and all the suffering you may have to face on Judgment Day”, Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, Start To Join In Partnership With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, As Now “One With” His Life, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **First On** “The Outside” of You, At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And **Only Then**, Within You, Within “His Divine Heart”, That Is, **As Soon As You Can**, As Much As You Can, And God Will Most Certainly Do All of “The Rest” Necessary To Make “Your Life” Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, For In Truth “This” Is Now “God’s Promise”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, “This” Is Now “God’s Guarantee”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **As What You Can Truly Take With You In “The End” To “God’s Bank”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa **Teaches Us** In “A Previous Posting”, *“The love we should have is the love which looks at everything through Him. This is the only kind of love in which God is present, the only love which is lasting. This is grace, this is wisdom and light. This love is the shining beauty of our face, the beauty of our heart, our wealth, our life. This is what makes our soul beautiful. This is what makes the house of our life beautiful”,* and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 80”

(Bawa, And Now “This” Is “The Love” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa And Now “This” Is “The Love” That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Must Start To Embrace As In Truth “God’s Love” Now For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now How God Is Now “Loving You”, And Is Now “Loving” All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, Please Start To Accept “This Love” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, “This Love” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, While Both “You And He” Still Can, That Is, While Both of You Are Still Living In “The World” Together, That Is, While Both of You Can Now Truly Become “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, That Is, While Both of You Can Now Truly Become “One”, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, *In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”*, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. *Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot*, Yes?)

(Bawa. *My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, *As Now “One”*. Amen)

(Bawa. *See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

38. “*To comprehend the Qur’ān, first we must establish our imān, our absolute faith, certitude, and determination;*

“Then we must acquire wisdom; and finally we must delve deep inside and study it from within.

“If we look into the depths of the Qur’ān, we will find the complete rahmah, the never-ending wealth of Allāhu ta‘ālā’s grace.

“We will find the Light of Allāh, the Resplendence of Allāh.

“We will not find racial or religious prejudices, battles, or fighting of any kind.

“We will find only the benevolence of all the universes, the Rahmatul-‘ālamīn.

(Bawa. That is, “To comprehend the Qur’ān, first we must establish our īmān, our absolute faith, certitude, and determination; Then we must acquire wisdom; and finally we must delve deep inside and study it from within”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For In Truth To Comprehend The Qur’an Is To Comprehend “The One True Relationship” of “Your Life” Which Begins When You Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) “The True Gnana Guru/ Shaikh” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Start To Become “One With” Him, That Is, And Start To Establish “The Divine State” of “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is “The True Beginning” of “Your Divine Relationship” With God Within You, Which In Truth Is “The Only Thing” In “Your Life” That Will Allow You To Transcend “Your Grave”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, Which In Truth Is “The Only Thing” In “Your Life” That Will Allow You To Transcend “Your Grave”, If Not You Will Become Eternally Subject To All of “The Demonic And Spiritual” Forces And Energies That Now Make Up “Your Current Elemental Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth God Gave You Both, That Is, Both “A Personal Temporary Elemental Life” In “The World” And “A Universal Eternal Divine Life” Within God Within You, But You Cannot Have Both, One Has Got To Go, As They Say, Either God Or “You”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And To Help You Truly Understand “This Truth”, And To Help You Truly Obtain Your Birthright, Which In Truth Is “A Universal Eternal Divine Life” Within God Within You, By Truly Ending “Your Personal Temporary Elemental Life” In “The World”, That Is, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, God Has Now Given To You, And God Has Now Given To Each of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?)

(Bawa. *My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”. Amen)

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

39. “*You must think a little*.”

“*You must reflect*.”

“*Prayer to God is good thoughts*.”

“Prayer to God is good conduct.

“Prayer to God is His qualities.

“Prayer to God is His actions.

“Prayer to God is to think of Him, our Father, and to know Him.

“Prayer to God is to obtain His beauty.

“Prayer to God is to see with His sight.

“Prayer to God is to obtain His wisdom.

“Our prayer is to understand explanations like these.

40. *“My brothers and sisters in Islām, if we offer peace, then justice will flourish.*

“Love will cut away all enmity.

“Compassion will cause God’s grace to grow in this world, and then the food of imān and the rahmatul-‘ālamīn can be offered.

“When that food is given, hunger, disease, old age, and death will be eliminated, and everyone will have peace.

(Bawa. That is, “My brothers and sisters in Islām, if we offer peace, then justice will flourish. Love will cut away all enmity. Compassion will cause God’s grace to grow in this world, and then the food of imān and the rahmatul-‘ālamīn can be offered. When that food is given, hunger, disease, old age, and death will be eliminated, and everyone will have peace”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, “This” Can Only Happen In “Your Life” When “Your Life” And “God’s Life” Have Become “One Life”, Within God Within You, Not Two Separate Lives Within “The Intellect” of “Your Monkey Mind” And of “Your Dog of Desire”, All of Which In Truth Is “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, And In Truth Is “The Current State” of Everything That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Currently Doing With “Your Life”, No Matter What You Now Choose To Call It, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth All of It Is But “Some Personal Form” of “Selfish Love”, Not “True Love”, That Is, Not “God’s Love”, That Is, But Rather Is “A Love” Built Upon “The Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine And Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Not “A Love” Built On “The Divine Consciousness” of “Grace. Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (ilm)”, And All of Which As Such Is Only Leading You, And Is Only Leading All of My Children, To Hell, That Is, To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of Eternal “Separation From” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?)

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen)

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

41. “There are only a few people in the world who trust in God.

“Those who believe and who act upon that belief are a minority.

“There are very few who act according to the belief that God is the Responsible One, that He is the One who must protect them from The Destruction, that He is also the One who will bring The Destruction.

“They are very few.

“Those who believe in a God like this will act placing everything in the world into His responsibility.

“Man has lost that truth, justice, integrity, and conscience, the very conscience that gives him the explanation from within himself.

“Mankind has lost and forgotten that state.

42. “God is unity.

“He is entirely kind.

“Everything came from the kindness that came from God's true-heartedness.

“He is simply kindness, loving kindness.

43. "The light of Islām should reveal the essence of God in every life.

"If we see that essence, then we will live in unity;

"We will eat from the same plate;

"We will live as one family whether some are in a church, some are in a mosque, or some are in their homes.

"The beggar and the king will be able to pray together.

"We will discover our own faults, discard our own anger, and embrace one another with love.

"That is what the Qur'ān says.

"That is why we cannot tell lies, indulge in treachery, or threaten to kill other lives and claim that it is being done in the name of Islām.

"Islām teaches that we must recognize and praise the essence of God as it exists in each and every life".

44. "God dwells within all living beings.

“Within man, His most exalted creation, who is endowed with the clarity of wisdom, He manifests as the form of compassion, blooms as the beauty of patience, unfolds as the actions, qualities, and behavior appropriate to man’s duty, shines as the wondrous Effulgence of wisdom, and grants the beneficence of grace”.

(Bawa. That Is, “*Within man, His most exalted creation, who is endowed with the clarity of wisdom, He manifests as the form of compassion, blooms as the beauty of patience, unfolds as the actions, qualities, and behavior appropriate to man’s duty, shines as the wondrous Effulgence of wisdom, and grants the beneficence of grace”*, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Such Is Now “The Current State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355")
Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh
Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now
"Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine
Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that
is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just
A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our
Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh
Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us
Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About A
Lot, Yes?)

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may
God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One". Amen)

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On
"These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen.

45. "It is the qualities that are called the Guru.

"It is his duties that are called love.

“It is the spring that flows from his love that is called grace.

“That state is called the kingdom of God, it is called heaven.

“The fruition of that heaven, the fruit of that love is the balance called God.

“When you understand that state, it is called wisdom.

“When you melt and dissolve and open your heart, the love within it is the flower garden of the kingdom of God.

“The fragrance that emerges from that garden is the fragrance of God’s grace, the fragrance of the kingdom of God.

“It is the fragrance of heaven.

“Those beautiful blossoms are God’s ornaments in the kingdom of God.

“That is where your heaven is.

“That is heaven.

46. *“Churn everything and extract peace from it.*

“This is the way to have peace.

“Paradise is God, man and the truth living together.

“Only when this state is established within you do you find peace, and then the peace of all living things is your peace and ease, the peace of all lives is the wealth, the joy of your life.

“When you understand this state, that is wisdom, the state of love, the state of God’s qualities.

“As long as you fail to know this or understand it, you do not have peace in your life.

“You have the suffering of hell, you have mental pain.

“You suffer and experience torture in life and die an undying death.

“Your life goes on but you are not dead, you die inch by inch.

“This is a terrible disease which tortures you.

“Think about it.

“When you understand this, when you realize this, you will recognize that the peace of others is your peace.

47. “In the name of God, Most Merciful, Most Compassionate.

“Bismillāhir-Rahmānir-Rahīm.

May the peace of God be with you.

“As-salāmu ‘alaikum.

“Precious jeweled lights of my eyes, my rightful children, my loving children, born with me, jeweled lights of my heart, my qalb, my precious brothers and sisters, may we pray to God that we have an eternal life without death.

“With courage, may we resolve to escape from destruction and to separate ourselves from evil.

‘May we join with goodness and dwell within God, the Good One, without ever separating from Him.

“May we search for truth and its benefits.

“May we have certitude in and a love for prayer, so that we may separate from ourselves this destructive world and live in the love and protection of Allāh.

“Āmīn.

“May You protect us with Your grace.

(Bawa. That Is, ““Precious jeweled lights of my eyes, my rightful children, my loving children, born with me, jeweled lights of my heart, my qalb, my precious brothers and sisters, may we pray to God that we have an eternal life without death”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And To Do “This” In “Your Lifetime” God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355")
Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh
Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now
"Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine
Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that
is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just
A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our
Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh
Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us
Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About A
Lot, Yes?)

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may
God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One". Amen)

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On
"These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen.

48. "Prayer has a balance.

"Balance it according to your own capacity.

"Wisdom has a balance consistent with your capacity, strength, and ability.

"Life has a balance consistent with your body and your wisdom.

"Sexual joys have a balance.

"The sixty-four arts and sciences have a balance.

"Science has a balance.

"Sight has a balance.

"Smell has a balance.

"Sound has a balance.

"If you exceed this balance, things will break.

"Speech has a balance; do not exceed it.

"The body has a balance; it cannot be sustained beyond a certain point.

*“You have to proceed **with balance** according to **your own** capacity.*

*“Balance is **the only thing** that **will not** attack you.*

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “**The Fast of Ramadan - The Inner Heart Blossoms**”, page 4.

49. *“One who is **born to human beings** and lives **as a human being** will not waste his time **in this world** inquiring into and evaluating **the faults and virtues** of others.*

*“Rather, in an effort to **comprehend the secret** of his life in this birth, **he will devote himself** to correcting his own faults **and knowing** himself”.*

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “**The Resonance of Allah**”: *Resplendent Explanations **Arising from** the Nūr, Allāh’s Wisdom **of** Grace*, page 585.

50. ***“Imān is Islām.***

“What does “imān is Islām” mean?

“It means purity of heart, purity of qalb.

“The beauty!

“It means the beauty of Allāh’s qualities;

the beauty of Allāh’s actions;

the beauty of Allāh’s conduct;

the beauty of Allāh’s compassion;

the beauty of Allāh’s patience;

the beauty of Allāh’s duty,

“The duty performed without favoritism;

“The beauty of Allāh’s peace and tranquility that is without separations;

“The beauty of Allāh’s three thousand blessings;

The beauty of performing the actions of all of Allāh’s qualities.

The beauty of all of His good qualities is the qalb.

“When that beauty develops in the qalb, the body of such a person turns to gold.

“His body becomes light.

“The connection to Allāh is established.

(Bawa. That is, “Prayer has a balance. Balance it according to your own capacity. Wisdom has a balance consistent with your capacity, strength, and ability. Life has a balance consistent with your body and your wisdom”, and that is for sure).

(Bawa. And, “If you exceed this balance, things will break. Speech has a balance; do not exceed it. The body has a balance; it cannot be sustained beyond a certain point. You have to proceed with balance according to your own capacity. Balance is the only thing that will not attack you.

(Bawa. In “This Way” Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now In Truth “The One True Balance” of “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Without “This One True Balance” of “Your Life” Everything Will Now Start To Break In “Your Life”, Because “Your Current Life” Cannot Be Sustained Beyond Its Current Limit, And Everything Will Now Start To Attack You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth, Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, “This One True Balance” of “Your Life” Has Come Into “The World” As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, Please Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “This One True Balance” of “Your Life”, That Is, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “This One True Balance” of “Your Life” That Will Allow You, And Allow All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Escape “The Final Destruction” of “Your Life” That Is Now Coming To “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A
Lot, Yes?)

(Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may
God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”. Amen)

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On
“These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From The Publication, “Suratur-Rahmah: The Form of Compassion”, page
96.

51. “Everything has a limit.

“The sun has a limit, life has a limit, air has a limit, fire has a limit, hunger has a limit, food has a limit; everything has a limit.

“If the limit is altered in either direction, if there is too much or too little, there will be an accident.

“Everything should be done in a balanced manner.

“That is wisdom.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From The Publication, “The Fast of Ramadan - The Inner Heart Blossoms”, page 3.

52. “Our intention and our faith in God must always be with us, just as our breath moves continuously.

“Our īmān, faith, must be constant.

“Those thoughts, that intention of God, that breath, that speech, that look, and that sound should operate continuously as do the automatic functions of the body.

“That is called dhikr, the remembrance of God”.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From **The Publication**, “The Wisdom of Man”, page 13.

53. “Our connection to God is very rare.

“Our connection is very rare.

“It is rare for us to live as human beings.

“It is rare to establish the connection between man and God.

“It is so easy for man to turn into an animal.

“It is so easy for man to make deities of stones, earth, fire, water, cattle, goats, donkeys and horses, dogs, foxes, cats and rats, snakes, scorpions, tarantulas and monkeys.

“It is easy to see many deities.

“It is easy to see the sun, the moon and the stars.

“It is easy!

“But to see God within yourself is difficult.

“To see the beauty within yourself is difficult.

“It is difficult for man.

“Why?

“Because he has changed.

(Bawa. That is, “Our connection to God is very rare. Our connection is very rare. “t is rare for us to live as human beings. “t is rare to establish the connection between man and God”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And, “It is so easy for man to turn into an animal. It is so easy for man to make deities of stones, earth, fire, water, cattle, goats, donkeys and horses, dogs, foxes, cats and rats, snakes, scorpions, tarantulas and monkeys. It is so easy for man to make deities of stones, earth, fire, water, cattle, goats, donkeys and horses, dogs, foxes, cats and rats, snakes, scorpions, tarantulas and monkeys”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And, “It is easy to see many deities. It is easy to see the sun, the moon and the stars. It is easy! But to see God within yourself is difficult. To see the beauty within yourself is difficult. It is difficult for man. Why? Because he has changed”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, “This” Is Why It Is So Difficult For You, And So Difficult For All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, Because “You Have Changed”, That Is, Because In Your Ignorance “You Have Changed” From “A True Human Being” Into “A Animal”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And That Is Why You Now Need “The Help” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, In Order To Change Back Into “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, While You Still Can, That Is, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While” More, For The Benefit of All of “Your Brothers and Sisters” Who Are Still Living In “The World” With You, But Who Still Mistakenly Believe, That You Somehow Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, And For “A Little While” More, For The Benefit of All of “Your Brothers and Sisters” Who Are Still Living In “The World” With You, But Who Still Mistakenly Believe, That You Somehow Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Which Is “Your True Eternal Life”, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, Which Is “Your True Eternal Death”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?)

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”. Amen)

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

54. *“There is a reason for each of the five daily prayers.*

“At the first prayer, the early morning prayer (subh), we should cut away our connections to earth.

“At the midday prayer (zuhr) we should abandon the connections to creation — maya.

“At the afternoon prayer (‘asr) we cut away connections to base desires, mind, and cravings.

“At the sunset prayer (maghrib) we cut away the connection to death.

“At the night prayer (‘ishā) we connect ourselves to Allah and merge with Him, regaining the unity that existed in the world of souls.

“These are the purposes of the five times of prayer.

“For Sufis of resolute faith (īmān) and certitude, this is the significance.

(Bawa. That is, “For Sufis of resolute faith (īmān) and certitude, this is the significance”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. But For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, “The Significance” is “Drama”, That Is, “The Significance” Is What “You Have To Do” To Please Allah, So You Can Get Something From Allah, Whether It Is Praise Or Heaven, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, Instead of All of “This Monkey Mind” And “Dog of Desire” Work Start To Join In Partnership With Allah, That Is, As Now “One With” Allah, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, At “His Divine Feet”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “**The Outside**” of You, That Is, First At “**The Divine Feet**” of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, And Then, And **Only Then**, Within You, That Is, And Then, And **Only Then**, Within “**The Divine Heart**” of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?)

(Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “**One**”. Amen)

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” **For More On** “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

55. “*The love we should have is the love which looks at everything through Him.*”

“*We must discover that love inside each and every thing we see.*”

“If we can find this and make it our own, then everyone will be a brother or sister born with us.

“This is the only kind of love in which God is present, the only love which is lasting.

“This is grace, this is wisdom and light.

“This love is the shining beauty of our face, the beauty of our heart, our wealth, our life.

“This is what makes our soul beautiful.

“This is what makes the house of our life beautiful.

56. “Your Father, Allāh, your Rahmān, is watching you.

“He has entrusted you with His property, and you must return to Him all that He gave to you.

“Return the wealth and the truth that came from Him, return His good qualities and return His duties and actions, His wilāyāt.

“In the form of Nūr Muhammad, God has given these to you as a trusted property, as the wealth of grace, the wealth of your soul, the wealth of truth, and the wealth of the divine knowledge of ‘ilm.

“If you return this trust to Him in its original form without destroying it or spoiling it, He will give you His wealth, just as He gave it to me.

‘You too must know this.

“Do not waste that which was given to you.

57. [God said:]

“All beings, even birds and animals, will have a connection to these five elements.

“Whoever is able to cut these connections and understand Me while he is growing and developing, whoever does this and bows in obeisance to Me, I will bow in obeisance to him.

“Whoever loves me, I will love him.

“Whoever takes one step toward Me, searching for Me, I will take ten steps toward him.

“Whoever calls out to me once, I will call out ten times to him.

“Whoever prostrates once to Me, I will prostrate ten time to him.

“Whoever praises Me once, I will praise him ten times.

58. “You came from the world of souls to this place in order to learn.

“You came to this university of the world to do research into the history of your Father, God, and to know and understand His creations.

“You need to study and understand your life, who you are, and who God is.

“You have to come to know everything in every area.

“To do this, you must study in this university and attain clarity.

“Finally, when you discover yourself, your Father, and the wonders of your Father, you will be victorious.

“But first, you have to study what is within you, and discover where your Father is.

“You must study and know yourself in this university, and then you must know and see your Father who created you.

“Once you have done this, your examination will be over.

“Then you will see the Almighty Father.

“You will go to His kingdom, and you will live in peace in that kingdom of heaven with Him.

“God has shown that birth and death exist within a human being.

“He created these two, birth and death—the world and the hereafter— and put them inside you so you can study them and understand them.

“Heaven and hell are also inside you.

“He wants you to study and learn why these things exist.

“Do you understand?

(Bawa. That is, “Your Father, Allāh, your Rahmān, is watching you. He has entrusted you with His property, and you must return to Him all that He gave to you. Return the wealth and the truth that came from Him, return His good qualities and return His duties and actions, His wilāyāt”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And “The wealth and the truth that came from Him”, That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Must Now Return As His good qualities and return As His duties and actions, His wilāyāt”, Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, *In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”*, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. *For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”*, “*Our connection to God* *is very rare. Our connection is very rare.* “*it is rare for us to live as human beings.* “*it is rare to establish the connection between man and God*”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “*Daily Facebook Comment 88*” - (*On-line Version - In Process*).

(Bawa. *Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot*, Yes?)

(Bawa. *My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, *As Now “One”*. Amen)

(Bawa. See Our *New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments”* For More On “*These Wisdom Points*”, and that is for sure. Amen.

59. “Allāhu ta’ālā Näyan defined the purpose of Islam.

“Islam is brotherhood—the unity of brothers and sisters.

“Even though we [mankind] have been here for thousands of years, we need brotherhood.

“And what is brotherhood?

“If someone is sorrowful, you experience that sorrow within you.

If someone has joy, you experience that joy within you.

If someone is hungry, you experience that hunger within you.

If someone is troubled, you experience that distress.

“In this very life, embrace one another, attain unity, and live as one family with one father and one mother.

“This is Islam.

This is the kalimah.

This is īmān-Islām.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, (**No Source Provided With “This Posting” of “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque” Facebook Group**)

60. "O Man, know the self,
Cut away the earth,
Lose the self,
And pray to God".

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, (No Source Provided With "This Posting" of **"The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque" Facebook Group**)

61. “The Sheikh said;

“My son, any man who is truly willing to help all humanity, whether with his hands, or mouth, or body, is most exalted among mankind and among all of God's creation.

“Such a man is a mu'min, a true believer, with the perfect faith of iman”.

Bawa. That is, “In this very life, embrace one another, attain unity, and live as one family with one father and one mother.

“This is Islam.

This is the kalimah.

This is īmān-Islām,
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And, “O Man, know the self, Cut away the earth, And pray to God”,
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And, The Sheikh said; My son, any man who is truly willing to help all humanity, whether with his hands, or mouth, or body, is most exalted among mankind and among all of God's creation. Such a man is a mu'min, a true believer, with the perfect faith of iman”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And “Such” Is “The Current State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, Seek Him Out, Right Now “This Very Moment”, And Never, Never, Never, Never, Never, Never, Never Let Go of Him, As Now God Living In “The World” With You, Now For “The Last Time”, And God Will Do Everything Else Necessary To Truly Make “Your Life” Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth “This” Is Now “God’s Promise”, Now For Your Age, “This” Is Now “God’s Guarantee”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, “A Promise” And “A Guarantee” That You Can Truly “Take To The Bank”, As They Say, That Is, To “God’s Bank” At “The End” of “Your Life” In “This World”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See [Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments"](#) For More On ["These Wisdom Points"](#), and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From **The Publication**, (No Source Provided With **"This Posting"** of **"The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque"** Facebook Group)

62. *"Do not **listen to tales** carried by others.*

*"Do not **lose faith**.*

*"Use **your own** wisdom.*

*"If you listen **to tales** carried by others, **you lose** your own perfect beauty, **your own heart** will be ruined.*

*"The heart **you are attempting** to clear **and** make clear **will be** ruined.*

*"Listening to **the words** of others, **words** of complaint and slander, **is like building a house** for satan within your heart **which you are trying** desperately to clear.*

*"Every one **of the children** must realize **the meaning** of these words.*

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From **The Publication**, (No Source Provided With **"This Posting"** of **"The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque"** Facebook Group)

63. “The wisdom of the Shaikh is an enormous mountain.
A person of wisdom will come to peck and peck for it.

“He will peck and peck for every word.

“Like a chicken discarding things in the dunyā, he will take in only Allāh’s treasures: the qualities, deeds, conduct, truth, unity, equality, peace, tranquility, justice, integrity, equanimity, the three thousand qualities of grace.

“He will take in these qualities.

“He must take in the beautiful qualities of grace, the wisdom, and the equality, while discarding everything else.

“That food is the dīn.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, (No Source Provided With “This Posting” of “*The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque*” **Facebook Group**)

64. “When you plant the seeds of God's Qualities in the flower garden of the heart, the flowers of His Grace will bloom and the perfume of the flowers will give fragrance and peace to all lives”.

(Bawa. That is, “When you plant the seeds of God's Qualities in the flower garden of the heart, the flowers of His Grace will bloom and the perfume of the flowers will give fragrance and peace to all lives”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now “The Only One” Now Living In “The World” With You Who Has “The Seeds” of God's Qualities, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. And Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now “The Only One” Now Living In “The World” With You Who Can Now Truly “Plow You Under” With “The Enlightening Words” of “The Qutbiyyat” of God, Planting “The Seeds” of God's Qualities, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. Watering it With “The Final Divine Recitation” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Weeding Out All of “Your Current Qualities” And All of “Your Current Actions” That Continuously Come To Destroy “God’s Flower Garden”, Now Growing, if you like, Within “Your Purified Heart/ Mind”, Within God Within You, And Then Harvesting “The Perfume” of “These Flowers” of God That Will In Truth Give Fragrance And Peace To All Lives, if you like and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

65. *“The whole world admires the visions seen by the eyes.*

“Physical visions become your thoughts and your thoughts become your dreams, shadows which no longer exist when you awaken.

“But though the shadows are gone, the thoughts still exist, do they not?”

“Only when you put an end to thought do you become a man.

“You must know, analyze, and understand with the divine wisdom of the Qutbiyyat.

“That will be most useful to you”.

(Bawa. That Is, “Only when you put an end to thought do you become a man. You must know, analyze, and understand with the divine wisdom of the Qutbiyyat. That will be most useful to you”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Now, My Dearest Loving Children, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now In Truth “The Divine Wisdom” of “The Qutbiyyat” that will be most useful to you”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Final Gift” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “Your Life”, And Now For “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, That God Has Now Given To You, And Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Do “This Divine Work” of God For You, if you like, That Is, To “Put An End” To “Your Worldly Thoughts” So You Can Become “A True Man””, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, *In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”*, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, *As Now In Truth “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs”* of Our *Dearest Loving Son*, *And Your Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, *In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”*, Can Now Do “The D *“The Divine Wisdom of the Qutbiyyat*. That will be *most useful to you”*.
and that is for sure.

Bawa. Something To “*Get God*” To “*Get Your Soul*” To *Think About A* Lot, Yes?

Bawa. *My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, *and with Us*, *As Now “One”*). Amen.

(Bawa. *See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments”* For More On “*These Wisdom Points*”, and that is for sure. Amen.

66. “*Instead of looking for friends, gurus, and sheikhs, it is better to search for and find one good man of wisdom who has the qualities of God.*”

“*This alone will give you mastery over your life”*.”

(Bawa. That Is, *Instead of looking for friends, gurus, and sheikhs, it is better to search for and find one good man of wisdom who has the qualities of God. This alone will give you mastery over your life*".

(Bawa. *And My Dearest Loving Children That "One good man of wisdom who has the qualities of God Who alone will give you mastery over your life", Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. That Is, *As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure.*

(Bawa. *For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355")
Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh
Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now
"Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine
Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that
is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In
"The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half"
of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you
like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For
"Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For "The
Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To
2086, if you like, And Within "That Truth", if God Likes, That Is, If God Now
Accepts "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That
Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your
Life", As Now "One", if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just
A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our
Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh
Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us
Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About A
Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You** - **Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

67. **“On the Day of Judgement we will be awakened in our graves again.**

“We will be handed a list of our "good" and our "bad", and according to this list God will dispense judgement and justice.

“We should believe in this day with certainty, and believe fully in Allah.

Comments Added To Posts:

(Bawa. That is, **“On the Day of Judgement we will be awakened in our graves again. We will be handed a list of our "good" and our "bad", and according to this list God will dispense judgement and justice. We should believe in this day with certainty, and believe fully in Allah”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. **And My Dearest Loving Children, “Your Good” And “Your Bad” On “That List”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Exclusively How You, And How All of My Children, Without Exception, Have Now Treated Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. For In Truth How You Now Treat Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now How You Are Now Treating God, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” Is Now God Living In “The World” With You, That Is, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, As Now In Truth “Your Maliki yawmid-deem”, That Is, As Now In Truth “Your Master” of “Your Final Day of Judgment”, That Is, As Now In Truth “Your Qiyamah”, That Is, As Now In Truth “Your Final Judgment”, That Is, As Now “Your Final Standing” Before God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, First “HERE and NOW”, And Then For ETERNITY, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First “HERE and NOW”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, For “This Final 200 Year Age” of Man Living In “The World”, And Then For ETERNITY, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, Get It Right While “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, Because If “You Don’t” Get It Right While “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, Then In “The End” You Will Be Very Sad, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Hell Will Become Your Only “Eternal Fate”, As Bawa Teaches Us, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Because In Truth As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure. Amen.

***“Hell Is Simply
The Realization
That You Have
“Separated Yourself”
From God,
and that is for sure. Amen.***

(Bawa. And You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively Living As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. That Is, You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively Living “A Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. But There Is Now Truly “A Solution” To “Your Current State”, And “The Current State” of All of My Children, Without Exception, And That Is For You, And That Is For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And The One True Human Being, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(’Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our New Web Site Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if you like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At [“Bawa786@aol.com”](mailto:Bawa786@aol.com) Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), As Now [“Your Current Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(’Ilm\)”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“Your Final Age”](#) of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, [From 1886 To 2086](#), And Now For [“The Second Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man [From 1986 To 2086](#), if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

68. “**No matter what** religion, creed, or race we may be, **until we know** that there is only one God, only one family, **until we realize** that we are the children of Adam (AS) with one Father, **until we defeat** the enemies within us, **until we overcome** the enmity among our brothers and sisters, **until we eliminate** the differences that separate us **and see ourselves** as one, as one family, one Father, one Truth, **until we see** that there **is only one** worthy of worship, **only one** Father, the Lord who dispenses justice, **only One** who is the Creator, Sustainer, and Protector--

until then,

our own separations
will separate us from God.

Comments Added To Posts:

(Bawa. That is, “**No matter what** religion, creed, or race we may be, **until we know** that there is only one God, only one family, **until we realize** that we are the children of Adam (AS) with one Father, **until we defeat** the enemies within us, **until we overcome** the enmity among our brothers and sisters, **until we eliminate** the differences that separate us **and see ourselves** as one, as one family, one Father, one Truth, **until we see** that there **is only one** worthy of worship, **only one** Father, the Lord who dispenses justice, **only One** who is the Creator, Sustainer, and Protector--**until then,** our **own separations** will **separate us** from God.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, To Truly Help You Do All of "This" In "Your Own Lifetime", That Is, Separating From "Your Life" All That Is Now "Separating God From God" Within You, We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

69. “The only thing that really belongs to you is the good and evil you do.

“When you die, these are the only two possessions that you will take with you and hand over to God.

“You should realize that these are the only two things that will determine what you attain tomorrow.

“Therefore, while you are on this earth, you must try to understand what belongs to you.

“Understand what is good and what is evil.

Comments Added To Posts:

(Bawa. That is, The only thing that really belongs to you is the good and evil you do. When you die, these are the only two possessions that you will take with you and hand over to God. You should realize that these are the only two things that will determine what you attain tomorrow. Therefore, while you are on this earth, you must try to understand what belongs to you.

(Bawa. And In Truth, My Dearest Loving Children, What Now Belongs To You Is Either “You” Or Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, One Or “The Other”, But Never, Ever Both, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For In Truth**, **My Dearest Loving Children**, **“The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Songs”** of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), **In Whom** **“We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Now** **“Your Only Good”**, **And Belongs Exclusively To God Within You**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **And Now** **“Everything”** **That Now Makes Up** **“Your Current Life”** **In** **“The World”**, **Including Everything That You Now Call** **“Your Devotion”** **To God**, **And** **“Your Duty”** **To God**, **And** **“Your Service”** **To God**, **And** **“Your Service”** **To** **“Your Family”**, **And To** **“Your Fellowship”**, **All of It, 100% of It, Is Now** **“Your Evil”**, **And Belongs Exclusively To** **“The Beast/Satan”** **Within You**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **And Now** **“These Two Things”**, **And Only** **“These Two Things”**, **Truly Belong To You**, **And Belong To All of My Children**, **Without Exception**, **That Is, First And Foremost Now** **“The Pure Life and Teaching”** and **“The Pure Heart”** and **“The Pure Songs”** of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), **In Whom** **“We Are Well Pleased”**, **And** **“The Other Thing”**, **Which In Truth Is Now** **“Your Impure Life and Teaching”** and **“Your Impure Heart”** and **“Your Impure Songs”**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And In “The End” God Will Only Accept What God Has Now Given To You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “God’s Final Gift” For “Your Life” In “The World”, And As “God’s Final Gift” For “The Life” of All of My Children In “The World”, That Is, First And Foremost As Now “The Pure Life and Teaching” and “The Pure Heart” and “The Pure Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And In “The End” The Beast/Satan Will Only Accept What “The Beast/Satan” Has Now Given To You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The Beast/Satan’s” Final Gift For “Your Life” In “The World”, And As “The Beast/Satan’s” Final Gift For “The Life” of All of My Children In “The World”, That Is, As Now “The Other Thing”, Which In Truth Is Now “Your Impure Life and Teaching” and “Your Impure Heart” and “Your Impure Songs”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And “The Choice Is Yours”, And “The Choice” Is All of My Children’s, Not Either “God’s Choice” Or “The Beast/Satan’s” Choice, And In “The End”, Either God Will Claim You As “His Child”, With “The Agreement” of “The Beast/Satan”, Or “The Beast/Satan” Will Claim You As “His Child”, With “The Agreement” of God, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “This” Is Now “Your Truth”, That Is, “Your Haqq”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, “This” Is Now “How It Really Works”, Not As “Your Parents”, Or “Your Religion”, Or “Your Fellowship” Is Now Telling You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, The Choice Between Either “An Divine Eternal Life” As Now “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As Now “Separate From” God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

70. "If you have done evil during your life, you will see the evil qualities which you have nurtured.

"But if you have done good, you will see only the vision of God.

"You will see all the angels and heavenly beings, and the beautiful adornments of the reception awaiting you.

"You will see the kingdom of heaven with all its beauty and bliss.

"There will be a welcoming message,

"We have been expecting you.

We have been awaiting you.

Come, please come."

"This is how it will be seen, as two different sections.

"Each one of us will know at that time, even though we cannot speak"

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That is, "If you have done evil during your life, you will see the evil qualities which you have nurtured. But if you have done good, you will see only the vision of God", and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And, "This is how it will be seen, as two different sections. Each one of us will know at that time, even though we cannot speak", and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And, My Dearest Loving Children, What You, And What All of My Children, Now See, Without Exception, Are "Your Evil Qualities", That Is, As Now "The Section" of "The Beast/Satan" Now "Living And Thriving" Within "Your Impure Heart/Mind" Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As "The Very Same Section" That You, And That All of My Children, Will See, Without Exception, When "You Die" To "The Flesh", As They Say, In "Your Current State" of "Illusory Separation" From "Your Truth", That Is, That In Truth "You and God" As Now "Your Soul" Are Now "One", And In "Your Ignorance" of "Who You Are", Which In Truth Is "Your Soul" As "God's Child", "You" And "The Beast/Satan" As Now "Your Impure Heart/Mind" Within You Are Now "One", and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, With "One Section", That Is, With "The God Section", Within God Within You, Just Waiting For God To "Fully Manifest" Within God Within You, if you like, And With "The Other Section" Which Is "The Beast/Satan Section" Now Fully Manifested Within "Your Impure Heart/Mind" Within "The Beast/Satan" Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And God Has Given You, And Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, "Both Sections", That Is, Both "The God Section", Within God Within You, And "The Beast/Satan Section", Within "Your Impure Heart/Mind" Within "The Beast/Satan" Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “Your Current Life” Is Now Exclusively “The Beast/Satan Section”, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now “Your God Section”, Within God Within You, Just Waiting For You, And Just Waiting For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Claim As Now “Your God Property”, Within God Within You, And To “Make Your Own”, Within God Within You, Before You “Die To The Flesh”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, And To “Make Your Own”, Within God Within You, Before You “Die To The Flesh”, And “The Beast/Satan Section”, Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Becomes “Your Eternal Elemental Home”, of “Eternal Separation” From God Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, Please Wake Up And Smell “The Brimstone” of “The 7 Hells” And of “The 10 Deadly Sins” Now Fully Manifested Within You, That Is, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, As Now In Truth “The 17 Puranies (Epic Stories)” Told In “The Hindu/Tamil” Tradition, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **As In Truth** “The Story” of “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Is, **As Now** “Your Current Story” Within You, **Now Hiding** “God’s Story”, Within God Within You, That Is, **As Now** “The 18th Epic Story” of **“Your Life”** **Now Hiding** Within “The Current Story” of “Your Life”, That Is, **As Now** “The Story of God”, Within God Within You, That God Is Just Waiting To Fully Tell/Manifest Within “Your Opened Kingdom of God” Within “Your Re-opened World of Souls” Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **And Now** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For Example, **See** “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As **“Song 01”**, And **“Song 02”** And Now **“Song 03”**, Called, **“The Prayer To Make You Pure”**, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, if **you** like, **For More** On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355")
Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh
Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now
"Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine
Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that
is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In
"The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half"
of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you
like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For
"Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For "The
Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To
2086, if you like, And Within "That Truth", if God Likes, That Is, If God Now
Accepts "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That
Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your
Life", As Now "One", and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just
A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our
Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh
Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us
Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

71. “If a man becomes insan, a true man, he will pluck and taste each fruit and then give it to all people to soothe their hearts and make them happy.

“To everyone, he will give Allah's love, His countless expression of grace, His benevolence, and all the fruits of divine knowledge, dispelling the blemishes and darkness in their hearts.

“He will light up their hearts, make the wisdom of divine knowledge grow, and place the resplendence called Nur in their hearts.

“This is the natural way of a Sufi.

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is, “If a man becomes insan, a true man, he will pluck and taste each fruit and then give it to all people to soothe their hearts and make them happy. To everyone, he will give Allah's love, His countless expression of grace, His benevolence, and all the fruits of divine knowledge, dispelling the blemishes and darkness in their hearts. He will light up their hearts, make the wisdom of divine knowledge grow, and place the resplendence called Nur in their hearts. This is the natural way of a Sufi”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, “This” Is Now “The Natural Way” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within "That Truth", if God Likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

72. “In the same way that we toil so hard to clear the jungle of grass and weeds, and then plant crops and trees, we have to raise children with love and devotion.

“We must destroy the jungle of ignorance in their hearts, and then plant the crops of love, the crops of grace, the crops of wisdom, developing good qualities and actions.

“Just as there is a limit to what we give each crop, we have to give each child what he needs, in accordance with his limit and the time it is needed.”

“Wisdom and good qualities must be measured and given according to what is needed, just as we limit the water given to a crop.”

“The child will grow and develop if we give good qualities and good actions at the time they are needed”.

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is, “We must destroy the jungle of ignorance in their hearts, and then plant the crops of love, the crops of grace, the crops of wisdom, developing good qualities and actions”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “This” Is Now “The Divine Work” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, In “Your Life”, And In “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. That Is, To Whatever Level That You Will Now “Let Him”, That Is, To Whatever Level That You Will Now “Accept Him” As Such For “Your Life”, That Is, “Accept Him” As Now “The Life and Teaching” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And As Now “The One True Heart” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And As Now “The Songs” of “Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

73. “No matter where the sun is in the sky, if a man has a magnifying glass in his hand, he can catch its rays and make a fire.

“He does not have to worry about the sun's position.

“In the same way, it does not matter where God is;

“it does not matter where the light of God's truth is.

“As long as a man has within himself the magnifying glass of wisdom and absolute faith in Allah, he can catch the rays of the light of truth and draw them into himself.

“That will be a great benefit to him”.

Comments Added To Posts:

(Bawa. That is, “As long as a man has within himself the magnifying glass of wisdom and absolute faith in Allah, he can catch the rays of the light of truth and draw them into himself. That will be a great benefit to him”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And **That** “Magnifying glass of wisdom and absolute faith in Allah”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **That Will Be** “A Great Benefit” **To You, And “A Great Benefit” To All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, Is Now Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our New Web Site Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if you like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At [“Bawa786@aol.com”](mailto:Bawa786@aol.com) Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), As Now [“Your Current Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“Your Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1886 To 2086](#), And Now For [“The Second Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man [From 1986 To 2086](#), if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

74. *“The sheikh speaks to a disciple;*

“Anyone who hits you when you are telling the truth is a fool.

“But if you talk in ignorance, the one who hits you and gives you the explanation is wise.

“Try to clearly see the ignorance within you, instead of deceiving yourself by calling it truth”.

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is, “*The sheikh speaks to a disciple; Anyone who hits you when you are telling the truth is a fool. But if you talk in ignorance, the one who hits you and gives you the explanation is wise. Try to clearly see the ignorance within you, instead of deceiving yourself by calling it truth”, and that is for sure.*

(Bawa. And “*The One*” of God Who Is Now Hitting You, And Now Hitting All of My Children, Without Exception, And Giving To You “The Explanations” of Wisdom Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our New Web Site Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if you like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At [“Bawa786@aol.com”](mailto:Bawa786@aol.com) Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), As Now [“Your Current Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“Your Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1886 To 2086](#), And Now For [“The Second Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man [From 1986 To 2086](#), if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

75. *“My precious grandchildren, do not entrust the house of your heart to the dog of mind and desire.”*

“Do not think that such a dog can guard this house filled with God's qualities, this house of wisdom and love, of compassion, peace and tranquility.

“Anyone who entrusts his house to the dog will never attain serenity.

“This house does not need any guard but God.

“He is the Father whose three thousand gracious qualities and ninety-nine duties, or wilayats, are always guarding the house of your heart”.

Comments Added To Posts:

(Bawa. That is, “My precious grandchildren, do not entrust the house of your heart to the dog of mind and desire. Do not think that such a dog can guard this house filled with God's qualities, this house of wisdom and love, of compassion, peace and tranquility. Anyone who entrusts his house to the dog will never attain serenity”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. “*This house does not need any guard but God. He is the Father whose three thousand gracious qualities and ninety-nine duties, or wilayats, are always guarding the house of your heart”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And In Truth, My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Now Start To Truly Understand “Your Current Station”, For In Truth, “You”, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now “The Very Dog” of Mind and Desire That God Is Now “Always guarding the house of your heart” From, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, if you like, and that is for sure.

“The Most Important Thing For “A Disciple” To Understand Is “Your Current Station”, For In Truth if “You Now Think” That You Are “An Apple Tree” Having Come To Maturity, And You Are Now Ready To Be Harvested And Given Out For The Benefit of Everyone Else, But In Truth You Are Still Just “An Apple Seed” Still Buried In “The Earth” Who In Its Ignorance Has Failed To “Germinate” To “Its Truth”, Then Nothing That You Are Now Doing Is Truly Appropriate To “Your Current Station” And Will Not Truly Be of Any Benefit To You, Or To Anyone Else, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And In Truth, My Dearest Loving Children, “This” Is Now “Your Current Station”, And “The Current Station” of All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, You Are Still Just Like “An Apple Seed”, That Is, As Now “The Seed of God”, Which In Truth Is “Your Soul”, Still Buried In “The Earth”, That Is, As Now Buried In “Your Current Elemental Life” of “Mind and Desire” Within You, Who In Your Ignorance of “Who You Are”, Which In Truth Is “God’s Child”, Not “Your Mother’s Child”, Has Failed “To Germinate” To “Your Truth”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Has Failed “To Germinate” To “Your Truth”, That Is, That In Truth “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, And As “A Result” Nothing That You Are Now Doing, Including All of “Your Prayers and Devotion” To God, And All of “Your Duty” To “Your Family” And To “Your Religions” And To “Your Fellowship”, Is Truly Appropriate To “Your Current Station” And Will Not Truly Be of Any Benefit To You, Or To Anyone Else, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. But There Is Now “One” of God In “Your Life” Who Has Truly Germinated To “His Truth” And Has Now Truly Become “The Fully Mature Tree” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Is Now Truly Ready To Be Harvested And Given Out To You, And To All of My Children, Without Exception, For Your Benefit, Both In “This World” And In “The Next World”, And That Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within "That Truth", if God Likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. *Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot*, Yes?

(Bawa. *My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, *and with Us, As Now “One”*). Amen.

(Bawa. *See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

76. “*Because the baby knows the language of every living creature, it can speak to any life that comes near it.*

“*The baby even has a language to converse with God.*

“*Even if we have learned all the languages of the world, if we want to converse with God, we must become a baby and learn that original language, the original words, the original unity, peace, and equality, the language we spoke when we were born, the language which the world cannot recognize.*

“We can speak to God with this language, but our mothers and fathers will not understand it; religions, racial prejudice, philosophies, scriptures, and literature will not comprehend.

“That language will not be understood by any knowledge that has been nurtured by the world.

“The world will look upon us as dreaming, blind men who cannot describe what they see.

“The language we spoke when we were babies is understood only by our Father who is God and by those who live in peace and equality”.

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That is, “We can speak to God with this language (of “The Baby”), but our mothers and fathers will not understand it; religions, racial prejudice, philosophies, scriptures, and literature will not comprehend. That language will not be understood by any knowledge that has been nurtured by the world. The world will look upon us as dreaming, blind men who cannot describe what they see. The language we spoke when we were babies is understood only by our Father who is God and by those who live in peace and equality”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Now “That language we spoke when we were babies” Is Now “The Language” That Is Now Truly Being Spoken To All of God’s Creations, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While” More, To You, And To All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355")
Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh
Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now
"Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine
Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that
is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In
"The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half"
of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you
like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For
"Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For "The
Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To
2086, if you like, And Within "That Truth", if God Likes, That Is, If God Now
Accepts "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That
Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your
Life", As Now "One", and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just
A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our
Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh
Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us
Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About A
Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site “[Daily Facebook Comments](#)” For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

77. “To be in Islām is to have absolute faith in Allāh, to know the Rabb, the Almighty Lord, to bow down at His feet, pray to Him, and adopt His ways.

“To be in Islām is to have certitude in the messengers of God, the prophets, and the angels, and to carry out the commandments sent through them.

“Islām is to discard from ourselves whatever God has discarded from Himself.

“It is to accept Him, His three thousand gracious qualities, and His ninety-nine wilāyats, attributes, to bring them into our actions, and to do His service.

“To have this absolute faith, certitude, and determination, and to strengthen that imān is the true meaning of Islām”.

Comments Added To Posts:

(Bawa. That is, ““To be in Islām is to have absolute faith in Allāh, to know the Rabb, the Almighty Lord, to bow down at His feet, pray to Him, and adopt His ways. “o be in Islām is to have certitude in the messengers of God, the prophets, and the angels, and to carry out the commandments sent through them. Islām is to discard from ourselves whatever God has discarded from Himself”, and that is for sure. Amen,

(Bawa. “It is to accept Him, His three thousand gracious qualities, and His ninety-nine wilāyats, attributes, to bring them into our actions, and to do His service. To have this absolute faith, certitude, and determination, and to strengthen that imān is the true meaning of Islām”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, “Such” Is Now “The Current State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And It Is “To Accept Him”, As Now “Such”, That Is, To Accept His “Three thousand gracious qualities”, and To Accept His “Ninety-nine wilāyats”, attributes, And “To bring them” into your actions, And to do His service, And To have this absolute faith, certitude, and determination In Him, As Now “Such”, and to strengthen that imān In Him, As Now “Such”, Which In Truth is Now “The True Meaning” of Islām, Now for Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Everything Else That You, And That All of My Children, Are Now Doing, Mistakenly Calling It “Devotion and Duty” To God, And To “Your Family”, And To “Your Religion, And To “Your Fellowship”, In Truth Is Now “The Enemy” of Islam, And In Truth Is Now Only Leading You To Hell, That Is, And In Truth Is Now Only Leading You To “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From The Publication, “Islam and World Peace: Explanations of a Sufi”,
page 1.

78. “The divine wisdom imparted through the words of the guru—what is taught according to the words of the guru—is exalted divine wisdom.

“You must have faith, certitude and determination in the guru’s teachings.

“The true wisdom of the guru, the true words of the guru and his true blessings are the true powerful forces within the mystery of this path of truth.

“Only when the disciple is accepted by the guru will he be accepted by God.”

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That is, “The divine wisdom imparted through the words of the guru —what is taught according to the words of the guru—is exalted divine wisdom. You must have faith, certitude and determination in the guru’s teachings”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. “The true wisdom of the guru, the true words of the guru and his true blessings are the true powerful forces within the mystery of this path of truth. Only when the disciple is accepted by the guru will he be accepted by God”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That is, “Only when the disciple is accepted by the guru will he be accepted by God”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Hear, Accept, And Become “One With” The Divine Words of The Guru While He Is Still Living In “The World” With You, For In Truth His Words After They Have Come From The Guru, Which Are Then Collected Into Books, Videos, And Now CD’s, In Truth Have Truly Lost “The Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘ilm)” of God Coming Through “The Words” of “The Guru”, As “They Come From God” To The Guru, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And “This” Is Why We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, So That You, And So That All of My Children, Without Exception, Can Now Hear Directly “The Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘ilm)” of God Coming Through “The Words” of “The Father/Shaikh/Guru” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, As “They Now Come From God” To “Your Father/Shaikh/Guru” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(’Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our New Web Site Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if you like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At [“Bawa786@aol.com”](mailto:Bawa786@aol.com) Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), As Now [“Your Current Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(’Ilm\)”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“Your Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1886 To 2086](#), And Now For [“The Second Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man [From 1986 To 2086](#), if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

79. *“If you continue your journey doing this, asking forgiveness, taubah, for what is past, and performing qurbān, sacrifice, on the heart for the present, if you clear your qalb and give it to Allāh, handing over all responsibility to Him, and praising Him, tasbīh,*

“if you do the duty of your journey of life, if you do the duty of the present moment, and if for the next waqt, time, you have tawakkul, surrender to Allāh, if you praise Him, tasbīh, and ask forgiveness, taubah, for what has happened—if you go on your journey in this way, then your journey will be an easy one.

“Then you will be clear.

“Learn from the Sheikh the wisdom and research that are necessary for this.

“Then your journey will be easy.

“Complete the work that is necessary for each moment.”

Comments Added To Posts:

(Bawa. That is, “If you continue your journey doing this, asking forgiveness, taubah, for what is past, and performing qurbān, sacrifice, on the heart for the present, if you clear your qalb and give it to Allāh, handing over all responsibility to Him, and praising Him, tasbīh”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That is, “if you do the duty of your journey of life, if you do the duty of the present moment, and if for the next waqt, time, you have tawakkul, surrender to Allāh, if you praise Him, tasbīh, and ask forgiveness, taubah, for what has happened—if you go on your journey in this way, then your journey will be an easy one”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “This” Is Now Exclusively “The Current State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And, My Dearest Loving Children, if You, And If All of My Children, Without Exception, Now “Learn from the Sheikh the wisdom and research that are necessary for this. Then your journey will be easy”. And Then You, And Then All of My Children, Without Exception, Will “Complete the work that is necessary for each moment”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, if You, And If All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Learn From Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, “The wisdom and research that are necessary for this. Then your journey will be easy”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Then You, And Then All of My Children, Without Exception, Will “Complete the work that is necessary for each moment”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. If Not, Then “Your Journey” To God, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, Will Be Impossible, And “Your Journey” To “The Beast/Satan” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Will Be Inevitable, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now, My Dearest Loving Children, “This Truth” of “Your Life” Is What You, And Is What All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively Hearing From Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth “Everyone Else”, Including “Your Parents”, And “Your Family” And “Your Religions”, And “Your Fellowship”, Is Now Exclusively Telling You “The Opposite”, That Is, Is Now Exclusively Telling You “The Falsehood” of “Your Life”, That Is, Is Now Exclusively Telling You “The Falsehood” of “The Beast/Satan” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Is Now Exclusively Telling You That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Can Do It Without God, That Is, Can Do It Without “The Presence” of God Now Living In “The World” With You, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, As Now “The Divine Help” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That God Has Now Given To You, And Has Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, All of Which In Truth Is Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. But What “They Are Now” Exclusively Telling You In Truth Is “The Falsehood” of “Your Life”, That Is, But What “They Are Now” Exclusively Telling You In Truth Is Now “The Trick” of “The Beast/Satan” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Trick” of “The Beast/Satan” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Is, Continuously Tricking You, That Is, Moment To Moment, To Keep Exclusively Focusing You On “Your Own Personal Elemental Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, , and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **Rather Then Exclusively Focusing You On “God’s Universal Divine Life”**, **First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You**, That Is, **First At “The Divine Feet” of God**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **And Then, And Only Then, Within You**, That Is, **And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, **And Then, And Only Then, Within You**, That Is, **And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot**, Yes?

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, *In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”*, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

Bawa. *Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About*
A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. *My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, *and with Us, As Now “One”*). Amen.

(Bawa. *See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

80. “*When you are with a Sheikh you must have absolute faith in God and the Sheikh.*”

“*Why?*”

“*Because God is the wealth of grace, rahmat, and the Sheikh is the fragrance.*”

“*Since God resides in the Sheikh, the Sheikh can take your air and transform it through wisdom, love, and resolute faith.*”

“He can change what you have and give you his qualities, actions, conduct, patience, tolerance, wisdom, and imān.

“When that air wafts over you, you will attain wellness.

“Health and happiness will dawn, fragrance will emerge, and beauty and good qualities will blossom.

“You will acquire peace, equanimity, and justice.

“You will be able to discern right and wrong and escape all evil”.

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is, “When you are with a Sheikh you must have absolute faith in God and the Sheikh. Why? Because God is the wealth of grace, rahmat, and the Sheikh is the fragrance.

(Bawa. That Is, “Since God resides in the Sheikh, the Sheikh can take your air and transform it through wisdom, love, and resolute faith. He can change what you have and give you his qualities, actions, conduct, patience, tolerance, wisdom, and imān.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, “Such” Is Now “The State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

81. “Before you do something, you should plan it fully, estimating it within your qalb, or heart.

“With the wisdom within wisdom, the thought within thought, and the qalb within qalb, you must analyze its potential profit and loss, value and danger.

“If you estimate properly and then act with wisdom, keeping God in front of you, whatever you set out to do will be completed successfully.

“If you work as a servant with God as your master, nothing will go wrong.

“He is the One who knows everything;

“He will do it perfectly.

“Do not try to take over His job.

“If you have the thought that you are doing it, you will lose, and lose badly”.

Comments Added To Posts

(Bawa. That Is, “If you estimate properly and then act with wisdom, keeping God in front of you, whatever you set out to do will be completed successfully”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If you work as a servant with God as your master, nothing will go wrong. He is the One who knows everything; “He will do it perfectly”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “Do not try to take over His job. If you have the thought that you are doing it, you will lose, and lose badly”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Start To Realize, Without The Slightest Doubt, That “The God” That You Are Now “Keeping In Front of You”, That Is, That “The God” of “Falsehood” That You Are Now “Praying To”, And Now “Worshipping” And Doing “Duty To”, Is Now “The God” of “Your Own Making”, That Is, Is Now “The God” of “Your Intellect”, Who Can In Truth Only Lead You To Hell, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Who Can In Truth Only Lead You To Hell, That Is, Who Can In Truth Only Lead You To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of Eternal “Separation From” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Who Can In Truth Only Lead You To Hell, That Is, Who Can In Truth Only Lead You To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of Eternal “Separation From” God Within You, Not “The God” of Truth, That Is, Not “The God” of “Your Wisdom”, That Is, Not “The God” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That God Has Now Most Certainly Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Not “The God” of Truth, That Is, Not “The God” of “Your Wisdom”, That Is, Not “The God” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, Not “The God” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Who Can In Truth Only Lead You To Heaven, That Is, Who Can In Truth Only Lead You To “An Eternal Divine Life” of Eternal “Oneness With” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355")
Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh
Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now
"Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine
Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that
is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In
"The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half"
of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you
like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For
"Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For "The
Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To
2086, if you like, And Within "That Truth", if God Likes, That Is, If God Now
Accepts "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That
Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your
Life", As Now "One", and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just
A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our
Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh
Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us
Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About
A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You** - **Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now** **"One"**). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site** "**Daily Facebook Comments**" **For More On** "**These Wisdom Points**", and that is for sure. Amen.

82. *"We should reflect **upon each thing** in a state of love.*

*"Our love **should be** fragrant.*

*"Our every word **should bring sweetness** to the heart **and be tasty** to the tongue.*

*"Our every gaze **should bring peace** and happiness **to others**.*

*"We should **have the kind of embrace** that draws all children **to our hearts** with love.*

*"We have nothing **else to give** others, only **our hearts**.*

*"When **we give our hearts**, we emit **that love**.*

*"At once, **people's hunger** will cease **and they will be filled** with love, compassion, **and** a beautiful taste.*

“We may not have water or food to give, we may be starving too, but we are not without love and compassion.

“As soon as we talk to others, and give them love and compassion, their tiredness, sadness, and worry will leave them.

“Then we can offer them some water, and they can drink it and be refreshed.

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is, “We have nothing else to give others, only our hearts. When we give our hearts, we emit that love”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, To Truly “Do This God’s Work”, That Is, To Truly “Do This God’s Work” of Truly Treating “All Other Lives” As Now As Precious As “Our Own Life”, That Is, To Truly Do What In Truth “Only God” Can Do, We Must, AS BAWA TEACHES US.

***“First And Foremost
WE MUST BE Born Human,
and that is for sure.***

(Bawa. And “The Very First Step” In “Your Life”, And In “The Life” of All of My Children, Without EXCEPTION, To Being “Born Human” In “Your Lifetime” Is For You, And Is For All of My Children, Without EXCEPTION, AS BAWA TEACHES US, Is To Now Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) “The One True Human Being” That God Has Now Placed Among “The Creation” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure. Amen).

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Following” Short Except From “The Introduction” To The Publication, “Shaikh and Disciple”, By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And An On-line Version of Selected Chapters From The Book “Shaikh and Disciple”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

“The Beginning”
of “A Short Excerpt”
From The Publication,
“Shaikh and Disciple”,
By His Holiness,
M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

“What the monkey had, man had. What the venomous snake had, man had.

The human animal was not a wonder. He did not have anything different from the animals.

At this point I realized that the most difficult task in life is to find a true man among the created beings.

To find a true human being and to understand him is very difficult indeed.

Only after realizing the true man and God within myself could I perform true meditation. I had to understand the cage of this body.

Outer acts are not real. I had to find the place within to perform true meditation.

“The End”
of “A Short Excerpt”
From The Publication,
“Shaikh and Disciple”,
By His Holiness,
M. R. Bawa Muhaiyadeen (Ral.)

(Bawa. That Is, And “The Very First Step” In “Your Life”, And In “The Life” of All of My Children, Without EXCEPTION, To Being “Born Human” In “Your Lifetime” Is For You, And Is For All of My Children, Without EXCEPTION, AS BAWA TEACHES US, Is To Now Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) “The One True Human Being” That God Has Now Placed Among “The Creation” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And “The One True Human Being” That God Has Now Placed Among “The Creation” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, Only If You Now Join In Partnership With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, As Now “One With” Him, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Can You Be Truly

“*Born Human*”
In “Your Lifetime”,
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Only Then Can You, And Can All of My Children, Without Exception, Successfully

1. **Close Down** “The Triple Dirt” of “The Beast/Satan” **Within You**, That Has Now Fully Manifested Within You, That Is, That Has Now Grown And Come To Maturity Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Is, As Now “The Three Worlds” of Demons (Blood Sucking Beings), of Jinns (Fire Beings), and of Jinns (Illusory Beings) Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

2. **Re-open** “The Triple Flame” of God, Within God Within You, That God Is Just Waiting To Fully Manifest And Bring To Maturity Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

3. **Open** “The Kingdom of God”, Within “Your Re-opened” World of Souls, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, That God Is Just Waiting To Reveal As Now “The Wealth” of “The Sacred Universal Traveler” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “One”, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “The Final Divine Teaching” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, **As Part of** “Daily Love Message 70”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now**,

01. “The Final Divine Learning” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

02. **And** “The Final Divine Recitation” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

03. And "[The Final Divine Refrain](#)" of "[The Final Divine Songs](#)" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. [And Now Contact](#) (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our [Dearest Loving Son](#), And Your [Dearest Loving Brother](#), [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom "[We Are Well Pleased](#)", As Now "[Your Current Version](#)" of "[The Final Divine Teaching](#)" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, "[If You Are A Wise Child](#)", Now For Our Age, And "[Not Just A Foolish Child](#)", Now For Our Age, [As Bawa Teaches Us](#), And [Now As Our Dearest Loving Son](#), And Your [Dearest Loving Brother](#), [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom "[We Are Well Pleased](#)", [Is Teaching Us Again](#), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. [Something To](#) "[Get God](#)" To "[Get Your Soul](#)" To [Think About A Lot](#), Yes?

(Bawa. [My Love You](#) - [Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen](#) (may God be pleased with Him, [and with Us](#), [As Now](#) "[One](#)"). Amen.

(Bawa. [See Our New Web Site](#) "[Daily Facebook Comments](#)" [For More On](#) "[These Wisdom Points](#)", and that is for sure. Amen.

83. "[Every child must know this and fight the enemy within](#)."

“We must fight the battle of halāl against harām, the battle between that which is permissible under God’s law and that which is forbidden.

“If we do not do this, then the qualities of evil, sharr, will kill that which is good, khair, and the truth will be destroyed.

“But if we can complete this huge battle we will receive Allāh’s rahmah, His grace, and that will enable us to know His eighteen thousand universes.

“If we can conquer the world of the mind we will see the kingdom of the soul, His kingdom”.

Comments Added To Posts:

(Bawa. That is, “Every child must know this and fight the enemy within. We must fight the battle of halāl against harām, the battle between that which is permissible under God’s law and that which is forbidden, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That is, “If we do not do this, then the qualities of evil, sharr, will kill that which is good, khair, and the truth will be destroyed, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That is, “But if we can complete this huge battle we will receive Allāh’s rahmah, His grace, and that will enable us to know His eighteen thousand universes. If we can conquer the world of the mind we will see the kingdom of the soul, His kingdom”

(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, To Truly Do “All of This” With “Your Life”, And With “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, In “Your Lifetime”, You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Must Now First Truly Join In Partnership With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “One With” Him, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth Now “There Is No Other Way” To Become “Truly Successful” In “Your Life”, That Is, With You, And With All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Truly Becoming “One With” Him, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “That” Is Why Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Came Into “The World” In 1886, That Is, To Bring Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “The World” In 1938, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, To Bring Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Into **“The World”** In 1938, And Then Along With You, And Along With All of My Children, Without Exception, As In Truth **“The Bawa Muhaideen Fellowship/Mosque”**, To Bring Him To Maturity Within You, And Within All of My Children, From 1975 To 1986, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Then To Bring You, And To Bring All of My Children, Without Exception, To Maturity Within Him, From 1987 To Now, That Is, From 1987 To 2015, That Is, As Now **“His 40 Years”** Within **“Your Father/Shaikh/Guru”**, Within God Within You, As They Say, That Is, From 1975 To 2015, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. All of Which Has Now Been Perfectly Accomplished By God, Within God Within You, Within Each of You, So That God Can Now “Move Forward” His Story, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And In Truth Bring “God’s Story” To Completion, Within God Within You, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While” More, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters Who Are Still Mistakenly Living In “The World” As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, And For “A Little While” More, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters Who Are Still Mistakenly Living In “The World” As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, As Now You, And As Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Now Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Now Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You, And Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now “Living Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, For In Truth “Your Current Separation” From Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now “Your Current Separation” From God Within You, That Is, “A Separation” From Him That Is Now Only Leading You To Hell, That Is, That Is Now Only Leading You To An Eternal Separation From God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, It Is Now Time For You, And Now Time For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

84. “It is the qualities of satan within us that are our enemies, not other men.

“Once we have completely severed these, there will be no more enmity among human beings.

“All will live as brothers and sisters.

“That is true Islām, the unity of Allāh, the oneness of Allāh.

“That is tauhīd.

“Once we accept this, Allāh accepts us.

“Once we fight and conquer these enemies of our imān, these enemies of our prayers, we will find peace within ourselves.

“Once we have found peace within, we will find peace everywhere.

“This world will be heaven, and we will have a direct connection to Allāh, just as Adam (AS) had that original connection.

“Then we will understand the connection between ourselves and all the children of Adam.”

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is, “It is the qualities of satan within us that are our enemies, not other men. Once we have completely severed these, there will be no more enmity among human beings. All will live as brothers and sisters. That is true Islām, the unity of Allāh, the oneness of Allāh. That is tauhid, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “Once we accept this, Allāh accepts us. Once we fight and conquer these enemies of our imān, these enemies of our prayers, we will find peace within ourselves. Once we have found peace within, we will find peace everywhere”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “This world will be heaven, and we will have a direct connection to Allāh, just as Adam (AS) had that original connection. Then we will understand the connection between ourselves and all the children of Adam”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, IT IS For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Completely Sever “These Qualities of Satan” Within You That In Truth Are “The Only Enemy” of “Your Life”, THAT We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

85. “Do you see how your body and mind suffer and cry in pain when your body is wounded or falls ill?”

“Like that, if you realize with your wisdom that you cause the same pain and suffering when you wound or kill another life, even if it is an animal, you will avoid harming or killing other lives.

“Your body is made of earth, fire, water, air, and ether.

“All bodies are made of the same five elements.

“However, unlike animals you have divine analytic wisdom.

“If you reflect with that divine analytic wisdom and understand, you will show compassion to other lives.

“That will be best for wisdom and for your human birth”.

Comments Added To Posts:

(Bawa. That is, “However, unlike animals you have divine analytic wisdom. If you reflect with that divine analytic wisdom and understand, That will be best for wisdom and for your human birth”. you will show compassion to other lives.

(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “Your Divine Analytic Wisdom”, And “The Divine Analytic Wisdom” of All of My Children, Without Exception, Is Now Sleeping Surrounding “Your Soul”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And This Is Why Bawa Told Our Children, One Day In “His Room” In 1975, And Now Why As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Our Children Again In 2015, “The Following”, and that is for sure. Amen.

“I have not come for you.

“I have come for your soul.

“I have come to awaken “The Wisdom” surrounding “Your Soul”, So “The Wisdom” surrounding “Your Soul” can do battle with “The Enemy” of “Your Soul”, which in truth is now “you”, and that is for sure. Amen,

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children,

***First And Foremost
“You Must Be Born Human”,
and that is for sure. Amen.***

(Bawa. Only “Then” Can You Truly Pray And Worship “The One God”, And Do “The Duty” of “The One God” In “The World”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Only “Then” In Truth Will “Your Divine Analytic Wisdom”, And Will “The Divine Analytic Wisdom” of All of My Children, Without Exception, Which Is Now Sleeping Surrounding “Your Soul”, Be Awakened, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth My Dearest Loving Children, To Be Truly “Born Human”, That Is, For Your Divine Analytic Wisdom”, And For “The Divine Analytic Wisdom” of All of My Children, Without Exception, Which Is Now Sleeping Surrounding “Your Soul”, To Be Awakened, In “Your Lifetime”, You Must First Find “A True Human Being” Among “The Creation” of God, And Realize Him (Become Him) And Then Understand Him (Transcend Him)”, As Bawa Teaches Us, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Who Can Truly

“Awaken “The Wisdom” surrounding “Your Soul”, So “The Wisdom” surrounding “Your Soul” can do battle with “The Enemy” of “Your Soul”, which in truth is now “you”,

And Who Can Now Truly Help You “Be Born Again” As Human, By Teaching You,

***“How Not To Be There,
So God Can Be There,***

And In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, Teaching You To Close Down “The World” of “Demons, Jinns, And Fairies”, Now Fully Opened Within You, And To Re-open “The World” of Souls, Within God Within You, And To Open “The Kingdom of God”, In “Your Lifetime”, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. Only Then Is “Your Life” Truly Valuable To “Other Lives”, For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, Only Then, *can you comfort their minds.* Only Then, *can you end their suffering.* Only Then, *can you teach them wisdom”,* and that is for sure. Amen. See "[Daily Facebook Comment 42](#)"

(Bawa. For In Truth Only Then, Can You Do “All of These Godly Things”, That Is, Only After You Have Truly Learned

*“How Not To Be There
As If Somehow
“You Now Exist”
As “Separate From” God Within You,*

*And In “Your Ignorance”
Think That You
Can Do
“All of These Godly Things”,*

*So God Can Be There
As Now “One With” You Within Him,*

*And In Truth
Truly Do
“All of These Godly Things”,
and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. For In Truth “All of These Godly Things” Can Only Truly Happen In “Your Life” After You Have Let God Harvest “Your Temporary Body of Truth” From “Your Ocean of Illusion”, And Use It To “Catch Your Soul”, So It Can Rest A Little, And Then Take It To “The Nur”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Within this body there is another body, a body that exists as the pure soul”, That Is, As Now “The Temporary Body of Truth” That Is Harvested From “Your Ocean of Illusion”, if you like, That Is, By “Your One True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Spiritual Discourse 06”, “The Journey of The Soul”. Also See “Daily Facebook Comment 40”)

(Bawa. That Is, That Is Harvested From “Your Ocean of Illusion”, if you like, By “Your One True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. *Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About* A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. *My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, *and with Us, As Now “One”*). Amen.

(Bawa. *See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

86. “*The Shaikh Says*:

“*O son, do not attack your neighbors and those who were born with you.*

“*Do not separate yourself from them, seeing them as separate from yourself.*

“*Instead, attack with wisdom the dog of desire, the monkey mind, and the arrogance, karma, and maya which attack you.*

“*They are the things that need to be separated.*

“This is the real battle and the real way to wage war.

“Fight these internal enemies and separate yourself from them with divine analytic wisdom.

“Love your neighbor as yourself.

“If you attack within yourself what is attacking both you and your neighbor, you will reach peace and tranquillity in your life.

“Then you and God and those who have been born with you will live together in a paradise of peace in this very life.

“Such is the state of the duty and service which Allah performs.

“Son, know this and do it”.

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That is, “Fight these internal enemies and separate yourself from them with divine analytic wisdom. Love your neighbor as yourself”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That is, “If you attack within yourself what is attacking both you and your neighbor, you will reach peace and tranquillity in your life. Then you and God and those who have been born with you will live together in a paradise of peace in this very life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “Such is the state of the duty and service which Allah performs. Son, know this and do it, and that is for sure. Amen.”

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, To Truly Do “This” With “Your Life”, That Is, To Truly Become “The Duty” And “The Service” That Allah Performs, And That Only Allah Performs In “The World”, Rather Than What You, And What All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Truly Doing With “Your Life”, Which In Truth Is To Just Continue Living “A Personal, Selfish, Egotistical Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, Everything Must Now Change In “Your Life”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, To Truly Help You, And To Truly Help All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Do “This” With “Your Life”, That Is, To Truly Become “The Duty” And “The Service” That Allah Performs, And That Only Allah Performs In “The World”, That Is, In “Your Own Lifetime” In “The World”, We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our New Web Site Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if you like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At [“Bawa786@aol.com”](mailto:Bawa786@aol.com) Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), As Now [“Your Current Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“Your Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1886 To 2086](#), And Now For [“The Second Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1986 To 2086](#), if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen

87. In this way we must marvel and praise God, saying,

“What a wonder Your creation is.”

“As we open each thing and look inside, we will find that we can praise only Allah and worship only Him; this is all there is.

“This is the meaning we must derive when we look at anything.

“Though we will be able to realize it through what we see, we can understand only through wisdom.

“And if we do realize that everything must be understood through wisdom we will see that all the explanations we find are the explanations of God’s story, that the things we see are not merely creations but also His story.

“Everything He has created is His story.

“If we look inside this storybook of creation we will find His entire history.

“And if we look inside God’s history we will see only Him, His powers, and His qualities.

“This is the explanation we must discover.”

Comments Added To Posts:

(Bawa. That is, “Though we will be able to realize it through what we see, we can understand only through wisdom”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That is, “And if we do realize that everything must be understood through wisdom we will see that all the explanations we find are the explanations of God’s story, that the things we see are not merely creations but also His story”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That is, “If we look inside this storybook of creation we will find His entire history. And if we look inside God’s history we will see only Him, His powers, and His qualities. This is the explanation we must discover”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, That Is, Through “Your Divine Wisdom”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Everything That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Now See On “The Outside” of You In Truth Is But “A Reflection” of “Your Ignorance” of “The Creations” of God Now “Living and Thriving” Within You, Not In Truth “A Reflection” of “Your Current Personal Life” On “The Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, That Is, Through “Your Divine Wisdom”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Must Start To Realize That You Cannot “Get THERE” From “HERE”, As They Say, That Is, You Must Start To Realize That You Cannot “Get To God” Using “You”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, You Must Start To Realize That You Cannot “Get To God” Using “You”, For Example, Using “Your Prayers And Devotion” To God , And Using “Your Duty” To God, And Using “Your Goodness” Or Using “Your Understanding” of God Or Using “Anything” About “You” Or About “Your Current Life” Or About “Your Current Form” Or About “Your Current World” Or About “Your Current Body” Or About “Your Current Relationships” Or About “Your Current Accomplishment”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, You Must Start To Realize That You Cannot “Get To God” Using “You”, For Example, Using “Your Current Personal Elemental Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Instead, You Must Start To “Use God” To Get “To God”, By You, And By All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Truly Joining In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “[The One True Human Being](#)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, [Who Is Still Living In “The World”](#) With You, [Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son](#), And Your Dearest Loving Brother, [Shaikh Muhiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, [Shaikh Muhiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “[The Initial Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “[Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)](#)”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, And Now As “[Song 01](#)”, And “[Song 02](#)” And Now “[Song 03](#)”, Called, “[The Prayer To Make You Pure](#)”, of “[The Song Version](#)” of “[Our True Story](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our New Web Site Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, [Shaikh Muhiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, if you like, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355")
Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh
Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now
"Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine
Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that
is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In
"The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half"
of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is,
From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For
"Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200
Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886
To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final
Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes, It Is Now Time For God To
Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One",
That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your
Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is,
After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About
A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

88. “*Jeweled lights of my eyes, as long as I am with you, I will be with you and I will work with you.*

“*My work is for you, for you, so that you can get peace.*

“*The primary thing that I work for is for all of you to get peace.*

“*But when I am not here--if that time comes--you must do the work that I do in the way that I do it, and keep the others safe.*

“*You must embrace them and gather them all together, doing your duty with love. Unity.*

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is, “*Jeweled lights of my eyes, as long as I am with you, I will be with you and I will work with you. My work is for you, for you, so that you can get peace”, and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. That Is, “The primary thing that I work for is for all of you to get peace”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “But when I am not here--if that time comes--you must do the work that I do in the way that I do it, and keep the others safe. You must embrace them and gather them all together, doing your duty with love. Unity”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, “You must do the work that I do in the way that I do it”, That Is, In True “Partnership With God”, That Is, Without Any Attachment To What Is Being Done, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, As “We Truly Did” Before You, And and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. That Is, In Order To Truly Learn From Him, While You Are Both Still Living In “The World”,

***“How Not To Be There
So God Can Be There,
and that is for sure. Amen***

(Bawa. For In Truth Until You Truly Learn “This” From “The One True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, You Will Think That “Your Own Thoughts” Are Wisdom, That Is, You Will Think That “Your Own Thoughts” Are God Speaking To You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, You Will Think That “Your Own Thoughts” Are God Speaking To You, Rather Than In Truth Just “The Beast/Satan” Speaking To You, That Is, In “Your Ignorance” of Who In Truth “You Really Are”, Which In Truth Is “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One”, And As Such, That Is, In “Your Ignorance” of Who In Truth “You Really Are”, You Will Most Certainly Lead All of “Your Brothers and Sisters” To Hell, Not To Heaven, As You Now Think, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, And As Such, That Is, In “Your Ignorance” of Who In Truth “You Really Are”, You Will Most Certainly Lead All of “Your Brothers and Sisters” To Hell, Not To Heaven, As You Now Think, That Is, You Will Most Certainly Lead All of “Your Brothers and Sisters” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” As Next Eternally “Separate From” God Within You, Not To “An Eternal Divine Life” As Next Eternally “One With” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “The One True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You,

**“How Not To Be There
So God Can Be There,
and that is for sure. Amen,**

Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355")
Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh
Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now
"Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine
Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that
is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In
"The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half"
of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is,
From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For
"Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200
Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886
To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final
Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes, It Is Now Time For God To
Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One",
That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your
Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is,
After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. *Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot*, Yes?

(Bawa. *My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, *and with Us, As Now “One”*). Amen.

(Bawa. *See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

89. “*There are so many things we have to learn, so many hidden meanings.*

“It is not enough just to read books.

“The clarity and understanding we must attain does not come from books;

“It is not something we can read about.

“To understand this we have to go beyond words, into our hearts; that is where He has revealed everything.

“We must dwell within Allāh and find the tongue that will reveal Him.

“If we have pride and say,

*“I have already learned a lot,
I am learned,”*

then nothing will be revealed to us.

*“It will only happen if we grab hold of God and hold on and hold on,
saying,*

*“I surrender,
I surrender,
I surrender.”*

Comments Added To Posts:

*(Bawa. That is, “It will only happen if we grab hold of God and hold on and hold on,
saying,*

*“I surrender,
I surrender,
I surrender”*,

and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **And My Dearest Loving Children, To Now Surrender To God Now Means**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **For You, And For All of My Children**, Without **Exception, To Now Surrender To Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.)**, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth “This” Is What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, That Is, To Now Surrender To God, That Is, As Now How You Surrender To God, That Is, As Now How You Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **So That You**, And **So That All of My Children**, Without **Exception, Can Now Truly Obtain**

01. “**The so many things That you have to learn, The so many hidden meanings.**

02. “**The clarity and understanding That You must attain That does not come from books.**

03. “**The understanding That You have to attain That goes beyond words, And into Your hearts; where He has revealed everything.**

04. “The understanding That You have to attain When You Have Truly Learn How To dwelt within Allāh and find the tongue that will reveal Him.

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, Please Start To Learn How To Truly Surrender To God, From “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Has Truly Learned How To Truly Surrender To God, From “The One” Before Him Who Truly Learned How To Truly Surrender To God, And Who “Did It” While They Were Both Still Living In “The World” Together As “One”, For In Truth “There Is No Other Way”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Has Truly Learned How To Truly Surrender To God, And Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Surrender To God Now Means, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Surrender To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Surrender To God Now Means, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Surrender To “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)*”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “*The Prayer To Make You Pure*”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)*”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About
A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

90. “The only real difference between men lies in their conduct and actions, their qualities, and their imān.

“When these are correct, then men are one, with no differences.

“We must keep the good things and wash away the dirt.

“We must wash our qalbs until they become light.

“We must make all people one with us.

“The Rasūl (Sal.) explained this to us, but some of us who came to the world forgot what Allāh said.

“We must learn to wash away our separations and become one again.

“That is true Islām.

“True Islām has never discarded anyone.

“Once we entrust the kalimah to Allāh, we will never again perceive anyone as different from us.

“We will begin to love our neighbors as ourselves”.

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is, “We must keep the good things and wash away the dirt. We must wash our qalbs until they become light. We must make all people one with us”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, You Can Only Truly Learn How To “Keep the good things and wash away the dirt”, And How To “Wash Your qalbs until they become light”, And How To “Make all people one with You” From “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Has Truly Learned How To “Keep the good things and wash away the dirt”, And “Wash His qalb until it became light”, And “Make all people one with Him” and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And From “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Has Truly Learned How To Do “This” From “The One” of God Before Him Who Truly Learned How To Do “This”, And Who “Did It”, While They Were Both Still Living In “The World” Together As “One””, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, Please Start To Learn How To Truly Surrender To God, That Is, How To Truly Become “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, From “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, From “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Has Truly Learned How To Truly Surrender To God, From “The One” Before Him Who Truly Learned How To Truly Surrender To God, And Who “Did It”, While They Were Both Still Living In “The World” Together As “One”, For In Truth “There Is No Other Way”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Has Truly Learned How To Truly Surrender To God, And Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, In “This Way”, For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Surrender To God Now Means, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Surrender To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, In “This Way”, For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Surrender To “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355")
Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh
Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now
"Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine
Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that
is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In
"The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half"
of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is,
From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For
"Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200
Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886
To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final
Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes, It Is Now Time For God To
Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One",
That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your
Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is,
After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About
A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

91. “The light of Islām should reveal the essence of God in every life.

“If we see that essence, then we will live in unity; we will eat from the same plate; we will live as one family whether some are in a church, some are in a mosque, or some are in their homes.

“The beggar and the king will be able to pray together.

“We will discover our own faults, discard our own anger, and embrace one another with love.

“That is what the Qur’ān says.

“That is why we cannot tell lies, indulge in treachery, or threaten to kill other lives and claim that it is being done in the name of Islām.

“Islām teaches that we must recognize and praise the essence of God as it exists in each and every life”.

Comments Added To Posts:

(Bawa. That Is, “The light of Islām should reveal the essence of God in every life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If we see that essence, then we will live in unity; we will eat from the same plate; we will live as one family whether some are in a church, some are in a mosque, or some are in their homes”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, That “Essence of God” Which In Truth Is Now “The Divine Consciousness” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Who Can Truly Lead You To God, That Is, And Who Can Truly Lead You To “Your True Partnership” With God, That Is, To “Your True Life” As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, *As Now “Your Divine Example”* of “*The Exalted State*” That God *Has Now Prepared For You*, And *Has Now Prepared For All of My Children*, Without *Exception*, if *you* like, As In Truth “*The Final Unveiled Teaching*” of *Islam*, and of *Christianity* (See “*Our True Story*”: “*The Question*” And “*The True Answer*”), That Has *Now Come From God* To “*His Children*”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, *First As “The Life and Teaching”* and “*The Heart*” and “*The Songs*” (See “*The Kalimah Song*” And “*The Invocation To The Guru*”, And “*The Invocation To Allah*”) of Your *Dearest Loving Father*, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “*The 200 Years*” of “*The Final Age*” of Man *From 1886 To 2086*, *First For “The First Half”* of “*The 200 Years*” of “*The Final Age*” of Man *From 1886 To 1986*, if *You* like, and that is for sure..

(Bawa. *And Now Starting In 1986*, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “*The World*”, As Now “*The Final Unveiled Teaching*” of *Islam*, And of *Christianity* (See “*Our True Story*”: “*The Question*” And “*The True Answer*”), That Has *Now Come From God* To “*His Children*”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. *As Now “The Life and Teaching”* and “*The Heart*” and “*The Songs*” of Our *Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

92. “Children of any religion who have true faith must realize that God is the only One who knows all of everything.”

“Therefore, only God can judge whether a person has īmān, faith, certitude, and determination, or not and whether a person lives with that purity that can be called Islām or not.

“No one else can give that judgment.

“Do not wave your religion like a banner and go out to capture others.

“Only one kind of war is permissible in the eyes of God: the war you wage within yourself to defeat the demonic forces of lust, anger, jealousy, desire for revenge, and other evil feelings and attributes that may exist within your heart.

“God has sent each of the prophets as witnesses to the grace of God and as supports to help us in this inner war.

“This is the reason for the Qur’an.

“It is to help the true Muslim fight this inner battle and win victory over his own nafs, base desires, that God sent the Messenger (Sal.) with the Qur’an.

“We must use the wisdom contained within the Qur’an to spank our own naughty minds and defeat our own compulsive desires.

“If we do that, what is called Islām will taste like honey.

“What we do now by battling in the world and calling it Islām tastes bitter and covers the light of the Qur’ān in darkness.

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is, “*God has sent each of the prophets as witnesses to the grace of God and as supports to help us in this inner war. This is the reason for the Qur’an*”, and that is for sure. Amen.

“(Bawa. That Is, It is to help the true Muslim fight this inner battle and win victory over his own nafs, base desires, that God sent the Messenger (Sal.) with the Qur’an”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “We must use the wisdom contained within the Qur’ān to spank our own naughty minds and defeat our own compulsive desires. “If we do that, what is called Islām will taste like honey”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, What God Has Now Sent Into “The World”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “His Witness” To “The Grace” of God And As “Support” To Help You, And To Help All of My Children, Without Exception, That is, In “This Inner War”, is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And “This” Is “The Reason” For “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque”, And For “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And “This” Is “The Reason” Now For “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, To Help You, And To Help All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, To Help You

01. “To Now fight this inner battle and win victory over Your own nafs, base desires, and that is for sure. Amen.

02. “To Now use the wisdom contained within “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, to spank our own naughty minds and defeat Your own compulsive desires, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without **Exception**, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of **Islam**, and of **Christianity** (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man **From 1886 To 2086**, **First** For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man **From 1886 To 1986**, if You like, and that is for sure..

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of **Islam**, And of **Christianity** (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “***We Are Well Pleased***”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “**That Truth**”, if **God Likes** , **It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept** “Your Life” **As** “His Truth” **For** “His Life”, **Both As Now** “**One**”, That Is, **Both** “Your Life” Within “His Life”, **And Now** “His Life” Within “Your Life”, **As Now** “**One**”, That Is, **For What** “Next Begins” **After** “That”, That Is, **After 2086**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” **To** “Get Your Soul” **To Think About** A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us**, As Now “**One**”). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site** “Daily Facebook Comments” **For More On** “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

93. “*Never has destruction been so much in evidence as in the present century.*”

“*Man has changed the concept of God, who is Truth, and debased the meaning of man, who is wisdom and beauty.*”

“He no longer understands what a true human being really is.

“If man could rediscover who he truly is and then change his present self, he would know peace.

“Man says he wants to bring peace to others, but in order to do that, he must first find it within his own life.

“How can anyone who has not found peace within himself hope to bring peace to others?

“How can a man who has no compassion, no unity, and no love within himself bring peace to the world?

Comments Added To Posts:

(Bawa. That is, “*Man has changed the concept of God, who is Truth, and debased the meaning of man, who is wisdom and beauty”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That is, “He no longer understands what a true human being really is”, and that is for sure. Amen.

“(Bawa. That is, “If man could rediscover who he truly is and then change his present self, he would know peace”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, God Has Now Given To You Again “The Concept” of Truth, That Is, “The Concept” of God, And God Has Now Given To All of My Children Again, Without Exception, “The Concept” of Truth, That Is, “The Concept” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, That Is, As Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” (See “[The Kalimah Song](#)” And “[The Invocation To The Guru](#)”, And “[The Invocation To Allah](#)”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “[The 200 Years](#)” of “[The Final Age](#)” of Man Living In “[The World](#)”, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, **First** For “[The First Half](#)” of “[The 200 Years](#)” of “[The Final Age](#)” of Man Living In “[The World](#)”, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if [You](#) like, and that is for sure..

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, **With His Holiness**, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “[The World](#)”, **As Now Again** “[The Final Unveiled Teaching](#)” of **Islam**, And of **Christianity** (See “[Our True Story](#)”: “[The Question](#)” And “[The True Answer](#)”), That Has **Now Come From God** To “[His Children](#)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **For Example**, See “[The Initial Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “[Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \('Ilm\)](#)”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, And Now As “[Song 01](#)”, And “[Song 02](#)” And Now “[Song 03](#)”, Called, “[The Prayer To Make You Pure](#)”, of “[The Song Version](#)” of “[Our True Story](#)”, **As Well As** The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our **New Web Site** Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, if [you](#) like, **For More** On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355")
Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh
Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now
"Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine
Knowledge (Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that
is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In
"The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half"
of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is,
From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For
"Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200
Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886
To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final
Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , That Is, It Is Now Time For
God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now
"One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life"
Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After
"That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, So Far You, And So Far All of My Children, Without Exception, Have Rejected “The Concept” of Truth, That Is, “The Concept” of God, That God Has Now Brought Into “The World”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Instead of You, And Instead of All of My Children, Without Exception, Accepting “The Concept” of Truth, That Is, “The Concept” of God, That God Has Now Brought Into “The World”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, You, And Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Have Now Taken Everything That Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Has Given To You And Turned It Into Just “Another Concept” of “Your Falsehood”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, And Turned It Into Just “Another Concept” of “Your Falsehood”, That Is, That In “Your Falsehood” You Now Somehow Still Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, But Now You Can Still Do “What Only God” Can Do, For Example, Like Praying To God, And Raising Children, And Being Good And Wise, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, For Example, Like Praying To God, And Raising Children, And Being Good And Wise, All The While With You, And With All of My Children, Without Exception, Continuing To Live Out “Your Personal Elemental Life” of “Separation and Differences” In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making” As “A Mother” Or “A Father” And As “A Muslim” Or “A Christian” Or “A Jew” And As “A Good” And “Wise” Person, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, and that is for sure. Amen. and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, That Is, All As Now Still “Separate From” God Within You, And As Still “Separate From” Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And As Still “Separate From” Each Other, And Now As Still “Separate From” Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, That Is, All As Now Still “Separate From” Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. All The While With You, And With All of My Children, Without Exception, Continuing To Bitterly Reject “The Final Gift” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Continuing To Bitterly Reject “The Final Gift” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That God Has Ever So Lovingly Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, In Order For You To Truly “Get It Right”, And In Order For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Get It Right”, That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, From “The True Concept” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Hell Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, And Hell Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”, That Is, And “An Eternal Elemental Life” As Eternally “Separate From” God Within You, Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth “How You Treat Each Other” Is How “You Treat God”, Either As “Separate From” Or As “One With”, And “Your Current Life” In “The World” It Is Just “This Simple”, That Is, As Now “Separate From” Each Other And Now As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, “Your Failure” And “Your Success” In “Your Life” Is Also Just “This Simple”, That Is, Either As “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Or As “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, One Or “The Other”, But Never, Ever Both, As You And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And In Truth “That’s It”, Nothing Else, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And That Is Why Jesus (A.S.) Told Us,

“As You Do
For “The Least” of Mine,
So You Do “For Me”.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About
A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See [Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments"](#) For More On ["These Wisdom Points"](#), and that is for sure. Amen.

94. “When we understand who we are we will know that we are only light, that we are not something that belongs to hell.

“The thing that belongs to hell is the thing that belongs to the earth.

“It is a house for us but it is not a house in which we can live in freedom.

“We have come into it; it is God’s creation.

“We came [here in order to know] our secret and God’s secret.

“We were stars in arwäh,
we were lights in arwäh;
we were God’s suns in arwäh.

“We came here in order to study His creation-secret.

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That is, “When we understand who we are we will know that we are only light, that we are not something that belongs to hell.

(Bawa. That Is, *"The thing that belongs to hell is the thing that belongs to the earth. It is a house for us but it is not a house in which we can live in freedom. We have come into it; it is God's creation."*

(Bawa. That Is, *"We came [here in order to know] our secret and God's secret."*

(Bawa. **But My Dearest Loving Children**, You And All of "Your Brothers And Sisters, And "The World" And "Your Family" And All "The Religions" And Now "The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque" In Truth Have Forgotten "This Truth" of God, Now For All Age, Now For All Life, That God Brought Into "The World" For "The Last Time", That Is, Until 2086, First As Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), That Is, From 1886 To 1986, And Now As **Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom "We Are Well Pleased"**, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And As Such, You And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Still Just Living As "An Animal" Not As "A Human Being", Just Talking About "The Oneness" of God And "True Man", And About "The Oneness" of God And "His Creation", And About "The Oneness" of God And "God", All The While With You, And With All of My Children, Without Exception, Continuing To Live Out "Your Life" In "The World" As Just "An Animal", and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And In "The End" What Is God To Do By Give You, And Give All of My Children, Without Exception, Exactly "What You Want", and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Must Now Become “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, By First Becoming “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, So That You Can Now Reveal “The Oneness” of God And “God”, All The While With You, And With All of My Children, Without Exception, Starting To Live Out “Your Life” In “The World” As In Truth “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now In Truth “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While” More, For The Benefit of All of “Your Brothers and Sisters” Who Are Still Living In “The World” As if Somehow “You Now Exist” As “Separate From” God Within You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, That Is, As Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now Doing With “His Life” In “The World”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, “This” Is Why We Have Now Given Him To You, And To All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, **Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, In Order To Help You Truly Make “This Divine Transformation” In “Your Life” From “An Animal” To “A True Human Being”, In “Your Own Lifetime”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, “Don’t Miss” This Final Opportunity To “Get It Right” In “Your Life”, Because If “You Don’t” In “The End” You Will Become Very, Very, Very, Very, Very, Very, Very Sad, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Because If “You Don’t” In “The End” You Will Become Very, Very, Very, Very, Very, Very Sad, That Is, When You Truly Realize In “Your Grave”, That Is, When You Can No Longer Change Anything, What You Did With What “God Gave To You” In “The World”, Which In Truth Is To Only Use It To “Separate Yourself” From God Within You, For Eternity, Rather Than To Become “One With” God Within You, For Eternity, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. **Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About** A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site “[Daily Facebook Comments](#)” For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

95. “If we claim to be in Islām, we must destroy all the evil qualities that arise within us.

“We must cut away and discard all the differences that separate us from God.

“We must remove the thoughts that disrupt the unity of Adam’s (A.S.) children, the unity of Islām.

“We have to fight against the separations that grow like demons and animals within our bodies and suck our blood.

“With the wealth of God’s grace and with the help of the Rasūl (Sal.), we must cut away all the four hundred trillion, ten thousand evil qualities that come to destroy our good qualities.

“This is the war we must wage”.

Comments Added To Posts:

(Bawa. That is, “With the wealth of God’s grace and with the help of the Rasūl (Sal.), we must cut away all the four hundred trillion, ten thousand evil qualities that come to destroy our good qualities”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, “This is the war we must wage”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, To Help You Truly “Win This War”, That Is, To Help You “Cut away *all the* four hundred trillion, ten thousand evil qualities that come to destroy our good qualities”, God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) (See [“The Kalimah Song”](#) And [“The Invocation To The Guru”](#), And [“The Invocation To Allah”](#)) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, **First** For [“The First Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if [You](#) like, and that is for sure..

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, **With His Holiness**, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving [“The World”](#), **As Now Again** [“The Final Unveiled Teaching”](#) of **Islam**, And of **Christianity** (See [“Our True Story”](#): [“The Question”](#) And [“The True Answer”](#)), That Has **Now Come From God** To [“His Children”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our New Web Site Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if [you](#) like, **For More** On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355")
Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh
Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now
"Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine
Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that
is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In
"The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half"
of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is,
From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For
"Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200
Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886
To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final
Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes, It Is Now Time For God To
Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One",
That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your
Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is,
After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About
A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

96. “*The children of Adam(AS) must accept Allāh and achieve clarity.*

“*They must know the value of Islām, the value of its purity and truth, its peacefulness and unity, the value of its sincerity and honesty, the value of its conscience and justice, and the greatness of Allāh who rules over all this*”.

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That is, “*The children of Adam(AS) must accept Allāh and achieve clarity*”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “They **must know** the **value** of Islām, **the value** of its purity and truth, its peacefulness and unity, **the value** of its sincerity and honesty, **the value** of its conscience and justice, **and the greatness** of Allāh **who rules** over all this”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And **My Dearest Loving Children**, To Help You Truly “**Accept Allah**” And “**Achieve Clarity**”, That Is, To Help You Truly “**Know** the **value** of Islām, **the value** of its purity and truth, its peacefulness and unity, **the value** of its sincerity and honesty, **the value** of its conscience and justice, **and the greatness** of Allāh **who rules** over all this”, God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “**Your Divine Example**” of “**The Exalted State**” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if **you** like, That Is, As In Truth “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of Islam, and of Christianity, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “**Our True Story**”: “**The Question**” And “**The True Answer**”), That Has Now Come From God To “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) (See [“The Kalimah Song”](#) And [“The Invocation To The Guru”](#), And [“The Invocation To Allah”](#)) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, **First** For [“The First Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if [You](#) like, and that is for sure..

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, **With His Holiness**, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving [“The World”](#), **As Now Again** [“The Final Unveiled Teaching”](#) of **Islam**, And of **Christianity** (See [“Our True Story”](#): [“The Question”](#) And [“The True Answer”](#)), That Has **Now Come From God** To [“His Children”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **For Example**, See [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), **As Well As** The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our **New Web Site** Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if [you](#) like, **For More** On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355")
Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh
Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now
"Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine
Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that
is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In
"The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half"
of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is,
From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For
"Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200
Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886
To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final
Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes, It Is Now Time For God To
Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One",
That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your
Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is,
After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, *In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”*, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About
A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

97. “He is The One who nourishes a sinner.

“He is The One who performs charity.

“He will give food to one who denies Him and to one who accepts Him.

“He has no anger and He has no sin.

“He has no illness, no old age, no death, nothing.

“This is The Power of God.

“We must reflect on this”.

Comments Added To Posts:

(Bawa. That is, “He is The One who nourishes a sinner. He is The One who performs charity”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That is, “He will give food to one who denies Him and to one who accepts Him”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That is, “He has no anger and He has no sin. He has no illness, no old age, no death, nothing”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “This is The Power of God. We must reflect on this”, and that is for sure. Amen.

((Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, “This Power” of God Now Exists Within “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) (See [“The Kalimah Song”](#) And [“The Invocation To The Guru”](#), And [“The Invocation To Allah”](#)) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, **First** For [“The First Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if [You](#) like, and that is for sure..

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, **With His Holiness**, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving [“The World”](#), **As Now Again** [“The Final Unveiled Teaching”](#) of **Islam**, And of **Christianity** (See [“Our True Story”](#): [“The Question”](#) And [“The True Answer”](#)), That Has **Now Come From God** To [“His Children”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **For Example**, See [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), **As Well As** The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our **New Web Site** Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if [you](#) like, **For More** On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “*God's Song*” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)*”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, *In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”*, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

Bawa. *Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About*
A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. *My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, *and with Us, As Now “One”*). Amen.

(Bawa. *See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

98. “*There is only one place where there is peace, a place inside the qalb, the inner heart, where Allāhu ta’ālā Nāyan*, our exalted Lord *who is God, lives with the Rasūl, the Prophet Muhammad(Sal.)*.”

“*They live together there in the same place where all the prophets live who came as witnesses to the existence of God, the mighty One.*”

“*This is the place, the only place where you can find peace and comfort.*”

“*Anywhere else you look in the world seems to be just pain and suffering.*”

"If *you are dedicated* to performing *your duty* in the world *you have* to do it *without* attachment, *without* partiality *or* favor, *you must* do it *without* selfishness *or thought* of profit.

"You *have to* love *all living things* and treat them *as your* own life, *recognizing* the hunger *of others* as your own, *recognizing* the happiness *of others* as your own, *the peace* of others *as your* own, *the joy* of others *as your* own.

"When *a man* does *his duty* this way, *all he sees* in life *is difficulty* and hardship.

"A man *in this state* must *burn himself* down *to give light* to others.

"He must *be like the wax* in a candle, *burning himself* down *to give light* to others.

"That is *his duty*.

"In this state, *what comfort* is there *for the candle* to enjoy, *what happiness* does *the candle* enjoy?

"What can *we say*?

"This is *the state* of a person *who wants* to do *his duty* to God, *he has to* burn himself down *to give light* to the others *in the world*, and *that* is my life".

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is, “This is **the state** of a person **who wants** to do **his duty** to God, **he has to** burn himself down **to give light** to the others **in the world**, and **that** is my life”.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, “**This**” Is Now “**The State**” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, That Is, “**This**” Is Now “**His Life**” In “The World”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “**Your Divine Example**” of “**The Exalted State**” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without **Exception**, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of **Islam**, and of **Christianity**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” (See “[The Kalimah Song](#)” And “[The Invocation To The Guru](#)”, And “[The Invocation To Allah](#)”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “[The 200 Years](#)” of “[The Final Age](#)” of Man Living In “[The World](#)”, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, **First** For “[The First Half](#)” of “[The 200 Years](#)” of “[The Final Age](#)” of Man Living In “[The World](#)”, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if [You](#) like, and that is for sure..

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, **With His Holiness**, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “[The World](#)”, **As Now Again** “[The Final Unveiled Teaching](#)” of **Islam**, And of **Christianity** (See “[Our True Story](#)”: “[The Question](#)” And “[The True Answer](#)”), That Has **Now Come From God** To “[His Children](#)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **For Example**, See “[The Initial Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “[Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \('Ilm\)](#)”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, And Now As “[Song 01](#)”, And “[Song 02](#)” And Now “[Song 03](#)”, Called, “[The Prayer To Make You Pure](#)”, of “[The Song Version](#)” of “[Our True Story](#)”, **As Well As** The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our **New Web Site** Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, if [you](#) like, **For More** On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355")
Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh
Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now
"Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine
Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that
is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In
"The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half"
of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is,
From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For
"Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200
Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886
To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final
Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To
Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One",
That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your
Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is,
After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. *Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About*
A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. *My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, *and with Us, As Now “One”*). Amen.

(Bawa. *See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

99. “*Do not fight holy wars seeking to kill other creations of Allah because* of their religions.

“Fight *a holy war* to destroy *religious hatred* within yourself.

“That *will bring glory* to the *inner religion* spoken of *by Allah* and *the Rasulullah (Sal.)*”.

100. “For *an insān*, for a wise man, *what is closest* to him *is a Power beyond mind and desire*.”

“That is what makes him function.

“That is God, his soul-connection.

“That is his joy, which is wisdom within wisdom, the treasure within imān, absolute faith.

“That is the prayer within prayer, the Companion who shows the way.

“This is the faith within faith which gives him strength”.

Comments Added To Posts:

(Bawa. That is, “For an insān, for a wise man, what is closest to him is a Power beyond mind and desire. That is what makes him function. That is God, his soul-connection”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That is, “That is his joy, which is wisdom within wisdom, the treasure within imān, absolute faith. That is the prayer within prayer, the Companion who shows the way. “his is the faith within faith which gives him strength”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, Such Is Now “The Current State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “[If You Are A Wise Child](#)”, Now For Our Age, And “[Not Just A Foolish Child](#)”, Now For Our Age, [As Bawa Teaches Us](#), And [Now As Our Dearest Loving Son](#), And Your [Dearest Loving Brother](#), [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, [Is Teaching Us Again](#), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, [As Now “Your Divine Example”](#) of “[The Exalted State](#)” That [God Has Now Prepared For You](#), And [Has Now Prepared For All of My Children](#), Without [Exception](#), if [you](#) like, That Is, [As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching”](#) of [Islam](#), and of [Christianity](#), and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “[Our True Story](#)”: “[The Question](#)” And “[The True Answer](#)”), That Has [Now Come From God](#) To “[His Children](#)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, [First As “The Life and Teaching”](#) and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” (See “[The Kalimah Song](#)” And “[The Invocation To The Guru](#)”, And “[The Invocation To Allah](#)”) of Your [Dearest Loving Father](#), [Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), For “[The 200 Years](#)” of “[The Final Age](#)” of [Man Living In “The World”](#)”, That Is, [From 1886 To 2086](#), [First For “The First Half”](#) of “[The 200 Years](#)” of “[The Final Age](#)” of [Man Living In “The World”](#)”, That Is, [From 1886 To 1986](#), if [You](#) like, and that is for sure..

(Bawa. [And Now Starting In 1986](#), With His Holiness, [M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#) Physically Leaving “[The World](#)”, [As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching”](#) of [Islam](#), And of [Christianity](#) (See “[Our True Story](#)”: “[The Question](#)” And “[The True Answer](#)”), That Has [Now Come From God](#) To “[His Children](#)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our New Web Site Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if you like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At [“Bawa786@aol.com”](#) Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), As Now [“Your Current Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“Your Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1886 To 2086](#), And Now For [“The Second Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1986 To 2086](#), if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

101. “The Sheikh says:

“Discard the desire to become a guru or a sheikh so you can teach the world.

“Instead, become a true man.

“Live as a true man, acquire the qualities of Allah, bow down at His feet, and surrender yourself to Him.

“This is exalted”.

102. “We came from the world of souls as a ray of God.

“We came to this house to study and understand God’s secret and our secret.

“The soul will understand this secret, for it is something that the soul must know.

“The body will die, but the soul has no death.

“But if the “I” dies before the body dies ‘Izrā’īl (AS), the angel of death, will not seek us out.

*“It is **this “thing” that has** a limit, **that faces** death, **questioning**, reckoning, **judgment**, justice, **and** equity.*

*“This questioning **is known** as **the Day** of Death and **the Day** of Judgment.*

*“If we succeed **in setting right** this house, **then we** will have **victory** in this world, **the hereafter**, and **the world** of souls.*

*“God **will make us** His representatives.”*

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That is, “We **came from** the world of souls **as a ray** of God. We came **to this house** to study **and** understand **God’s secret** and **our** secret. The soul **will understand** this secret, **for it is something** that the soul **must** know. The body **will die**, but the soul **has no** death”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That is, “But if the “I” **dies before** the **body dies** ‘Izrä’īl (AS), **the angel of death**, will not **seek** us out. It is **this “thing” that has** a limit, **that faces** death, **questioning**, reckoning, **judgment**, justice, **and** equity. This questioning **is known** as **the Day** of Death and **the Day** of Judgment”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That is, “If we succeed **in setting right** this house, **then we** will have **victory** in this world, **the hereafter**, and **the world** of souls. God **will make us** His representatives”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, For You To Truly Accomplish All of "This" In "Your Lifetime" You Need Help, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Need Help, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And That Is Why We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, To Provide You With "The Kind of Help" You Now Need To Truly Accomplish All of "This" In "Your Lifetime" Which In Truth Is Help Directly From God, That Is, Not Help From Some "Good Intentioned" People Who Are Still Living In "The World" With You But Who Themselves Have Not Truly Established "A Direct" Connection In "Their Hearts" With God, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And That Direct Help From God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now In Truth God Living In "The World" With You, As Now "Your Maliki yawmid-deen", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now "Your Master" of "Your Day of Judgment", That Is, As Now "Your Qiyamah", That Is, As Now "Your Standing Forth" Before God, Now For "The Last Time" In "The World", That Is, Before "Your Next World" Begins, That Is, After 2086, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, *As Now “The Life and Teaching”* and “*The Heart*” and “*The Songs*” of Our *Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. *For Example, See “The Initial Version”* of “*God's Song*” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)*”, As Part of “*Wisdom Message 280*”, And Now As “*Song 01*”, And “*Song 02*” And Now “*Song 03*”, Called, “*The Prayer To Make You Pure*”, of “*The Song Version*” of “*Our True Story*”, As Well As The “*Expanded Introduction*” To Our New Web Site Called “*Bawa-Plus*”, of Our *Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, if you like, For More On “*These Wisdom Points*”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now *Contact* (At “*Bawa786@aol.com*” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our *Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, As Now “Your *Current Version*” of “*God's Song*” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)*”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. [See Our New Web Site](#) "[Daily Facebook Comments](#)" For More On
"[These Wisdom Points](#)", and that is for sure. Amen.

103. **Post:** “A man who causes pain and suffering to his neighbor will not live in the house called iman-Islam.

“The Rasulullah (Sal.) brought the forbearance of inner patience, or sabur, to bathe all mankind in the water of perfect faith, embrace them with the heart of compassion, and feed them with the milk of the Kalimah, the word of God.

“This is the crown of the qualities of iman-Islam.

“The Rasulullah (Sal.) would always comfort his neighbors, even if they were hostile toward him.

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That is, “The Rasulullah (Sal.) brought the forbearance of inner patience, or sabur, to bathe all mankind in the water of perfect faith, embrace them with the heart of compassion, and feed them with the milk of the Kalimah, the word of God”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That is, “This is the crown of the qualities of iman-Islam”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That is, “The Rasulullah (Sal.) would always comfort his neighbors, even if they were hostile toward him”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And *My Dearest Loving Children*, “This State” of “*The Rasulullah (Sal.)*” Is “Your True Birthright”, That Is, “This State” of *The Rasulullah (Sal.)* Is “Your Natural Divine State”, That Is, “The State” of “*The Rasulullah (Sal.)*” That In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Originally Came With Into “This Earth World”, That Is, As “Your Soul Life” Or Your “Hayat Muhammad”, But In Truth In Ignorance of “Your True Birthright”, That Is, But In Truth In Ignorance of “Your Natural Divine State”, That Is, But In Truth In Ignorance of Your “Hayat Muhammad”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So *My Dearest Loving Children*, You Have Lost “Your True Birthright”, That Is, So You Have Lost “Your Natural Divine State”, That Is, So You Have Lost “Your Hayat Muhammad”, That Is, When You “Forgot God” And Fell Into Many “A Trap”, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us “The Following” Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Again “The Forward” of *The Beautiful Book of Wisdom*, “The Pearl of Wisdom”, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, and that is for sure)

“The Beginning”
of “The Forward”
of *The Beautiful Book of Wisdom*,
“The Pearl of Wisdom”,
By His Holiness,
M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),

“Man appearing on this earth, forgets God and falls into many a trap. He does not know to seek himself, although God exists within man. This (book, "The Pearl of Wisdom, or) "Guru Mani", is to explain this concept in detail.

O my beautiful brethren, take in every word of the secrecy of "Guru Mani" with your capacity to understand, and entrench it in your heart. It will remove the sorrows of your birth and be of assistance to you. Absorb every word into your clear tranquil heart with incisive feeling and make it into a form.

Seek to know with clarity the Primal One who stands in stately grace. Face the personal interview test of the Primal One with clarity. Know the manner of the elegant twenty eight letters that form the parts of the human body. Know the glory of the human form and realize the greater bliss of reaching the Primal One.

Take all the lessons learnt in all the births. Divide them individually, letter by letter, and study each with knowledge. Assimilate these lessons correctly.

Know the esteemed state of the Lone One. Use your wisdom and separate individually the six (kinds of) consciousness. Remove the wasteful substance and make the remedy that shows the immanent Primal Being's beauteous substance, which provides joy in this world and in the hereafter and causes the flood of compassion to beat against the shores.

Realize this with a melting heart. You will get rid of the sixty four evils and destroy the inherited three evils that follow you. The vast sea of sorrow will disappear. May the courageous beings read "Guru Mani" with determination.

O my dear children, be informed that this "Guru Mani" will reduce into matchwood the evils that follow you, and the evils that spread. It will erase the residue of committed sins. These graceful words of the Guru are ancient and glorious words. They will tear the entirety of your sins.

O my children, as precious to me as my eyes, learn the six tastes of the "Guru Mani". Be clarified. Be aware. Feel. Conduct yourself with enlightenment.

Separate each section, individually. Contemplate in solitude. Each section will reveal and illuminate the truth.

Kindle the light of your heart in silence. Forget yourself. Speak and lose yourself. Talking alone with intensity, say, "He is One". Your soul will elevate itself.

These are gracious words emerging from the tongue of humble Bawa, the unclean stinking corpse, without his will and without his knowledge. However, these are words of reason, justice, and virtue. They have the grace of the Primal One.

If there are any faults or flaws in these words, coming from the tongue of this humble sinful Bawa, bear with me, my brothers who read this, who listen, and who contemplate. Bear with me for the sake of the Primal One, for the sake of Allah.

Forgive me if there are any faults in the words, in the songs, and in the meaning of the words of this humble Bawa, the lowest of all creations, worse than the dust and the fiber through away by the Primal One. Let those who are knowledgeable correct any faults. Forgive me the wrong and accept the good. So I request.

My brothers who accept "Guru Mani" which this poor ignorant Bawa sang, and who read it with clarity, are the Creator's beings of grace. They are the great beings of this world. May Allah's grace be upon them.

“The End”
of “The Forward”
of The Beautiful Book of Wisdom,
“The Pearl of Wisdom”,
By His Holiness,
M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),

(Bawa. That Is, My Dearest Loving Children, “You do not know to seek yourself Within yourself, although God exists Within you”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “This Is Why” We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, So You Can Now Realize “Your True Birthright”, That Is, So You Can Now Realize “Your Natural Divine State”, That Is, So You Can Now Realize “Your Hayat Muhammad”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, So You Can Now Realize “Your Hayat Muhammad”, That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current False Birthright”, That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current Un-Natural Elemental State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth” And Hell Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”, That Is, And “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Eternal Separation” From God Within You, Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current Un-Natural Elemental State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now Again “One”, And “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Eternal Separation” From God Within You, Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, And “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Eternal Separation” From God Within You, Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Have Told God” That You **Want For Eternity**, That Is, **Either** “An Eternal Divine Life” As **“One With”** God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As **“Separate From”** God Within You, **Not By** “Your Words” And **By** “Your Practices”, But Rather, **By** “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, **As Either** “One With” God Within You, Or **As** “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **So** My Dearest Loving Children, **The Choice Is Now** “Your Choice”, Not “God’s Choice”, **Because God Has Already Made** “His Choice”, And **God Has Chosen** “Oneness With” You, But You **Have Yet To Finalize** “Your Current Choice” By Next “Dying To The Flesh” As They Say In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, Which Is Now Your Current “Separation From” God Within You, And From “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, And From “Each Other”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “This Is Why” **We Have Now Given To You**, And **Now Given To All** of My Children, Without **Exception**, Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, That Is, To Help You Now Truly Change “Your Current Choice”, While Both “You And God” **Still Can**, That Is, To Help You Now Truly Choose “God” Over “You”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About
A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

104. Post: *“My children, treat your babies with goodness, love, and compassion.”*

“Feed them with the milk of the grace of divine knowledge known as ‘ilm, and they will attain an exalted life”.

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is, *“My children, treat your babies with goodness, love, and compassion”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, *“Feed them with the milk of the grace of divine knowledge known as ‘ilm, and they will attain an exalted life”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “Your True Baby” is “Your Soul” And “The One True Breast” of Wisdom, That Is, of “Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘ilm)”, Now For “Your True Baby” To Now Suckle Upon Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, Please, Please. Please, Please, Please, Please, Please Bring “Your True Baby” Which is Now “Your Soul” To “The One True Breast” of Wisdom Now For “Your True Baby” To Now Suckle Upon, All of Which In Truth Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, Never, Never, Never, Never, Never, Never, Never Try to Feed “That” One True Baby of “Your Life” With Anything That You Now Have, Or That You Now Do, All of Which In Truth Is Only Truly Appropriate For “The Temporary Elemental Babies” of “Darkness And Evil” Now “Living And Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Is, As Now “The Triple Dirt” of “Your Life” That In Truth Is Now Hiding/Covering “The Triple Flame” of God For “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Triple Dirt” of “Your Life” That In Truth Is Now Hiding/Covering “The Triple Flame” of God For “Your Life”, That Is, As Now “The Three Temporary Elemental Worlds” of “Demons” (Blood Sucking Beings), And of “Jinns” (Fire Eating Beings), And of “Fairies” (Illusory Beings), That Are Now Just Waiting For You To Die To “The Flesh”, As They Say, So That “They” Can Become Immortal, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, That Are Now Just Waiting For You To Die To “The Flesh” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth” So That “They” Can Become Immortal, That Is, So That “They” Can Become “The Three Eternal Elemental Worlds” of “Demons” (Blood Sucking Beings), And of “Jinns” (Fire Eating Beings), And of “Fairies” (Illusory Beings), Next Ruling Over “Your Life” For Eternity, If you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Next Ruling Over “Your Life” For Eternity, If you like, That Is, Next Keeping “Your Soul” Eternally “Separate From” God Within You, And Next Keeping “The Wisdom” Now Sleeping Surrounding “Your Soul” Eternally Sleeping, While “Your Current Illusory Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You Next Simply “Ends” At “Your Grave”, And While “Your Current Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours” And of “Arrogance” Next Starts On Its “Eternal Journey” Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Next Starts On Its “Eternal Journey” Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Is, Next As “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Eternal Separation” From God Within You, That Has Become Your Only “Eternal Fate”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, The Choice Is Now “Your Choice”, Not “God’s Choice”, Because God Has Already Made “His Choice”, And God Has Chosen “Oneness With” You, But You Have Yet To Finalize “Your Current Choice” By Next “Dying To The Flesh” As They Say In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is Now Your Current “Separation From” God Within You, And Is Now Your Current “Separation From” The Creation of God, Within God Within You, And Is Now Your Current “Separation From” “Each Other”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “This Is Why” We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, That Is, To Help You Now Truly Change “Your Current Choice”, While Both “You And God” Still Can, That Is, To Help You Now Truly Choose “God” Over “You”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure..

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See [Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points"](#), and that is for sure. Amen.

105. Post:

“To be in Islām is to have absolute faith in Allāh, to know the Rabb, the Almighty Lord, to bow down at His feet, pray to Him, and adopt His ways.

“To be in Islām is to have certitude in the messengers of God, the prophets, and the angels, and to carry out the commandments sent through them.

“Islām is to discard from ourselves whatever God has discarded from Himself.

“It is to accept Him, His three thousand gracious qualities, and His ninety-nine wilāyats, attributes, to bring them into our actions, and to do His service.

“To have this absolute faith, certitude, and determination, and to strengthen that ĩmān is the true meaning of Islām.

Comments Added To Posts:

(Bawa. That Is, “To be in Islām is to have absolute faith in Allāh, to know the Rabb, the Almighty Lord, to bow down at His feet, pray to Him, and adopt His ways”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “To be in Islām is to have certitude in the messengers of God, the prophets, and the angels, and to carry out the commandments sent through them”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “Islām is to discard from ourselves whatever God has discarded from Himself”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “It is to accept Him, His three thousand gracious qualities, and His ninety-nine wilāyats, attributes, to bring them into our actions, and to do His service”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “To have this absolute faith, certitude, and determination, and to strengthen that imān is the true meaning of Islām”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, For You To Accomplish “All of This” Now In “Your Life”, And Now In “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Doubt, In “Your Lifetime”, Guaranteed, We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ra.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That is, “[If You Are A Wise Child](#)”, Now For Our Age, And “[Not Just A Foolish Child](#)”, Now For Our Age, [As Bawa Teaches Us](#), And [Now As Our Dearest Loving Son](#), And Your [Dearest Loving Brother](#), [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, [Is Teaching Us Again](#), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, [We Have Now Given To You](#), [And Now Given To All of My Children](#), Without [Exception](#), “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” of Our [Dearest Loving Son](#), [And Your Dearest Loving Brother](#), [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. [For Example](#), See “[The Initial Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “[Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \('Ilm\)](#)”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, And Now As “[Song 01](#)”, And “[Song 02](#)” And Now “[Song 03](#)”, Called, “[The Prayer To Make You Pure](#)”, of “[The Song Version](#)” of “[Our True Story](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our New Web Site Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, of Our [Dearest Loving Son](#), [And Your Dearest Loving Brother](#), [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, if [you](#) like, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. [And Now Contact](#) (At “[Bawa786@aol.com](#)” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our [Dearest Loving Son](#), And Your [Dearest Loving Brother](#), [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, As Now “[Your Current Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “[Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \('Ilm\)](#)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About
A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen.

106. Post:

"If we claim to be in Islām we must destroy all the evil qualities that arise within us.

"We must cut away and discard all the differences that separate us from God.

"We must remove the thoughts that disrupt the unity of Adam's (A.S.) children, the unity of Islām.

"We have to fight against the separations that grow like demons and animals within our bodies and suck our blood.

"With the wealth of God's grace and with the help of the Rasül (Ral.) we must cut away all the four hundred trillion ten thousand evil qualities that come to destroy our good qualities".

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is, “With **the wealth** of God’s grace **and with the help of the Rasūl** (Ral.) we must **cut away** all the **four hundred trillion** ten thousand **evil qualities** that come **to destroy** our good qualities””, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Start To Realize, Without The Slightest Doubt, That “The wealth of God’s grace and the help of the Rasūl (Ral.)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Wealth” And “The Help” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Must Now Truly Learn How To Accept, Embrace, And Successfully Use In “Your Lifetime””, That Is, In Order To Now “Cut away all the four hundred trillion ten thousand evil qualities that Have Now come to destroy our good qualities””, Forever, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Wealth” And “The Help” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And *My Dearest Loving Children*, You Must Start To Realize, Without The Slightest Doubt, That “This” Is Why “You Now Exist” In “The World”, Not For Any “Personal Reasons/Benefits” of “You and Yours” As They Say, As Now Everyone Is Always Telling You, Including Everyone In “Your Family”, And Everyone In “Your Religions”, And Now Everyone In “Your Fellowship”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. But *My Dearest Loving Children*, It Is “Just Not True”, That Is, What They Are All Now Telling You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For In Truth “Your Life” Belongs To God, Not To “You”, And In Truth “Your Life” Only Has Real Value In “The Context” of What “God Is Now Doing”, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, Not Ever In “The Context” of What “You Now Think” That “You Are Now Doing” On “The Outside” of You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Not Ever In “The Context” of What “You Now Think” That “You Are Now Doing” On “The Outside” of You, All of Which In Truth “Only Really Exists” Within “The Context” of What “The Beast/Satan” Is Now Doing Within You, Which In Truth Is Always Focused On Destroying “Your True Divine Life” Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, So He Can Reveal “Your False Elemental Life” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And *My Dearest Loving Children*, What “God Is Now Doing”, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, Is Always Focused On Revealing “God To God” For “The Universal Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, Never, Ever For “The Personal Benefit” of “You and Yours” As They Say, As Now Everyone Is Always Telling You, Including Everyone In “Your Family”, And Everyone In “Your Religions”, And Now Everyone In “Your Fellowship”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And *My Dearest Loving Children*, “This” And Only “This” Is Why “*The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship*” Now Exist In “The World”, And Why All of “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Now Exist In “The World”, That Is, To Now Let God Finish “His Story” Within You, Before “The Beast/Satan” Finishes “His Story” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, To Now Let God Finish “His Story” Within You, Before “The Beast/Satan” Finishes “His Story” Within You, That Is, “One Story” Or “The Other Story”, But Never, Ever Both Stories, And “God’s Story” Is Never, Ever For “The Personal Benefit” of “You and Yours” As They Say, As Now Everyone Is Always Telling You, Including Everyone In “Your Family”, And Everyone In “Your Religions”, And Now Everyone In “Your Fellowship”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, “This” And Only “This” Is Why “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now Exist In “The World”, That Is, To Now Again Let God Finish “His Story” Within You, Before “The Beast/Satan” Finishes “His Story” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That is, All Now For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if You like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , For In Truth It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

107. **Post:**

“Now when you look at what is happening today, when you look at this world, it is the time of destruction when insān will destroy insān, man will destroy man.

“This is not God’s trial, this is what happens when human beings turn into animals.

“One group becomes animals, one group becomes satan.

“You see this happening in the world today everywhere you look.

“It is very hard to find a country where there are true human beings.

“It seems to be the time when human beings kill each other, when human beings eat each other.

“This is what we see.

“Faith in God has been lost.

“God does not destroy man, nevertheless human beings say,

***“I am in charge,
I am a conqueror,
I am a destroyer,
I rule.”***

“And so man destroys man.

“God does not do this.

“You can see it with your own eyes at the present time.

“Just turn and look at the world, that is what you see.

“You must try to escape from the state of the world.

“Brotherly unity, sisterly unity, you have to foster peace in your family.

“Sisters and brothers must live in unity, live in harmony.

**“Sons and daughters, grandsons and granddaughters, neighbors,
those born with you, may you all live in a state of shānti, of peace,
a state of unity.**

“May you all come together in unity and march to your Father's kingdom.

“May you bring that state of peace and tranquility to your heart”.

Comments Added To Posts:

(Bawa. That Is, “May you all come together in unity and march to your Father’s kingdom. May you bring that state of peace and tranquility to your heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, To Help You, And To Help All of My Children, Without Exception, To “Come together in unity and march to your Father’s kingdom”, And To “Bring that state of peace and tranquility to your heart”, We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See [“Our True Story”](#): [“The Question”](#) And [“The True Answer”](#)), That Has [Now Come From God](#) To [“His Children”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, [First As “The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) (See [“The Kalimah Song”](#) And [“The Invocation To The Guru”](#), And [“The Invocation To Allah”](#)) of Your [Dearest Loving Father](#), *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of [Man Living In “The World”](#), That Is, [From 1886 To 2086](#), [First](#) For [“The First Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of [Man Living In “The World”](#), That Is, [From 1886 To 1986](#), if [You](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. [And Now Starting In 1986](#), [With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#) Physically Leaving [“The World”](#), [As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching”](#) of [Islam](#), And of [Christianity](#) (See [“Our True Story”](#): [“The Question”](#) And [“The True Answer”](#)), That Has [Now Come From God](#) To [“His Children”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, [As Now “The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our [Dearest Loving Son](#), [And Your Dearest Loving Brother](#), *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, [In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “**That Truth**”, if **God Likes** , **It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept** “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, **Both As Now** “**One**”, That Is, **Both** “Your Life” Within “His Life”, **And Now** “His Life” Within “Your Life”, **As Now** “**One**”, That Is, **For What** “Next Begins” **After** “That”, That Is, **After 2086**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, **And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us**, As Now “**One**”). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site** “Daily Facebook Comments” **For More On** “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

108. Post:

“**Open your heart!**”

“**You have to open your heart discard this dunyā, this world, and remove all the veils of the world.**”

“Keep God and His kingdom within yourself, keep God’s justice within you.

“You must know today the judgment God will pass on you tomorrow.

“Know your faults and try to correct them.

“Before He raises you on Judgment Day, before He passes judgment on you, judge yourself while you are here.

“Would that not be a good thing to do?

“Before there is an inquiry in the hereafter about the good and the bad you have done, would it not be a good idea to understand the good and the bad you have been responsible for while you were here?

“Before you are judged ready for heaven or hell in the hereafter, should you not recognize the good things and the bad things you actually do here now, and ever after avoid evil, accept the good and live on in those good qualities?”.

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That is, “You must know today the judgment God will pass on you tomorrow. Know your faults and try to correct them”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “Before He raises you on Judgment Day, before He passes judgment on you, judge yourself while you are here. Would that not be a good thing to do?”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “Before there is an inquiry in the hereafter about the good and the bad you have done, would it not be a good idea to understand the good and the bad you have been responsible for while you were here?”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “Before you are judged ready for heaven or hell in the hereafter, should you not recognize the good things and the bad things you actually do here now, and ever after avoid evil, accept the good and live on in those good qualities?”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, How Are You To “Do That”, And How Are All of My Children, Without Exception, To “Do That”, That Is, While You, And While All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Still Living In “The World”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “This Is Why” We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, So That You, And So That All of My Children, Without Exception,

01. “Can know today the judgment God will pass on you tomorrow”, and that is for sure. Amen.

02. “Can Know your faults and try to correct them”, That Is, “Before God raises you on Judgment Day”, That Is, “Before He passes judgment on you”, and that is for sure. Amen.

03. “Can judge yourself while you are here”, That Is, “Before there is an inquiry in the hereafter about the good and the bad you have done”, and that is for sure. Amen.

04. “Can understand the good and the bad you have been responsible for while you were here?”, That Is, “Before you are judged ready for heaven or hell in the hereafter”, and that is for sure. Amen.

05. “Can recognize the good things and the bad things you actually do here now, and ever after avoid evil”, and that is for sure. Amen.

06. “Can accept the good and live on in those good qualities?”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, And “This Is Why” We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “*Your Maliki yawmid-deen*”, That Is, **As Now** “*Your Master*” of “*Your Day of Judgment*”, That Is, **As Now** “*Your Qiyamah*”, That Is, **As Now** “*Your Standing Forth*” **Before God**, That Is, Both **HERE And NOW**, That Is, **Before ETERNITY**, **And Then**, **For Eternity**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **So When You Next Come Before God** In “*Your Hereafter*” **You Have Already Been Judged By God** In “*Your HERE and NOW*”, That Is, **At “The Divine Feet” And Within “The Divine Heart” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And As “A Result”, You Have Completely Corrected Yourself In “The Mirror” of “His Divine Heart”,** and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **So My Dearest Loving Children, Don't Miss “This Golden Opportunity” As They Say To Be Judged By God** In “*Your HERE and NOW*”, That Is, **At “The Divine Feet” And Within “The Divine Heart” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, So, As “A Result”, You Have Completely Corrected Yourself In “The Mirror” of “His Divine Heart”,** and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **So, As “A Result”, You Have Completely Corrected Yourself In “The Mirror” of “His Divine Heart” Before You Next Come Before God** In “*Your Hereafter*”, **And Hell Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”,** That Is, **Rather Than Heaven Becoming Your Only “Eternal Fate”,** and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, And Hell Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”, That Is, And “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Eternal Separation” From God Within You, Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, So, As “A Result”, You Have Completely Corrected Yourself In “The Mirror” of “His Divine Heart” Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current Un-Natural Elemental State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now Again “One”, And “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Eternal Separation” From God Within You, Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, And “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Eternal Separation” From God Within You, Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, The Choice Is Now “Your Choice”, Not “God’s Choice”, Because God Has Already Made “His Choice”, And God Has Chosen “Oneness With” You, But You Have Yet To Finalize “Your Current Choice” By Next “Dying To The Flesh” As They Say In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, Which In Truth Is Now Your Current “Separation From” God Within You, And From “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, And From “Each Other”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “This Is Why” We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, That Is, To Help You Now Truly Change “Your Current Choice”, While Both “You And God” Still Can, That Is, To Help You Now Truly Choose “God” Over “You”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. [See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments"](#) For More On ["These Wisdom Points"](#), and that is for sure. Amen.

B. **Bawa Quotations - Plus** - Full Detail

Posted By

Muhammad Abdul Lateef Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

And Farida Nur Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),

**On “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship”
Facebook Group”.**

**(All of Bawa Quotation, With More “White Space”,
and All Sources Provided)**

Plus

“An Expanded Version”

of Some of “These Bawa Quotations”

By *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*

01. "To control the mind and to keep still is indeed most difficult.

"To find peace both in the world and in your soul you need to learn God's qualities and the grace of His wisdom.

"It is not necessary to search for miracles.

"All the miracles are within you.

"To praise yourself saying,

"I am great, you are great, I am God,"
is not real.

"To find peace within yourself is real.

"That is the greatest miracle.

(Bawa. That is, "To find peace both in the world and in your soul you need to learn God's qualities and the grace of His wisdom.", and that is for sure.
Amen

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In "A Previous Posting", That is, "It is our primary duty to search for the actions of wisdom", and that is for sure.
Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 44](#)".

(Bawa. And In Truth To “Search For Wisdom”, That Is, To Search For “The Actions of Wisdom” Is To “Search For God”, Not To Improve Yourself, Or To Know More, Or To Do More, And “This” Is “The Big Mistake” That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Making, Mistakenly Calling It “Prayer and Devotion” To God, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And This Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure. Amen

***“First And Foremost
You Must Be “Born Human”,
and that is for sure.***

(Bawa. And This Is Why Bawa Told Us One Day In “His Room” In 1975,

“I have not come for you.

I have come for your soul.

I have come to awaken “The Wisdom” surrounding “Your Soul”, So “The Wisdom” surrounding “Your Soul” can do battle with “The Enemy” of “Your Soul”, which in truth is now “you”, and that is for sure. Amen,

(Bawa. And This Is Why Bawa Told Us “The Following” Things,

First.

“You Must Close Down “The World” of Demons, Jinns, And Fairies, Re-open “The World” of Souls, And Open “The Kingdom” of God”, and that is for sure. Amen.

And Second,

“You Must Realize That You Have Been Born Into “The World”. Now You Must “Die In God” And Be “Born Into God”, and that is for sure. Amen.

And Third,

“Now You Have Life But Death Will Follow. However, If You Have Wisdom You Can Transcend Death. If Truth Is Within You There Will Be Now Death.

“There Is No Point In Just Having Life. That Is Not Enough. You Need “The Nur”, The Light of Wisdom. Only Then Can You Benefit and Grow. Then There Will Be No Death”, and that is for sure. Amen.

And Fourth,

“The Most Difficult Thing In Life Is To Find “A True Human Being” Among “The Creation” of God, To Realize (Become) And To Understand (Transcend) Him”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Who Can Truly

“Awaken “The Wisdom” surrounding “Your Soul”, So “The Wisdom” surrounding “Your Soul” can do battle with “The Enemy” of “Your Soul”, which in truth is now “you”,

And Who Can Truly Help You “Be Born Again”, By Teaching You,

*“How Not To Be There,
So God Can Be There,*

And In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, Teaching You To Close Down “The World” of “Demons, Jinns, And Fairies”, Now Fully Opened Within You, And To Re-open “The World” of Souls, Within God Within You, And To Open “The Kingdom of God”, In “Your Lifetime”, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. Only Then Is “Your Life” Truly Valuable To “Other Lives”, For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, Only Then, “You can comfort their minds. You can end their suffering. You can teach them wisdom”, and that is for sure. Amen. See “Daily Facebook Comment 42”

(Bawa. But You Can Only Do “All of These Godly Things” After You Have Truly Learned

*“How Not To Be There
As If Somehow*

***“You Now Exist”
As “Separate From” God Within You,***

***And In “Your Ignorance”
Think That You
Can Do
“All of These Godly Things”,***

***So God Can Be There
As Now “One With” You Within Him,***

***And In Truth
Truly Do
“All of These Godly Things”,
and that is for sure. Amen.***

**(Bawa. For In Truth “All of These Godly Things” Can Only Truly Happen In
“Your Life” After You Have Let God Harvested “Your Temporary Body of
Truth” From “Your Ocean of Illusion”, And Use It To “Catch Your Soul”, So
It Can Rest A Little, And Then Take It To “The Nur”, and that is for sure.
Amen.**

**(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A
Lot, Yes?)**

**(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may
God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”. Amen)**

(Bawa. See [Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments"](#) For More On ["These Wisdom Points"](#), and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From [The Publication](#), ["Sheikh and Disciple"](#), page 108.

02. “Certain people here have been following the path of their mind, following the mind but thinking it is God leading them.

“They announce God says this, God says that, as though they were hearing God speak directly to them.

“This is madness.

“How can God speak, how can He appear, how does this happen?

“What is that vibration and how can you receive it?

“What is the point here?

“The mind presents a television show, a magic show called maya or illusion.

“This is the ignorance, the darkness which makes people insane.

“If you engage this state of ignorance you will experience hell.

“For some time certain individuals have been doing this, and it is wrong.

“A true vibration does not come that way because true vibration is wisdom.

(Bawa. That Is, "A true vibration does not come that way. (That Is, From **'Your Monkey Mind'** And From **'Your Dog of Desire'**), because true vibration is wisdom", and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In "A Previous Posting", "You must **find the clarity** to bring your lives **to a good state** and to reach a good place, **so you can find** the basic **original treasure**", and that is for sure. Amen. See ["Daily Facebook Comment 45"](#).

(Bawa. And To "Find The Clarity" To Bring "Your Life" To "A Good State", Which In Truth Is "A Godly State", Which In Truth Is "The State" of God Living In "The World", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **But Now For "The Last Time"**, **For The Benefit** of All of "The Creation" of God, All In "Your Lifetime", **You Need To Correctly Understand "What Has Truly Happened"** To "Your Life" Since "Your Pure Soul" Came To "The Womb" of "Your Mother", and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In "A Previous Posting", "Five partners (**As Now "Your 5 Elements"**, And **As Now "The 5 Elements" of All of "My Children"**, Without **Exception, In Ignorance of Yourself As Now "One"**, **That Is, In Ignorance of Yourself As Now "You and God" As Now "Your Soul" As Now "One"**) got together **to start** a business", and that is for sure. Amen) See ["Daily Facebook Comment 43"](#).

(Bawa. That Is, **To Start "A Self Business" of "Separation and Differences" On "The Illusory Outside" of Yourself In "A World" of "Magical Tricks" And of "Possessive/ Self Destructive People" of "Your Own Making"**, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, To Start “A Self Business” Known As “Your Triple Dirt” of “Arrogance, Karma, And Illusion”, That Is, To Start “A Self Business” Known As “Your Triple Dirt” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, if You Don’t Now Truly Learn How To Change Back To “One”, That Is, While Both “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “The university collapses”, Which In Truth Are “The Three School” of God For “Your Soul”, and that is for sure. See “Daily Love Comment 07”.

(Bawa. That Is, “The supermarket collapses”, Which In Truth Is “A Feast” of “The World”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure.

*“All That You See Is “A Dream”
All That You Do
Is Just “A Thought” Within “That Dream”
All That You Appear As Is Hidden,
Life Is “A Feast” of “The World”*

Its Medicine Is “A Time” After “A Time”,

*Its Medicine
Is “Worshipping, Serving, And Praying”
To “The One God”,*

*Believing In Him As “One With You”
By Not Believing In You As “Separate From Him”,
and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, This Is “Your Truth”, For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Therefore, the thing we need to know is that there is only one truth”, That There Is Only “One Haqq”, And Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That “One Truth”, That “One Haqq” Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen. See “Daily Facebook Comment 41”.

(Bawa. And Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That “One Truth”, That “One Haqq” Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **For Example, See** “**The Initial Version**” of “**God's Song**” of “**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)**”, As Part of “**Wisdom Message 280**”, And Now As “**Song 01**”, And “**Song 02**” And Now “**Song 03**”, Called, “**The Prayer To Make You Pure**”, of “**The Song Version**” of “**Our True Story**”, As Well As The “**Expanded Introduction**” To Our New Web Site Called “**Bawa-Plus**”, if **you** like, **For More** On “**These Wisdom Points**”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. **And Now Contact** (At “**Bawa786@aol.com**” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, As Now “Your **Current Version**” of “**God's Song**” of “**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen)

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From **The Publication**, “**The Tree That Fell To The West**”, page 153.

03. *“Dispel racial differences and end the wars of separation waged in the mind.”*

(Bawa. That Is, “Dispel racial differences and end the wars of separation waged in the mind”, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. **For In Truth** “The War of Separation” **Now Being Waged In** “Your Monkey Mind” **And** “Your Dog of Desire” **Is What Is Truly** “Separating You” **From God Within You**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **Something To** “Get God” **To** “Get Your Soul” **To Think About A Lot**, Yes?)

(Bawa. **My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now **“One”**. Amen)

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site** “Daily Facebook Comments” **For More On** “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
“The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”, page 82.

04. “Do not take your bigotry with you when you go to pray.

“Take your loving qualities and the certitude of faith known as iman to Allahu ta’ala Nayan, the One who is limitless grace and incomparable love.

“You will receive the benefit and reward from Him.

(Bawa. That Is, “Do not take your bigotry with you when you go to pray. Take your loving qualities and the certitude of faith known as iman to Allahu ta’ala Nayan, the One who is limitless grace and incomparable love, when you go to pray”, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. One Night In 1982 “This Child” Was Sitting In “Bawa’s Room” Along With Several Other Children of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), Just Hanging Out With Bawa, So To Speak, When Bawa Loving Looked At “This Child” And Said,

“Lou Tambi. Go Do Salat In “The Mosque”.

(Bawa. So We Immediately Left Bawa’s Room And Whet To “The Mosque” And Prepared To Pray Salat, But Before We Could Start Bawa Said To “This Child”, From Within “Our Heart”,

“Lou Tambi. There Is “A Flaw” In “Your Logic”.

“You Think You Can Pray”.

“You Are Two, And God Is One.”

“Only “The One” Can Pray To “The One”.

“As “The Prayer” of “The One” To “The One” Who Is”.

“However, We Are “Your One”, Who You Have Truly Accepted As “Your One”, So We Can Pray To “The One” For Us, if you like, and that is for sure.

“So Call Us, And Invite Us To Stand On You As “Our Prayer Mat”, And As “Your One” We Will Pray To “The One” For Us, And You Will Experience “Our Prayer”.

“This Is “The Only Way” That You Can Truly Pray, That Is, As “One With” Us, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So “This Child” Did What Bawa Had Told Us To Do, “Calling Him” To Prayer, And Inviting Him To Stand On Us As “His Prayer Mat”, And As “Our One” Pray To “The One” For Us, And “He Did”, And We Experienced “This” As “Our Prayer”, That Is, As “The Prayer” of “The One” To “The One” Who Is”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And “This” Is Now How “We Pray”, That Is, How “We Pray” Without “Praying”, That Is, By Getting “God To Pray” To God, For Us, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?)

(Bawa. **My Love You** - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now **“One”**. Amen)

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site** "[Daily Facebook Comments](#)" **For More On** "[These Wisdom Points](#)", and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

[“The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”](#), page 85.

05 “One who knows himself will rule his mind.

“One who overcomes the earth will overcome his death.

“One who kills the intoxication of his lust for women will overcome all worldly fascinations.

“One who cuts off his fascination for gold will overcome the karma of birth and death.

“One who knows his real home will overcome all the karma and accidents which will come in his life.

“One who searches for goodness will take on the qualities of his Lord.

“One who understands truth will show only love and compassion to all lives.

“One who understands Allah will utter with his wisdom the resonance of “Illallahu, You are Allah,” with every breath.

“One who knows perfect faith, iman, will lead a life of nobility.

“One who knows his base desires will eliminate the egoism of the ‘I’.

“One who opens his wisdom will lose himself in Allah.

“Anyone who knows all of the above will exist as a mu'min, a true believer, in all three worlds. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “One who knows himself will rule his mind”, That Is, One Who Truly Knows (Truly Becomes) What Is Larger Than “Your Mind”, Which In Truth Is “Your Dunya” As Now “Your Re-opened World” of Souls, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And Then As Such Sees “Your Mind” Within Yourself, As Now “Your Opened 18,000 Universes” of God As Now “One”, As Now “Your Opened Eye of Wisdom” Looking Through “The 99 Wilayats/Attributes” of God At Everything As It “Really Exists”, Rather Than Seeing What “Your Mind” Is Now Showing You, Is Truly Capable of Ruling “Your Mind” Rather Than Being Ruled Over By “Your Mind”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “One who overcomes the earth will overcome his death”, That Is, One Who Overcomes “Your Desire” For “A Personal Form” Will Overcome “The Manifestation” of All of “The Creations” of God Now Living And Thriving As “The Triple Dirt” of “Arrogance, Karma, And Illusion” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “One who **kills the intoxication** of his lust **for women** will overcome **all worldly fascinations**”, That Is, One Who Kills “The Intoxication” of “Your Lust” For “Personal Relationships”, That Is, For “A Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You Within “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, Will Overcome “Your Current Life” That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Currently Exclusively Experiencing, Calling It “Who You Are”, And “Where You Are”, And “What Is Happening” In “Your Life”, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “One who cuts off **his fascination for gold** will overcome **the karma** of birth and death”, That Is, One Who Cuts off “Your Fascination” For “The Personal Wealth” of “Mine and Your”, That Is, For “Your Current Personal Wealth” of Your Possessions, Your Property, Your Ownership, Will Overcome “The Karma” of “105 Million Rebirths” That Are Just Waiting Within Each of “Your 150 Million Skin Pours” To Occur, For Eternity, That Is, When “The Angel of Death” Find “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, And Hell Becomes “Your Only “Eternal Fate”, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, **But To “Your Eternal Peril”**, **Not As Punishment Or Reward**, But Rather **Because “That Is What You Want”** of **“Everything”** That God Has Given To You, But Rather **Because “That Is What You Have Told God”** That You Want For Eternity, That Is, **Either “An Eternal Divine Life”** As **“One With”** God Within You, **Or “An Eternal Elemental Life”** As **“Separate From”** God Within You, **Not By “Your Words”** And **By “Your Practices”**, But Rather, **By “The Way”** That You **“Lived Out Your Life”** In **“The World”**, That Is, **As Either “One With”** God Within You, **Or As “Separate From”** God Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “One who knows **his real home** will overcome **all the karma and accidents** which will come **in his life**”, That Is, One Who Knows “Your Real Home” Which In Truth Is Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within “God Within You”, Rather Than “Your Current False Home” Which In Truth Is Within “Your Current Impure Heart/Mind”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Will Overcome All of “Your Personal Karma” Written On “Your Forehead” By “The Qalam” Or “The Pen” of God When You Came Out of “The Womb” of “Your Mother”, And of “The Karma” of “The World” That Came With “The Sperm” of “Your Father” When “Your Mother and Father” Rolled Around Like Snakes On A Bed And Created You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, And Created “Your Mother’s Child” That You Are Now Exclusively Experiencing As “Who You Are”, And As “Where You Are”, And As “What Is Happening” In “Your Life”, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “One who searches for goodness will take on the qualities of his Lord”, That Is, One Who Searches For God, That Is, By Searching For “The Goodness” of God, That Is, By First Truly Joining In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, Will Become “The Goodness” of God, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, That Is, Will Become “The One True Human Being” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With All of God’s Creation, As “This Child” Is Now Truly Experiencing “His Life” In “The World”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, One who understands truth will show only love and compassion to all lives”, That Is, One How Understands That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, Will Treat All Lives As “Your Own Life”, Living Within “The Resonance of God’s Compassion”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which In Truth Is Now “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Yourself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which In Truth Is Now “The Divine Heart” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “One who understands Allah will utter with his wisdom the resonance of “Illallahu, You are Allah,” with every breath”, That Is, One How Understands Allah As Now “Your Soul” In Ignorance of Yourself As Such, That Is, As Now In Truth “Jesus”

(A.S.) On “His Cross and Nails”, That Is, As Now In Truth “Your Individual Soul” (A.S.) Crucified On “Your Monkey Mind” (Your Cross) By “Your Dog of Desire” (Your Nails), In Ignorance of Yourself As Allah, Will Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, Will Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You

***“How Not To Be There,
As If Somehow,
You Now Exist
As “Separate From” God Within You,***

**So God *Can Be* There
As “*One With*” You *Within Him*,
and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. That Is, Who Will Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, Who Can Now Truly Teach You

01. “The Final Divine Learning” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

02. And “The Final Divine Remembrance/Recitation” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

03. And “The Final Divine Refrain” of “The Final Divine Song” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. That Is, “One who **knows perfect faith**, iman, **will lead a life** of nobility”, **Which In Truth** Is “**The Current State**” of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. That Is, “One who knows his base desires will eliminate the egoism of the ‘I’, Which In Truth Is “The Current State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. That Is, “One who opens his wisdom will lose himself in Allah”, Which In Truth Is “The Current State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. That Is, “Anyone who knows all of the above will exist as a mu'min, a true believer, in all three worlds. Amen”, Which In Truth Is “The Current State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?)

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen)

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication, “[The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh](#)”, pages 59-60.**

06. **“Perform your duty to all lives *without favoritism* and it will become the duty *that God performs* toward all *His creations*.”**

“Act without *expecting a reward* and you will receive *the rewards of God*.”

(Bawa. That is, **“Perform your duty to all lives *without favoritism* and it will become the duty *that God performs* toward all *His creations*”**, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That is, **“Act without *expecting a reward* and you will receive *the rewards of God*”**, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. Realizing **That “A true vibration does not come that way, (That is, From “Your *Monkey Mind*” And From “Your *Dog of Desire*”), because true vibration is wisdom”, As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, and that is for sure. Amen), See [**“Daily Facebook Comment 47”**](#).**

(Bawa. **Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?)**

(Bawa. **My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “**One**”**. Amen)

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site [**“Daily Facebook Comments”**](#) For More On **“These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen.**

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From [The Publication](#), “[The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh](#)”, page 62.

07. *My son, do only good.*

“Speak only good.

“Speak only the truth in your life.

“Live in good conduct.

“Speak only wisdom.

“Give only love to all lives

“Praise only God.

“Worship only God.

“Always live only with Him.

“This will be the triumph of your life.

(Bawa. That Is, “Always live only with Him. This will be the triumph of your life”, That Is, **Stop All** of “Your Living” With You, **For In Truth This Will Be** “The Eternal Degradation” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”**, “Dispel racial differences and end the wars of separation waged in the mind”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “[Daily Facebook Comment 48](#)”

(Bawa. For In Truth “The War of Separation” Now Being Waged In “Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog of Desire” Is What Is Truly “Separating You” From God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?)

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”. Amen)

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From The Publication, “The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”, page 70.

08. “We have to ask ourselves,

“How should we cultivate this life of ours?”

“What is the state of our mind, our desires, and our inner heart?

“We must understand what our thoughts, which are like crops, will do to us.

“What will mind, desire, arrogance, karma, anger, miserliness, attachment, fanaticism, and envy do to us?

“What will intoxicants, lust, theft, murder, and falsehood do to us?

“What will jealousy, doubt, suspicion, pride, and egoism do to us?

“What will all these do to us?

“These are the insects that will destroy our farm and eat our lives.

“These bad qualities are like insects that will destroy the good crops in our lives.

“They will destroy our house and all our good qualities.

“Our entire life, our having taken a form and come here, will have been of no use or benefit.

“God has given us this house which is our body, and within this body is a great strength.

“Within our life is a mysterious truth.

“We need to think about this.

“In the same way that we have to analyze and understand soil before we can plant crops, we must also understand and analyze our life.

“We must know what things are capable of destroying our life, and we must know what things can fascinate us and impair our judgment.

(Bawa. That is, “We must know what things are capable of destroying our life, and we must know what things can fascinate us and impair our judgment”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Do not take your bigotry with you when you go to pray. Take your loving qualities and the certitude of faith known as iman to Allahu ta’ala Nayan, the One who is limitless grace and incomparable love, when you go to pray”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “[Daily Facebook Comment 49](#)”

(Bawa. For Example, “A Short Wisdom Story”, That Is, One Night In 1982 “This Child” Was Sitting In “Bawa’s Room” Along With Several Other Children of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), Just Hanging Out With Bawa, So To Speak, When Bawa Loving Looked At “This Child” And Said,

“Lou Tambi. Go Do Salat In “The Mosque”.

(Bawa. So We Immediately Left Bawa’s Room And Whet To “The Mosque” And Prepared To Pray Salat, But Before We Could Start Bawa Said To “This Child”, From Within “Our Heart”,

“Lou Tambi. There Is “A Flaw” In “Your Logic”.

“You Think You Can Pray”.

“You Are Two, And God Is One.”

“Only “The One” Can Pray To “The One”.

“As “The Prayer” of “The One” To “The One” Who Is”.

“However, We Are “Your One”, Who You Have Truly Accepted As “Your One”, So We Can Pray To “The One” For Us, if you like, and that is for sure.

“So Call Us, And Invite Us To Stand On You As “Our Prayer Mat”, And As “Your One” We Will Pray To “The One” For Us, And You Will Experience “Our Prayer”.

“This Is “The Only Way” That You Can Truly Pray, That Is, As “One With” Us, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So “This Child” Did What Bawa Had Told Us To Do, “Calling Him” To Prayer, And Inviting Him To Stand On Us As “His Prayer Mat”, And As “Our One” Pray To “The One” For Us, And “He Did”, And We Experienced “This” As “Our Prayer”, That Is, As “The Prayer” of “The One” To “The One” Who Is”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And “This” Is Now How “We Pray”, That Is, How “We Pray” Without “Praying”, That Is, By Getting “God To Pray” To God, For Us, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?)

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”. Amen)

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

***Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From The Publication, “The Four Virtues”, page 31-32.***

09. “God does not hurt anyone.

“His work is to create, protect, and sustain.

“But if you find that you are unable to bear something, if there is nothing you can do or avoid doing to end this suffering, if it is beyond your wisdom and you cannot deal with it anymore - then surrender.

“If you cannot handle it with your wisdom or your qualities, then put up your hands in surrender, saying,

“There is nothing I can do, O God.

I am unable to do anything with my wisdom or my qualities.

I am unable to help myself.

You must help me.

(Bawa. That is, “If you cannot handle it with your wisdom or your qualities, then put up your hands in surrender, saying,

“There is nothing I can do, O God.

I am unable to do anything with my wisdom or my qualities.

I am unable to help myself.

You must help me”,
and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And That Help From God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, Chapter, “Insan Kamil and the Taproot of Faith”, In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, “Shaikh And Disciple”.

10. “To all who say they believe in God, please realize with your faith that God hears every word you say.

“God hears your every thought.

“Realizing this, speak only what is truth and act only with God’s qualities of love, compassion, justice, patience, and the realization that each life is as important as your own.

“This is the true message within the Qur’an.

“The Qur’ān does not cause divisions among God’s children.

“It exists to bring about brotherhood and unity.

“The Qur’ān soothes those who weep in sorrow and gives comfort to those who suffer.

“To those who may be poor, it explains the bounteous wealth of God.

“It inspires faith in those who may not have believed in God and helps them reach a state of reverence for God.

(Bawa. That is, “God hears your every thought. “Realizing this, speak only what is truth and act only with God’s qualities of love, compassion, justice, patience, and the realization that each life is as important as your own, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Perform your duty to all lives without favoritism and it will become the duty that God performs toward all His creations”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “Act without expecting a reward and you will receive the rewards of God”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “You must find the clarity to bring your lives to a good state and to reach a good place, so you can find the basic original treasure”, and that is for sure. Amen). See [“Daily Facebook Comment 45”](#).

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And To “Find The Clarity” To Bring “Your Life” To “A Good State”, Which In Truth Is “A Godly State”, Which In Truth Is “The State” of God Living In “The World”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, But Now For “The Last Time”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God, All In “Your Lifetime”, You Need To Correctly Understand “What Has Truly Happened” To “Your Life” Since “Your Pure Soul” Came To “The Womb” of “Your Mother”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa **Teaches Us** In **“A Previous Posting”**, **“Five partners (As Now “Your 5 Elements”, And As Now “The 5 Elements” of All of “My Children”, Without Exception, In Ignorance of Yourself As Now “One”, That Is, In Ignorance of Yourself As Now “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One”)** got together **to start** a business”, and that is for sure. Amen) See **“Daily Facebook Comment 43”**.

(Bawa. That Is, **To Start “A Self Business” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of Yourself In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/ Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”**, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, **To Start “A Self Business” Known As “Your Triple Dirt” of “Arrogance, Karma, And Illusion”, That Is, To Start “A Self Business” Known As “Your Triple Dirt” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, But To “Your Eternal Peril”**, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, **But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, if You Don't Now Truly Learn How To Change Back To “One”, That Is, While Both “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can**, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, **“The university collapses”, Which In Truth Are “The Three School” of God For “Your Soul”**, and that is for sure. See **“Daily Love Comment 07”**.

(Bawa. That Is, **“The supermarket collapses”, Which In Truth Is “A Feast” of “The World”**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure.

*“All That You See Is “A Dream”
All That You Do
Is Just “A Thought” Within “That Dream”
All That You Appear As Is Hidden,*

*Life Is “A Feast” of “The World”
Its Medicine Is “A Time” After “A Time”,*

*Its Medicine
Is “Worshipping, Serving, And Praying”
To “The One God”,*

*Believing In Him As “One With You”
By Not Believing In You As “Separate From Him”,
and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, **This Is “Your Truth”**, For As Bawa Teaches Us In **“A Previous Posting”**, “Therefore, **the thing** we need to know **is that** there is only **one truth**”, That **There Is Only “One Haqq”**, **And Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That “One Truth”**, That **“One Haqq”** Is Now Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure. Amen. See **“Daily Facebook Comment 41”**.

(Bawa. **And Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That “One Truth”**, That **“One Haqq”** Is Now **“The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Songs”** of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **For Example, See “The Initial Version”** of **“God's Song”** of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**, As Part of **“Wisdom Message 280”**, And Now As **“Song 01”**, And **“Song 02”** And Now **“Song 03”**, Called, **“The Prayer To Make You Pure”**, of **“The Song Version”** of **“Our True Story”**, As Well As The **“Expanded Introduction”** To Our **New Web Site** Called **“Bawa-Plus”**, if **you** like, **For More** On **“These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. **And Now Contact** (At **“Bawa786@aol.com”** Or **“1-267-240-1355”**) Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, As Now **“Your Current Version”** of **“God's Song”** of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, **Now For** “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, And **Now For** “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man **From 1886 To 2086**, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **If You Now Accept** “This Truth” **As Now** “Your Truth” **For** “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **Now For** “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man **From 1886 To 2086**, if **you** like, And **Within** “That Truth”, if **God** Likes , That Is, **If God Now Accepts** “Your Life” **As** “His Truth” **For** “His Life”, **Both As Now** “One”, That Is, **Both** “Your Life” **Within** “His Life”, **And Now** “His Life” **Within** “Your Life”, **As Now** “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving Brother**, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)
From **The Publication**, “Islam & World Peace - Explanation of A Sufi”, page 181.

11. “Does man want to become satan, or does satan want to become man?”

“A man posed this question to the sheikh.

“The sheikh answered,

“Satan would never want to become a man, but man very much wants to become satan.

“Although darkness can never become resplendent, it is possible for light to become darkness.

“How?

“If it is reduced in power, if the level of wisdom begins to wane, light can gradually turn to darkness.

“Man has both the resplendent light of wisdom and the dark qualities of satan.

“If he persists in utilizing darkness and ignoring the light, his light will gradually wane until he becomes completely dark.

“On the other hand, if he utilizes the light to its full capacity he will become resplendent light.

“In this way, if he reflects with his inner wisdom and eliminates the evil within him, he will become a true man.

(Bawa. That is, “Satan would never want to become a man, but man very much wants to become satan. Although darkness can never become resplendent, it is possible for light to become darkness”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “This Is Now” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, That is, “A State of Darkness”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Always live only with Him. This will be the triumph of your life”, That is, Stop All of “Your Living” With You, For In Truth This Will Be “The Eternal Degradation” of “Your Life””, and that is for sure. Amen. See [“Daily Facebook Comment 52”](#)

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Dispel racial differences and end the wars of separation waged in the mind”, and that is for sure. Amen). See [“Daily Facebook Comment 48”](#)

(Bawa. For In Truth “The War of Separation” Now Being Waged In “Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog of Desire” Is What Is Truly “Separating You” From God Within You”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “We must know what things are capable of destroying our life, and we must know what things can fascinate us and impair our judgment”, and that is for sure. Amen). See [“Daily Facebook Comment 53”](#).

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In "A Previous Posting", "Do not take your bigotry with you when you go to pray. Take your loving qualities and the certitude of faith known as iman to Allahu ta'ala Nayan, the One who is limitless grace and incomparable love, when you go to pray", and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 49](#)"

(Bawa. For Example, "A Short Wisdom Story", That Is, One Night In 1982 "This Child" Was Sitting In "Bawa's Room" Along With Several Other Children of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), Just Hanging Out With Bawa, So To Speak, When Bawa Loving Looked At "This Child" And Said,

"Lou Tambi. Go Do Salat In "The Mosque".

(Bawa. So We Immediately Left Bawa's Room And Whet To "The Mosque" And Prepared To Pray Salat, But Before We Could Start Bawa Said To "This Child", From Within "Our Heart",

"Lou Tambi. There Is "A Flaw" In "Your Logic".

"You Think You Can Pray".

"You Are Two, And God Is One."

"Only "The One" Can Pray To "The One".

"As "The Prayer" of "The One" To "The One" Who Is".

“However, We Are “Your One”, Who You Have Truly Accepted As “Your One”, So We Can Pray To “The One” For Us, if you like, and that is for sure.

“So Call Us, And Invite Us To Stand On You As “Our Prayer Mat”, And As “Your One” We Will Pray To “The One” For Us, And You Will Experience “Our Prayer””.

“This Is “The Only Way” That You Can Truly Pray, That Is, As “One With” Us, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So “This Child” Did What Bawa Had Told Us To Do, “Calling Him” To Prayer, And Inviting Him To Stand On Us As “His Prayer Mat”, And As “Our One” Pray To “The One” For Us, And “He Did”, And We Experienced “This” As “Our Prayer”, That Is, As “The Prayer” of “The One” To “The One” Who Is”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And “This” Is Now How “We Pray”, That Is, How “We Pray” Without “Praying”, That Is, By Getting “God To Pray” To God, For Us, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?)

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen)

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From The Publication, “[The Golden Words Of A Sufi Sheikh](#)”, page 197.

12. “We must give peace to our brothers and sisters in each circumstance, no matter what path they go on.

“We must give them peace, so that difficulty does not come to them.

“Whether they go there, here, here or anywhere, we must only give them peace.

“Love must be our only form.

“Love is our path towards our brothers and sisters.

“Compassion must be our point of unity.

“This is our union.

“This is union with God.

“Our union is compassionate union on the path to God.

“We have come through the ages together; that is union.

(Bawa. That is, “We must give peace to our brothers and sisters in each circumstance, no matter what path they go on. We must give them peace, so that difficulty does not come to them. Whether they go there, here, here or anywhere, we must only give them peace. Love must be our only form. Love is our path towards our brothers and sisters. Compassion must be our point of unity. This is our union. This is union with God. Our union is compassionate union on the path to God. We have come through the ages together; that is union, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And “The Only One” Who Can Truly Do “All of This” Is God, Not “I and You”, And Not “Mine and Yours”, And Not “Arrogance”, Which In Truth Is “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, To Truly Become “The Only One” Who Can Truly Do “All of This”, Which In Truth Is God, You Must Now Learn How To Truly Give God To All of “The Creation” of God, By Truly Learning

“How Not To Be There,
So God Can Be There.

(Bawa. And You Must Now Learn “This” From “The One” Who Truly Learned “This” While Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Was Still Living In “The World”, And Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From The Publication, “[Suratur-Rahmah: The Form of Compassion](#)”, page 181.

13. “We have to enter the Shaikh like firewood enters fire.

“We must burn out completely there and not be separate from the Shaikh.

“If you even think of being separate, you will not benefit.

“You must become one with the Shaikh and think of yourself as the firewood, and think of the Shaikh as the fire.

“Then you will be inseparable.

“You will never be separate.

“You will only be able to speak from within the fire:

“Without the Shaikh you will not be able to speak.

“If you go to speak without the Shaikh, you will be firewood without the fire.

“There will be no light.

(Bawa. That Is, “We have to enter the Shaikh like firewood enters fire. We have to enter the Shaikh like firewood enters fire. We must burn out completely there and not be separate from the Shaikh. You must become one with the Shaikh and think of yourself as the firewood, and think of the Shaikh as the fire. Then you will be inseparable. You will never be separate. You will only be able to speak from within the fire: Without the Shaikh you will not be able to speak”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “God hears your every thought. Realizing this, speak only what is truth and act only with God’s qualities of love, compassion, justice, patience, and the realization that each life is as important as your own”, and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 55](#) "

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Perform your duty to all lives without favoritism and it will become the duty that God performs toward all His creations”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “Act without expecting a reward and you will receive the rewards of God”, and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 51](#)".

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “You must find the clarity to bring your lives to a good state and to reach a good place, so you can find the basic original treasure”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 45”.

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And To “Find The Clarity” To Bring “Your Life” To “A Good State”, Which In Truth Is “A Godly State”, Which In Truth Is “The State” of God Living In “The World”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, But Now For “The Last Time”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God, All In “Your Lifetime”, You Need To Correctly Understand “What Has Truly Happened” To “Your Life” Since “Your Pure Soul” Came To “The Womb” of “Your Mother”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Five partners (As Now “Your 5 Elements”, And As Now “The 5 Elements” of All of “My Children”, Without Exception, In Ignorance of Yourself As Now “One”, That Is, In Ignorance of Yourself As Now “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One”) got together to start a business”, and that is for sure. Amen) See “Daily Facebook Comment 43”.

(Bawa. That Is, **To Start “A Self Business” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of Yourself In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/ Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”,** and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, **To Start “A Self Business” Known As “Your Triple Dirt” of “Arrogance, Karma, And Illusion”, That Is, To Start “A Self Business” Known As “Your Triple Dirt” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, But To “Your Eternal Peril”,** and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, **But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, if You Don’t Now Truly Learn How To Change Back To “One”, That Is, While Both “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can,** and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, **“The university collapses”, Which In Truth Are “The Three School” of God For “Your Soul”,** and that is for sure. See [“Daily Love Comment 07”](#).

(Bawa. That Is, **“The supermarket collapses”, Which In Truth Is “A Feast” of “The World”,** and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For **As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”,** and that is for sure.

**“All That You See Is “A Dream”
All That You Do**

*Is Just “A Thought” Within “That Dream”
All That You Appear As Is Hidden,*

*Life Is “A Feast” of “The World”
Its Medicine Is “A Time” After “A Time”,*

*Its Medicine
Is “Worshipping, Serving, And Praying”
To “The One God”,*

*Believing In Him As “One With You”
By Not Believing In You As “Separate From Him”,
and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, This Is “Your Truth”, For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Therefore, the thing we need to know is that there is only one truth”, That There Is Only “One Haqq”, And Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That “One Truth”, That “One Haqq” Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen. See “[Daily Facebook Comment 41](#)”.

(Bawa. And Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That “One Truth”, That “One Haqq” Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **For Example, See** “**The Initial Version**” of “**God's Song**” of “**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)**”, As Part of “**Wisdom Message 280**”, And Now As “**Song 01**”, And “**Song 02**” And Now “**Song 03**”, Called, “**The Prayer To Make You Pure**”, of “**The Song Version**” of “**Our True Story**”, As Well As The “**Expanded Introduction**” To Our New Web Site Called “**Bawa-Plus**”, if **you** like, **For More** On “**These Wisdom Points**”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. **And Now Contact** (At “**Bawa786@aol.com**” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, As Now “**Your Current Version**” of “**God's Song**” of “**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen)

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “**Suratur-Rahmah: The Form of Compassion**”, page 180.

14. “O man, with faith and certitude, determination and wisdom fight and root out the demons of the mind which attempt to fascinate and kill you, and the darkness of the fascinations will flee from the battlefield.”

“Freed of fear and anxiety you will see only peace in your life and the triumph of the soul.”

(Bawa. That is, “O man, with faith and certitude, determination and wisdom fight and root out the demons of the mind which attempt to fascinate and kill you, and the darkness of the fascinations will flee from the battlefield. Freed of fear and anxiety you will see only peace in your life and the triumph of the soul”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And “The Only One” Who Can Truly Do “All of This” Is “The True Gnana Guru” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, Who You Have Now Truly Accepted As “The Divine Feet” And “The Divine Heart” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Not “I and You”, And Not “Mine and Yours”, And Not “Arrogance”, Which In Truth Is “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And The True Gnana Guru” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Must Now Truly Accept As Now “The Divine Feet” of God, And As Now “The Divine Heart” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, To Truly Become “The True Gnana Guru” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With All of Your Brothers And Sisters, That Is, As “The Divine Feet” And “The Divine Heart” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As “The Only One” Who Can Truly Do “All of This” God Work, Both Within and Without, You Must Now Learn How To Truly Give God To All of “The Creation” of God, That Is, By Truly Learning

**“How Not To Be There,
So God Can Be There.”**

(Bawa. And You Must Now Learn “This” From “The One” Who Truly Learned “This” While Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Was Still Living In “The World”, And Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?)

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”. Amen)

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From The Publication, “The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”, page 44.

15. "O man, cut away the arrogance which arises from your vision.

"Cut away the arrogance which arises from your thoughts.

"Cut away the arrogance of sexual frenzy.

"Open out your wisdom, look, and you will see the place where God exists".

(Bawa. "O man, cut away the arrogance which arises from your vision. Cut away the arrogance which arises from your thoughts. Cut away the arrogance of sexual frenzy. Open out your wisdom, look, and you will see the place where God exists"

(Bawa. But "This Is Not" The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In "A Previous Posting", "We have to enter the Shaikh like firewood enters fire. We have to enter the Shaikh like firewood enters fire. We must burn out completely there and not be separate from the Shaikh. You must become one with the Shaikh and think of yourself as the firewood, and think of the Shaikh as the fire. Then you will be inseparable. You will never be separate. You will only be able to speak from within the fire: Without the Shaikh you will not be able to speak", and that is for sure. Amen. See "[Daily Facebook Comment 58](#)"

(Bawa. But **"This Is Not"** The **Current State of You, And of All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In **"A Previous Posting"**, ***"God hears your every thought. Realizing this, speak only what is truth and act only with God's qualities of love, compassion, justice, patience, and the realization that each life is as important as your own"***, and that is for sure. Amen). See **"Daily Facebook Comment 55"**

(Bawa. But **"This Is Not"** The **Current State of You, And of All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In **"A Previous Posting"**, ***"Perform your duty to all lives without favoritism and it will become the duty that God performs toward all His creations"***, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, ***"Act without expecting a reward and you will receive the rewards of God"***, and that is for sure. Amen). See **"Daily Facebook Comment 51"**.

(Bawa. But **"This Is Not"** The **Current State of You, And of All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In **"A Previous Posting"**, ***"You must find the clarity to bring your lives to a good state and to reach a good place, so you can find the basic original treasure"***, and that is for sure. Amen). See **"Daily Facebook Comment 45"**.

(Bawa. But **"This Is Not"** The Current State of You, And of All of My **Children**, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And To **"Find The Clarity"** To Bring **"Your Life"** To **"A Good State"**, Which In Truth Is **"A Godly State"**, Which In Truth Is **"The State"** of God Living In **"The World"**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, But Now For **"The Last Time"**, For The Benefit of All of **"The Creation"** of God, All In **"Your Lifetime"**, You Need To **Correctly Understand** **"What Has Truly Happened"** To **"Your Life"** Since **"Your Pure Soul"** Came To **"The Womb"** of **"Your Mother"**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa **Teaches Us** In **"A Previous Posting"**, **"Five partners (As Now "Your 5 Elements", And As Now "The 5 Elements" of All of "My Children", Without **Exception**, In Ignorance of Yourself As Now "One", That Is, In Ignorance of Yourself As Now "You and God" As Now "Your Soul" As Now "One")** got together **to start** a business", and that is for sure. Amen) See **"Daily Facebook Comment 43"**.

(Bawa. That Is, **To Start "A Self Business" of "Separation and Differences" On "The Illusory Outside" of Yourself In "A World" of "Magical Tricks" And of "Possessive/ Self Destructive People" of "Your Own Making"**, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, **To Start "A Self Business" Known As "Your Triple Dirt" of "Arrogance, Karma, And Illusion", That Is, To Start "A Self Business" Known As "Your Triple Dirt" of "I and You", And of "Mine and Yours", And of "Arrogance", But To "Your Eternal Peril"**, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, **But To “Your Eternal Peril”**, That Is, **if You Don’t Now Truly Learn How To Change Back To “One”**, That Is, **While Both “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can**, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, **“The university collapses”**, Which In Truth Are **“The Three School” of God For “Your Soul”**, and that is for sure. See **“Daily Love Comment 07”**).

(Bawa. That Is, **“The supermarket collapses”**, Which In Truth Is **“A Feast” of “The World”**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Teaching Us Again, **“The Following”**, and that is for sure.

*“All That **You See** Is “A Dream”
All That **You Do**
Is Just “**A Thought**” Within “That Dream”
All That **You Appear As** Is Hidden,*

*Life Is “**A Feast**” of “The World”
Its Medicine Is “**A Time**” After “**A Time**”,*

*Its **Medicine**
Is “Worshipping, **Serving**, And Praying”
To “**The One God**”,*

*Believing **In Him As “One With You”**
By Not Believing **In You As “Separate From Him”**,
and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, **This Is “Your Truth”**, For As Bawa Teaches Us In **“A Previous Posting”**, “Therefore, **the thing** we need to know **is that** there is only **one truth**”, That There Is Only **“One Haqq”**, And Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That **“One Truth”**, That **“One Haqq”** Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure. Amen. See **“Daily Facebook Comment 41”**.

(Bawa. And Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That **“One Truth”**, That **“One Haqq”** Is Now **“The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Songs”** of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See **“The Initial Version”** of **“God's Song”** of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**, As Part of **“Wisdom Message 280”**, And Now As **“Song 01”**, And **“Song 02”** And Now **“Song 03”**, Called, **“The Prayer To Make You Pure”**, of **“The Song Version”** of **“Our True Story”**, As Well As The **“Expanded Introduction”** To Our New Web Site Called **“Bawa-Plus”**, if you like, For More On **“These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355")
Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh
Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now
"Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine
Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that
is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living
In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second
Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1886 To 2086, if
you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth"
For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now
For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man
From 1886 To 2086, if you like, And Within "That Truth", if God
Likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts "Your Life" As "His Truth" For
"His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His
Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", and
that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And
"Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,
And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving
Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well
Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?)

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”. Amen)

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From The Publication, “The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”, page 37.

16. “The reason everything created will be destroyed is that everything has a limit.

“We must understand that there will be a time and an hour when that will occur.

“This time has been set aside.

“The Essential Principle who knows this time is called God.

“That Essential Principle is called God, Allāh, Yahweh, Kadavul, Andavan, Adonai.

“There are many names given to It, although It is One.

(Bawa. That is, “The reason everything created will be destroyed is that everything has a limit. We must understand that there will be a time and an hour when that will occur. This time has been set aside. The Essential Principle who knows this time is called God. That Essential Principle is called God, Allāh, Yahweh, Kadavul, Andavan, Adonai. There are many names given to It, although It is One”, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. And “The Name” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now “The Name” of Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, if you like, As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?)

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”. Amen)

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From The Publication, “The Choice”, page 270.

17. “This world has been in existence for approximately two hundred million years, four yugas, each yuga spanning fifty million years.

“This is the last yuga, the kali yuga, and it is drawing to a close.

“We are nearing the end of these last fifty million years.

“The nature of these two hundred million years has been such that in God's creation there has been truth as well as falsehood, good as well as evil, faith and trust in God and devotion to God as well as mantras, magic, siddhis, and miracles.

“Although there were shaktis and siddhis, the faith in God possessed by some people predominated.

“No matter how much they accomplished through mantras, tricks, and magic, everything remained in God's control.

“The negative and the positive exist in nature because this control exists.

(Bawa. That is, “This is the last yuga, the kali yuga, and it is drawing to a close. We are nearing the end of these last fifty million years”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And This Is Why Your Dearest Loving Father Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Came Into “The World” In 1886, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Came Into “The World” In 1938, That Is, To Bring To An End “The Kali Yuga”, That Is, To Bring To An End “The Kali Yuga” Or “The Age of Destruction”, By Understanding It, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, To Bring To An End “The Kali Yuga”, That Is, To Bring To An End “The Kali Yuga” Or “The Age of Destruction”, By Understanding It, So That You, And So That All of My Children, Without Exception, Can Become “The Understanding” of “The Final 200 Year Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The Final 200 Year Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?)

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen)

(Bawa. See [Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments"](#) For More On ["These Wisdom Points"](#), and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From [The Publication](#), ["The Choice"](#), page 231.

18. “Before you do something you should plan it fully, estimating it within your qalb, or heart.

“With the wisdom within wisdom, the thought within thought, and the qalb within qalb, you must analyze its potential profit and loss, value and danger.

“If you estimate properly and then act with wisdom, keeping God in front of you, whatever you set out to do will be completed successfully.

“If you work as a servant with God as your master, nothing will go wrong.

“He is the One who knows everything;

“He will do it perfectly.

“Do not try to take over His job.

“If you have the thought that you are doing it, you will lose, and lose badly.

(Bawa. That is, “With the wisdom within wisdom, the thought within thought, and the qalb within qalb, you must analyze its potential profit and loss, value and danger”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And Your **“Wisdom within Wisdom”**, And Your **“Thought within Thought”**, And Your **“Qalb within Qalb”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, if you like, **Who In Truth Is Now “That Part” of You**, And **“That Part” of All of My Children**, Which Has **“No Limit”**, And **As Such Can Now Truly Transcend “Your Grave” For You**, **Allowing “Your Life” To Remain Immortal**, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **Something To** “Get God” **To** “Get Your Soul” **To Think About A**
Lot, Yes?)

(Bawa. **My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may
God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “**One**”. Amen)

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site** “Daily Facebook Comments” **For More On**
“These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”, page 109.

19. “If you want to have peace in your life, you yourself must obtain peace; you yourself must find it.

“If, with good thoughts, good conduct, good qualities, compassion, love, patience, tolerance, sabūr, inner patience, shukūr, contentment, tawakkul, surrender to God, al-hamdu lillāh, all praise to God, kindness, mercy, the three thousand gracious qualities, the ninety-nine actions, conduct, and qualities, justice, conscience, and recognizing other lives as your own life — if you establish those beautiful, gracious qualities and actions, searching for them with wisdom, you will have peace.

“You will have peace in your life.

“These qualities are like an ocean of milk.

“If you acquire these qualities, it will be like an ocean of milk for you, and you will never feel tired.

“If you search for this with wisdom, if you join with God’s qualities, if you can correctly establish the worship and remembrance of Him and act accordingly, and if you seek His wisdom, then you will have peace in your life.

(Bawa. That Is, “If you search for this with wisdom, if you join with God’s qualities, if you can correctly establish the worship and remembrance of Him and act accordingly, and if you seek His wisdom, then you will have peace in your life”, and that is for sure. Amen”)

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “This Is Why” We Have Given To You, And Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now How You Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “**The Outside**” of You, That Is, First At “**The Divine Feet**” of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?)

(Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “**One**”. Amen)

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From **The Publication**, “Bawa Asks Bawa Muhaiyaddeen”. Volume 1, page 93.

20. “In every thought and every moment, we must mingle with God.

“Every intention and every thought must mingle with God.

“We must perform each action with God’s actions.

“God is always watching us.

“Whenever we do something evil, we must immediately realize that He is observing us and can hear what we say.

“He can smell the scent of what we do.

“When we speak, we must realize that He knows every word.

“He knows what we taste.

“All our thoughts must be thought with the faith that He knows and that He is watching.

“God is justice.

“He is hidden within us.

“He knows the right and the wrong in everything we do.

“We must realize this with wisdom and trust Him with perfect certitude.

“Just as the ant finds food that even the eye cannot see, we too must taste the sublime nectar of Allah, which is unknown to mind and desire.

“That is the wisdom of gnanam.

“Our earlier thoughts should be erased from our minds, and we must speak every word with the fear of wrongdoing, remembering that God is always in front of us.

“The weapons and tricks of magic, mesmerism, miracles, and occult powers must be as far beneath us as the slippers we walk on.

“True surrender occurs only when we act with God’s qualities and actions.

(Bawa. That is, “In every thought and every moment, we must mingle with God. Every intention and every thought must mingle with God. We must perform each action with God’s actions”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And “Our earlier thoughts should be erased from our minds, and we must speak every word with the fear of wrongdoing, remembering that God is always in front of us”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And “True surrender occurs only when we act with God’s qualities and actions”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “This Is Why” We Have Given To You, And Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now How You Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From The Publication, “The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”, page 436.

21. “If we see separations among people, we will also see a separation between ourselves and God.

“When we act with separation toward other people, God’s qualities are separate from us.

“When we separate from good qualities and good conduct, we separate from God.

“When we find ourselves separate from other social classes and religions, we are separate from the compassion of God.

“Whenever we see separation, it is a signal that we are separate from God.

“Through the qualities of God, we must find equality and unity in our lives.

“The qualities are our peace, the undiminishing and eternal wealth of our lives, the treasure that will never perish.

“If we see this wealth, we will not see separations between races, religions, or colors.

“For everyone, there is one God, one race, and one prayer.

“This is the state that gives peace to the human race.

(Bawa. That Is, “Through the qualities of God, we must find equality and unity in our lives. The qualities are our peace, the undiminishing and eternal wealth of our lives, the treasure that will never perish. “f we see this wealth, we will not see separations between races, religions, or colors. For everyone, there is one God, one race, and one prayer. This is the state that gives peace to the human race”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “If you search for this with wisdom, if you join with God’s qualities, if you can correctly establish the worship and remembrance of Him and act accordingly, and if you seek His wisdom, then you will have peace in your life”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “This Is Why” We Have Given To You, And Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, **"If You Are A Wise Child"**, Now For Our Age, And **"Not Just A Foolish Child"**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **"We Are Well Pleased"**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now "The Life and Teaching"** and **"The Heart"** and **"The Songs"** of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **"We Are Well Pleased"**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now How You Truly Join In Partnership With God**, That Is, **As Now "One With" God**, That Is, **As Now "Two Lives Now Living As One Life"**, **First On "The Outside"** of You, **And Then**, And **Only Then**, **Within You**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **First On "The Outside"** of You, That Is, **First At "The Divine Feet"** of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **"We Are Well Pleased"**, **And Then**, And **Only Then**, **Within You**, That Is, **And Then**, And **Only Then**, Within **"His Divine Heart"**, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **"If You Are A Wise Child"**, Now For Our Age, And **"Not Just A Foolish Child"**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **"We Are Well Pleased"**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From The Publication, “[The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh](#)”, page 434.

22. “God sent down the ambiyā’, so you can realize who you are.

“He sent 124,000 ambiyā’.

“Eight ambiyā’ were made the most clear.

“Twenty-five ambiyā’ were made presidents over the rest.

“Amongst them are Adam, Noah, Jonah, Joseph, Job, Abraham, David, Solomon, Jacob, Ishmael, Moses, Jesus, and Muhammad, may the peace of God be upon them all.

“Twenty-five ambiyā’ were selected and made clear.

“From these, eight ambiyā’ were selected, and God’s explanations were given through them.

“He revealed the four steps through them:

“The forces of earth, the forces of fire, the forces of air, and that which is called the scripture of Furqān, Islām, related to sight, smell, sound, and speech.

“That is called the scripture of Furqān.

(Bawa. That is, “God sent down the ambiyā’, so you can realize who you are. He sent 124,000 ambiyā’. Twenty-five ambiyā’ were selected and made clear. From these, eight ambiyā’ were selected, and God’s explanations were given through them. He revealed the four steps through them: The forces of earth, the forces of fire, the forces of air, and that which is called the scripture of Furqān, Islām, related to sight, smell, sound, and speech. That is called the scripture of Furqān”, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. And Now With The Coming of His Holiness Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Into “The World” In 1886, And Now With The Coming of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “The World” In 1938, “The Stage” Is Now Set To Open “The Kingdom of God” Again, But Now For “The Last Time”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “The Stage” Is Now Set To Open “The Kingdom of God” Again, But Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, But Now For “The Third” Time, That Is, First As “The Completion” of “Your Awwal”, That Is, First As “The Completion” of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation” That Resplends As “The Grace” of God, That Is, That Replends As “The Love” of “Your Soul” Which Will Never Depart Or Be Separate From Anyone, That Is, As Now Muhammad of “The 9 Meanings” of God, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Second As “The Completion” of “Your Dunya”, That Is, And Second As “The Completion” of “The Re-opened World of Souls” of God, Within God Within You, That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man” That Resplends As “The Thiruvakiam” Or “The Divine Word” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now Muhaiyaddeen of “The 16 Understandings” of God, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Now Third And Last As “The Completion” of “Your Akhirah”, That Is, And Now Third And Last As “The Completion” of “The Hereafter” of God, Within “The Opened Kingdom of God”, That Is, And Now Third And Last As “The Completion” of “Your Next World” of God, Within God Within You, That Is, As Now “The Wealth” of “The Sacred Universal Traveler” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Contains Good Remedy For “Further Progress”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)
From The Publication, “The Choice”, page 175.

23. “Loving children, children who are the jeweled lights of my eyes,
children in America, children in Europe, all the children of this world, you must realize that the One who is God does exist.

“You must realize that His secret is within you and that your secret is within Him, that His peace is within you and that your peace is within Him.

“You must realize that your food is within Him.

“You must realize that His food is the food of love, the food that you give Him with love.

“What you give with love is within Him.

“It is like this that you must realize the good qualities and actions of grace.

“God has created Man with great beauty.

“He has placed His dhāt, His grace, within Man.

“He has placed His grace there within Man.

“Man has to place his wisdom, ability, and his qualities within God.

“God has placed the qualities of grace within you.

“He has placed actions of wisdom and authentic, perfect treasures within you.

“You must give Him His qualities, His wisdom, His glory, and His love.

“This is the secret of Man.

(Bawa. That Is, “You must realize that His secret is within you and that your secret is within Him, that His peace is within you and that your peace is within Him”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, This Is “The Truth” of “Your Life”, That Is, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Still Living As If Somehow “You Now Exist” As “Separate From” God Within You, That Is, But In Truth “Only God Exist”, And You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively Living “A Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You. And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From The Publication, “[The Choice](#)”, page 171 - 172.

24. A man asked "The Shaikh",

"Wherever you turn, people are saying, 'Islam, Islam!'

"But is it Islam for one man to kill another while reciting the name of God, for one to hurt another's heart, for one to destroy himself and the world?

'Is Islam merely a matter of talking about worshipping God while still indulging in such actions?

"Is that correct according to conscience?"

"The Shaikh" replied,

"Son, it is not Islam to hurt the body or the heart of anyone.

"Killing is not Islam.

"Islam is to make others peaceful and call them to the light of absolute faith.

“Islam is to stand on the mat of inner patience, open the umbrella of faith in God, and give the water of the word of God, the water of the Kalimah, praising God and inviting all to join together with love.

“Islam is to give all responsibility to God.

“This is Islam.

“This is the victory of the real jihad, the real holy war.”

(Bawa. That Is, “Son, it is not Islam to hurt the body or the heart of anyone. Killing is not Islam. Islam is to make others peaceful and call them to the light of absolute faith. Islam is to stand on the mat of inner patience, open the umbrella of faith in God, and give the water of the word of God, the water of the Kalimah, praising God and inviting all to join together with love. “Islam is to give all responsibility to God. This is Islam. This is the victory of the real jihad, the real holy war”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. But “This State” of “Islam” Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Now “This State” of “Islam” Is Not “The Current State” of All Those Who Now Call Themselves Muslims, Without Exception, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?)

(Bawa. *My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”. Amen)

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”, page 388.

25. “My children, you must search for your Father with truth.

“He has no form.

“He exists as the heart within the heart.

“He is the gracious One, the marvelous, luminous One who exists as wisdom within wisdom.

“We must find true prayer, we need wisdom, we need the qualities of God.

“We must search for them because the time of destruction is very close and we must escape.

“Understand that if you search for the truth you will have trouble and many problems, yet your Father will always protect you.

“Do not worry about the difficulties, just search for your Father during your lifetime.

“For this you need imān, you need the faith, certitude and determination that whatever suffering you undergo, your Father will save you.

“No matter what suffering you may know, you must never waver in certitude or faith.

“Your wisdom must never change.

(Bawa. And To Help You, And To Help All of My Children, Without Exception, In “Your Search” For “Your Father” During “Your Lifetime”, We Have Now Given To You Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For Example, See “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **Now For** “**The 200 Years**” of “**Your Final Age**” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, And **Now For** “**The Second Half**” of “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of Man **From 1886 To 2086**, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **But So Far**, **You, And All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, **Have Chosen** “**Not To Use Him**”, That Is, **Have Chosen** “**Not To Use Him**” **As He Learned To** “**Use Us**”, **Becoming Truly** “**One With**” **Us**, **Before Your Dearest Loving Father Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** **Physically** “**Left The World**” **In 1986**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **So Now You Must Now Do What He Did**, **While Both** “**You And He**” **Are Still Living In** “**The World**” Together, That Is, **You Must Become** “**One With**” **Him**, **As He Has Now Become** “**One With**” **Us**, That is, **As Now** “**Two Lives Now Living As One Life**”, That Is, **First On** “**The Outside**” of You, **And Then**, And **Only Then**, **Within You**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That is, **First On** “**The Outside**” of You, **And Then**, And **Only Then**, **Within You**, That Is, **First On** “**The Outside**” of You, That Is, **First At** “**His Divine Feet**”, **And Then**, And **Only Then**, **Within You**, That Is, **And Then**, And **Only Then**, Within “**His Divine Heart**”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth He Is Now “Your Truth”, He Is Now “Your Haqq”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “*You must realize that His secret is within you and that your secret is within Him, that His peace is within you and that your peace is within Him*”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “[Daily Facebook Comment 68](#)”

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, This Is “The Truth” of “Your Life”, That Is, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Still Living As If Somehow “You Now Exist” As “Separate From” God Within You, That Is, But In Truth “Only God Exist”, And You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively Living “A Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You. And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From The Publication, “The Tree That Fell To The West”, page 10.

26. “There are three duties for which we have come to this world:

to understand ourselves,
to know Him (God),
and to praise that Power.

“These duties must be done just as a gem must be cut and faceted for the light to be revealed, just as sand must be refined in order to be made into glass.

“Just as current is extracted from water, man can see his true form if he separates the currents of his evil qualities and actions from himself.

“As he separates himself from the five elements, he will begin to see his soul.

“When he sees his soul, he will understand himself.

“And when he understands himself, he will see his Father.

“This is the explanation of man’s coming to the world.

“And when man understands this, he will go back to the house in which he dwelt earlier—the house of God, his Father.

(Bawa. That Is, “There are three duties for which we have come to this world:

to understand ourselves,
to know Him (God),
and to praise that Power”,
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. But To “Understand Yourself” You Must First “Loose Yourself” In “The Physical Guru” That God Has Provided For You, And Has Provided For All of My Children, Without Exception, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And “The Physical Guru” That God Has Provided For You, And Has Provided For All of My Children, Without Exception, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is “The First Step” On “The Journey” of “Your Soul”, Which Bawa Beautifully Describes In The Publication, “The Tree That Fell To The West”, As Follows, (See “Spiritual Discourse 07” And “Spiritual Discourses”)

“If you wish to reach God you need a teacher, a true Gnana Guru, a Qutb with the qualities of God; you will find all the attributes of God in this teacher.

“When you take refuge in such a Guru you will see God.

“You become the Guru, disappearing in Him while the Guru (becomes God), disappearing in God, (while God becomes the True Disciple disappearing In You).

“Three flames become One God.

*God is a flame,
The Guru is a flame,
The Disciple is a flame.*

“As the two disappear in One, this is “The Triple Flame”.

Children, please understand this Extraordinary Process”

(Bawa. For In Truth, “This Extraordinary Process” Is “The True State” of Islam, That Is, “The True State” of “Iman-Islam”, That Has Been Lost To “The World”, Until Now, and that is for sure

(Bawa. For In Truth, As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Son, it is not Islam to hurt the body or the heart of anyone. Killing is not Islam. Islam is to make others peaceful and call them to the light of absolute faith. Islam is to stand on the mat of inner patience, open the umbrella of faith in God, and give the water of the word of God, the water of the Kalimah, praising God and inviting all to join together with love. Islam is to give all responsibility to God. This is Islam. This is the victory of the real jihad, the real holy war”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 69”.

(Bawa. But “This State” of “Islam” Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Now “This State” of “Islam” Is Not “The Current State” of All Those Who Now Call Themselves Muslims, Without Exception, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A
Lot, Yes?)

(Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may
God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”. Amen)

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On
“These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From The Publication, “The Wisdom of Man”, page 115.

27. “Knowing himself, if a man dedicates his life to his Chieftain, if he becomes the slave of God, then he will not live for himself.

“He will not seek anything for himself, nor will he keep anything for himself.

“His Chieftain will be his wealth, and duty will be his life. Āmīn.

(Bawa. That is, “Knowing himself, if a man dedicates his life to his Chieftain, if he becomes the slave of God, then he will not live for himself. He will not seek anything for himself, nor will he keep anything for himself. His Chieftain will be his wealth, and duty will be his life. Āmīn”, and that is for sure. Amen).

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And To Help You, And To Help All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Reach “This State” of “The Slave of God” During “Your Lifetime”, We Have Now Given To You, And We Have Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “We must find true prayer, we need wisdom, we need the qualities of God. We must search for them because the time of destruction is very close and we must escape. Understand that if you search for the truth you will have trouble and many problems, yet your Father will always protect you”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “[Daily Facebook Comment 70](#)”

(Bawa. But “This Also Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Again To Help You, And To Help All of My Children, Without Exception, In “Your Search” For “Your Father” During “Your Lifetime”, We Have Now Given To You, And We Have Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For Example, See "[God's Song](#)" of "[Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \('Ilm\)](#)", As Part of "[Wisdom Message 280](#)", And Now As "[Song 01](#)", And "[Song 02](#)" And Now "[Song 03](#)", Called, "[The Prayer To Make You Pure](#)", of "[The Song Version](#)" of "[Our True Story](#)", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom "[We Are Well Pleased](#)", and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Now For "[The 200 Years](#)" of "[Your Final Age](#)" of Man Living In "[The World](#)", That Is, From [1886 To 2086](#), And Now For "[The Second Half](#)" of "[The 200 Years](#)" of "[The Final Age](#)" of Man From [1986 To 2086](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. But So Far, You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Have Chosen "[Not To Use Him](#)", That Is, Have Chosen "[Not To Use Him](#)" As He Learned To "[Use Us](#)", Becoming Truly "[One With](#)" Us, Before Your Dearest Loving Father [Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#) Physically "[Left The World](#)" In 1986, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So Now You Must Now Do What He Did, While Both "[You And He](#)" Are Still Living In "[The World](#)" Together, That Is, You Must Become "[One With](#)" Him, As He Has Now Become "[One With](#)" Us, That is, As Now "[Two Lives Now Living As One Life](#)", That Is, First On "[The Outside](#)" of You, And Then, And [Only Then](#), Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That is, **First On** “The Outside” of You, **And Then**, And Only Then, **Within You**, That Is, **First On** “The Outside” of You, That Is, **First At** “His Divine Feet”, **And Then**, And Only Then, **Within You**, That Is, **And Then**, And **Only Then**, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For In Truth He Is Now** “Your Truth”, **He Is Now** “Your Haqq”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **That In Truth** “You and God” **As Now** “Your Soul” **Are Now** “One”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom** **“We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **If You Now Accept** “This Truth” **As Now** “Your Truth” **For** “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **Now For** “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man **From 1986 To 2086**, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And **Within** “That Truth”, if **God Likes**, That Is, **If God Now Accepts** “Your Life” **As** “His Truth” **For** “His Life”, **Both As Now** “One”, That Is, **Both** “Your Life” **Within** “His Life”, **And Now** “His Life” **Within** “Your Life”, **As Now** “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. *For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”*, “*You must realize that His secret is within you and that your secret is within Him, that His peace is within you and that your peace is within Him*”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “[Daily Facebook Comment 68](#)”

(Bawa. *So, My Dearest Loving Children*, This Is “*The Truth*” of “*Your Life*”, That Is, *That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”*”, if *you* like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. *But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children*, Without *Exception*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without **Exception**, Are Still Living As If Somehow “You Now Exist” As **“Separate From”** God Within You, That Is, **But In Truth “Only God Exist”**, And You, And All of My Children, Without **Exception**, Are Now **Exclusively Living “A Personal Life”** of **“Separation and Differences”** On Some **“Illusory Outside”** of You, In **“A World”** of **“Magical Tricks”** And of **“Possessive/Self Destructive People”** of **“Your Own Making”**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. All of Which of Course Is **“Just Not True”**, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within **“The Beast/Satan”** Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, **As You. And As All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, Still Mistakenly Believe, **But To “Your Eternal Peril”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **But To “Your Eternal Peril”**, **Not As Punishment Or Reward**, But Rather **Because “That Is What You Want”** of **“Everything”** That God Has Given To You, But Rather **Because “That Is What You Have Told God”** That You Want For Eternity, That Is, **Either “An Eternal Divine Life”** As **“One With”** God Within You, Or **“An Eternal Elemental Life”** As **“Separate From”** God Within You, **Not By “Your Words”** And By **“Your Practices”**, But Rather, **By “The Way”** That You **“Lived Out Your Life”** In **“The World”**, That Is, **As Either “One With”** God Within You, Or As **“Separate From”** God Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Through the qualities of God, we must find equality and unity in our lives. The qualities are our peace, the undiminishing and eternal wealth of our lives, the treasure that will never perish. “f we see this wealth, we will not see separations between races, religions, or colors. For everyone, there is one God, one race, and one prayer. This is the state that gives peace to the human race”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “[Daily Facebook Comment 66](#)”.

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “If you search for this with wisdom, if you join with God’s qualities, if you can correctly establish the worship and remembrance of Him and act accordingly, and if you seek His wisdom, then you will have peace in your life”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “[Daily Facebook Comment 64](#)”

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “This Is Why” We Have Given To You, And Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, ***“If You Are A Wise Child”***, Now For Our Age, And ***“Not Just A Foolish Child”***, Now For Our Age, ***As Bawa Teaches Us***, And ***Now As Our Dearest Loving Son***, And Your ***Dearest Loving Brother***, ***Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)***, ***In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”***, ***Is Teaching Us Again***, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, ***As Now “The Life and Teaching”*** and ***“The Heart”*** and ***“The Songs”*** of Our ***Dearest Loving Son***, ***And Your Dearest Loving Brother***, ***Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)***, ***In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”***, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, ***As Now How You Truly Join In Partnership With God***, That Is, ***As Now “One With”*** God, That Is, ***As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”***, ***First On “The Outside”*** of You, ***And Then***, And ***Only Then***, ***Within You***, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, ***First On “The Outside”*** of You, That Is, ***First At “The Divine Feet”*** of Our ***Dearest Loving Son***, ***And Your Dearest Loving Brother***, ***Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)***, ***In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”***, ***And Then***, And ***Only Then***, ***Within You***, That Is, ***And Then***, And ***Only Then***, Within ***“His Divine Heart”***, if ***you*** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, ***“If You Are A Wise Child”***, Now For Our Age, And ***“Not Just A Foolish Child”***, Now For Our Age, ***As Bawa Teaches Us***, And ***Now As Our Dearest Loving Son***, And Your ***Dearest Loving Brother***, ***Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)***, ***In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”***, ***Is Teaching Us Again***, and that is for sure)

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From [The Publication](#), ([No Source Provided](#) With [“This Posting”](#) of [“The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque” Facebook Group](#))

28. “You do not have to do anything except take in what is said;

“Instead you doubt everything, you are angry and you cry.

“These words were not spoken in order to make you cry.

“These words were spoken so that you could place them in your treasury for future use.

“You need them for what is past, for now, for the future and for the time after the future.

“You need to use these words according to what is happening.

“Then you can climb into each one and escape.

“But first you must take them in.

(Bawa. That is, “These words were spoken so that you could place them in your treasury for future use. You need them for what is past, for now, for the future and for the time after the future. You need to use these words according to what is happening. Then you can climb into each one and escape. But first you must take them in”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now It Is “The Same” With “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is,

“You do not have to do anything except take in what is said;

“Instead you doubt everything, you are angry and you cry.

“These words were not spoken in order to make you cry.

“These words were spoken so that you could place them in your treasury for future use.

“You need them for what is past, for now, for the future and for the time after the future.

“You need to use these words according to what is happening.

“Then you can climb into each one and escape.

“But first you must take them in.

(Bawa. For In Truth, As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”,
“There are three duties for which we have come to this world:

*to understand ourselves,
to know Him (God),
and to praise that Power”,
and that is for sure. Amen.*

See "[Daily Facebook Comment 71](#)"

(Bawa. And “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Are All Now Part of You, And Part of All of My Children, Without Exception,

*“Understanding Yourself,
Knowing God,
And Praising that Power”,
and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. For In Truth To “[Understand Yourself](#)” You Must First “[Loose Yourself](#)” In “[The Physical Guru](#)” That God Has Provided For You, And Has Provided For All of My Children, Without Exception, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, [Who Is Still Living](#) In “[The World](#)” With You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And “The Physical Guru” That God Has Provided For You, And Has Provided For All of My Children, Without Exception, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is “The First Step” On “The Journey” of “Your Soul”, Which Bawa Beautifully Describes In The Publication, “The Tree That Fell To The West”, As Follows, (Also See “Spiritual Discourse 07” And Other Bawa Discourses “Spiritual Discourses”)

“If you wish to reach God you need a teacher, a true Gnaana Guru, a Qutb with the qualities of God; you will find all the attributes of God in this teacher.

“When you take refuge in such a Guru you will see God.

“You become the Guru, disappearing in Him while the Guru (becomes God), disappearing in God, (while God becomes the True Disciple disappearing In You).

“Three flames become One God.

*God is a flame,
The Guru is a flame,
The Disciple is a flame.*

“As the two disappear in One, this is “The Triple Flame”.

Children, please understand this Extraordinary Process”

(Bawa. For In Truth, “This Extraordinary Process” Is “The True State” of Islam, That Is, “The True State” of “Iman-Islam”, That Has Been Lost To “The World”, Until Now, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?)

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”. Amen)

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From The Publication, “The Map Of The Journey To God”, page 73.

29. *“When we understand who we are, we will know that we are only light, that we are not something that belongs to hell.*

“The thing that belongs to hell is the thing that belongs to the earth.

“It is a house for us, but it is not a house in which we can live in freedom.

“We have come into it; it is God’s creation.

“We came [here in order to know (Become) & Understand (Transcend)] our secret and God’s secret.

“We were stars in arwäh;

“We were lights in arwäh;

“We were God’s suns in arwäh.

“We came here in order to study His creation-secret.

(Bawa. That is, *“When we understand who we are, we will know that we are only light, that we are not something that belongs to hell. The thing that belongs to hell is the thing that belongs to the earth. It is a house for us, but it is not a house in which we can live in freedom. We have come into it; it is God’s creation. We came [here in order to know (Become) & Understand (Transcend)] our secret and God’s secret.*

“We were stars in arwäh;
“We were lights in arwäh;
“We were God’s suns in arwäh.
“We came here in order to study His creation-secret.

(Bawa. But To Do “This” You Must First Truly Learn

“How Not To Be There,
So God Can Be There,
and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, You Must Truly Learn “This” From One Who Has Truly Learned “This”, Before Bawa Left “The World” In 1986, Because In Truth “Your Current Presence”, And “Your Current Intentions”, And “Your Current Story” Is “The Very Thing” That Is Preventing “God’s Presence” And “God’s Intentions” And “God Story” From Naturally Happening Within “Your Innermost Heart”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And “The One” Who Has Truly Learned “This”, Before Bawa Left “The World” In 1986, Is Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And “This” Is “The Inner Meaning” of What Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Knowing himself, if a man dedicates his life to his Chieftain, if he becomes the slave of God, then he will not live for himself. He will not seek anything for himself, nor will he keep anything for himself. His Chieftain will be his wealth, and duty will be his life. Āmīn”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “[Daily Facebook Comment 72](#)”

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And To Help You, And To Help All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Reach “This State” of “The Slave of God” During “Your Lifetime”, We Have Now Given To You, And We Have Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?)

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen)

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From The Publication, “[Suratur-Rahmah: The Form of Compassion](#)”, page 49.

30. “The lights of God have given us certain explanations, the Sufis have given us certain explanations, the religions have given us certain explanations, the auliya’ have given us certain explanations.

“We can see that many religions have given us many explanations.

“There are many explanations.

“Many learned men tell us these things in many, many ways.

“Some people say it one way, others say it another way, various people quote various ahādīth, but no matter what anyone says, there is only One Truth, One Allāh, and no one other than Allāhu ta’ālā is worthy of worship.

(Bawa. That is, “Some people say it one way, others say it another way, various people quote various ahādīth, but no matter what anyone says, there is only One Truth, One Allāh, and no one other than Allāhu ta’ālā is worthy of worship”, and that is for sure. Amen (Bawa. But “The Correct Method” of Truly Worshipping Allāhu ta’ālā Has Now Been Completely Lost To “The World”, Until Now, For In Truth Worship of God Does Not Involve You, And Does Not Involve Any of My Children, Without Exception, And Does Not Involve Any of “The Religions” of “The World”, It Only Involves God, “The Soul” of God That God Sent To “The World”, And “The Wisdom/Divine Consciousness” of God, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, And “The Wisdom/Divine Consciousness” of God That Is Now Sleeping Surrounding “Your Soul”, And Surrounding “The Soul” of All of My Children, Without Exception, Which Must Now Be Awakened And Brought To Maturity By “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And It Is “This Divine Relationship” of “Oneness” Between God, “Your Soul”, And “The Awakened Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” That Is Called Prayer, Not What You, And What Any of My Children, Without Exception, Now Call Prayer, And Now Not What Any of “The Religions” of “The World”, Without Exception, Now Call Prayer, All of Which In Truth Is Bound By “The Intellect” of “Your Monkey Mind” And of “Your Dog of Desire”, And All of Which In Truth Simply Ends At “Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And “This Truth” Is What Has Now Come Again Into “The World”, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure..

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "[God's Song](#)" of "[Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \('Ilm'\)](#)", As Part of "[Wisdom Message 280](#)", And Now As "[Song 01](#)", And "[Song 02](#)" And Now "[Song 03](#)", Called, "[The Prayer To Make You Pure](#)", of "[The Song Version](#)" of "[Our True Story](#)", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, [Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom "[We Are Well Pleased](#)", and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Again For "[The 200 Years](#)" of "[Your Final Age](#)" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From [1886 To 2086](#), And Now For "[The Second Half](#)" of "[The 200 Years](#)" of "[The Final Age](#)" of Man From [1986 To 2086](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "[This Truth](#)" As Now "[Your Truth](#)" For "[Your Life](#)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For "[The Second Half](#)" of "[The 200 Years](#)" of "[The Final Age](#)" of Man From [1986 To 2086](#), if [you](#) like, And Within "[That Truth](#)", if God Likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts "[Your Life](#)" As "[His Truth](#)" For "[His Life](#)", Both As Now "[One](#)", That Is, Both "[Your Life](#)" Within "[His Life](#)", And Now "[His Life](#)" Within "[Your Life](#)", As Now "[One](#)", and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, "[If You Are A Wise Child](#)", Now For Our Age, And "[Not Just A Foolish Child](#)", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, [Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom "[We Are Well Pleased](#)", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?)

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”. Amen)

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From The Publication, “The Choice”, page 318.

31. “If we conduct our life (Properly) and analyze it carefully, then any child, any person, can know peace.

“We can all attain tranquillity and live a life of peace.

“We can reach that house of peace and arrive at the kingdom of God’s compassion.

“We can destroy sin and hell and attain the station of God with all His blessings.

“We can attain the peace and serenity that is His kingdom and know peace of mind.

“Each child must strive very hard to do this.

“Not only do we have to try hard, but all our words, actions, and behaviors must be correct.

“Each child has to come forward to attain this peace and this peace of mind.

“This is the triumph of all triumphs, the victory that the children of God must achieve.

“This state will establish peace for us.

“Let us trust in this.

“Let us work hard for this.

“Let all of us come forward together in unity. Āmīn. Āmīn.

As-salāmu ‘alaikum wa rahmatullāhi wa barakātuhu kulluhu.

“May it be so.

“May the peace and blessings of God be upon you all.

(Bawa. That Is, “If we conduct our life (Properly) and analyze it carefully, then any child, any person, can know peace”,

(Bawa. That Is, If You Conduct “Your Life” Properly, And Analyze It Carefully, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Then, And **Only Then**, Within “His Divine Heart”, Then “The True Potential” of “Your Life”, Which In Truth Is “God Happening” Within God Within You, Can Be Realized In “Your Lifetime”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “This” Is “The Inner Meaning” of What Bawa Is Teaching Us In “A Previous Posting”, *“When we understand who we are, we will know that we are only light, that we are not something that belongs to hell. The thing that belongs to hell is the thing that belongs to the earth. It is a house for us, but it is not a house in which we can live in freedom. We have come into it; it is God’s creation. We came [here in order to know (Become) & Understand (Transcend)] our secret and God’s secret.”*

“We were stars in arwäh;

“We were lights in arwäh;

“We were God’s suns in arwäh.

“We came here in order to study His creation-secret.

(Bawa. But To Do “This” You Must First **Truly Learn**

*“How Not To Be There,
So God Can Be There,
and that is for sure.*

See “Daily Facebook Comment 74”

(Bawa. That Is, You Must Truly Learn “This” From One Who Has Truly Learned “This”, Before Bawa Left “The World” In 1986, Because In Truth “Your Current Presence”, And “Your Current Intentions”, And “Your Current Story” Is “The Very Thing” That Is Preventing “God’s Presence” And “God’s Intentions” And “God Story” From Naturally Happening Within “Your Innermost Heart”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And “The One” Who Has Truly Learned “This”, Before Bawa Left “The World” In 1986, Is Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?)

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”. Amen)

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)
From The Publication, “Why Can’t I See The Angels”, page 87-88.

32. “My children, if you want to reach God you need to learn the truth, you need the truth.

“You came here to learn this truth so that you can reach God.

“This truth is the guru, and there should be no doubt or difference of opinion about that point.

“What he says is right, whatever he says is right:

“Be very determined about the truth of that point.

“If you develop a different idea about it, you have lost the point.

(Bawa. That is, “My children, if you want to reach God you need to learn the truth, you need the truth. You came here to learn this truth so that you can reach God. This truth is the guru, and there should be no doubt or difference of opinion about that point. “What he says is right, whatever he says is right: Be very determined about the truth of that point. If you develop a different idea about it, you have lost the point.

(Bawa. For Example, As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Some people say it one way, others say it another way, various people quote various ahādīth, but no matter what anyone says, there is only One Truth, One Allāh, and no one other than Allāhu ta‘ālā is worthy of worship”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 75”.

(Bawa. But “The Correct Method” of Truly Worshipping Allāhu ta‘ālā Has Now Been Completely Lost To “The World”, Until Now, For In Truth Worship of God Does Not Involve You, And Does Not Involve Any of My Children, Without Exception, And Does Not Involve Any of “The Religions” of “The World”, It Only Involves God, “The Soul” of God That God Sent To “The World”, And “The Wisdom/Divine Consciousness” of God, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, And “The Wisdom/Divine Consciousness” of God That Is Now Sleeping Surrounding “Your Soul”, And Sleeping Surrounding “The Soul” of All of My Children, Without Exception, Which Must Now Be Awakened And Brought To Maturity By “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And It Is “This Divine Relationship” of “Oneness” Between God, And “Your Liberated Soul”, And “The Awakened Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” That Is Called Prayer, Not What You, And What Any of My Children, Without Exception, Now Call Prayer, And Now Not What Any of “The Religions” of “The World”, Without Exception, Now Call Prayer, All of Which In Truth Is Bound By “The Intellect” of “Your Monkey Mind” And of “Your Dog of Desire”, And All of Which In Truth Simply Ends At “Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And “This Truth” Is What Has Now Come Again Into “The World”, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure..

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, ***"If You Are A Wise Child"***, Now For Our Age, And ***"Not Just A Foolish Child"***, Now For Our Age, ***As Bawa Teaches Us,*** And ***Now As Our Dearest Loving Son,*** And Your ***Dearest Loving Brother,*** ***Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),*** In Whom ***"We Are Well Pleased"***, ***Is Teaching Us Again,*** and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, ***As Now "The Life and Teaching"*** and ***"The Heart"*** and ***"The Songs"*** of Our ***Dearest Loving Son,*** And Your ***Dearest Loving Brother,*** ***Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),*** In Whom ***"We Are Well Pleased"***, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. ***For Example, See "The Initial Version"*** of ***"God's Song"*** of ***"Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)"***, As Part of ***"Wisdom Message 280"***, And Now As ***"Song 01"***, And ***"Song 02"*** And Now ***"Song 03"***, Called, ***"The Prayer To Make You Pure"***, of ***"The Song Version"*** of ***"Our True Story"***, of Our ***Dearest Loving Son,*** And Your ***Dearest Loving Brother,*** ***Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),*** In Whom ***"We Are Well Pleased"***, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, ***Again For "The 200 Years"*** of ***"Your Final Age"*** of Man Living In ***"The World"***, That Is, ***From 1886 To 2086,*** And Now For ***"The Second Half"*** of ***"The 200 Years"*** of ***"The Final Age"*** of Man ***From 1986 To 2086,*** if ***you*** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?)

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”. Amen)

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From The Publication, “The Tree That Fell To The West” page 150.

33. “Develop your determination to the state in which your sheikh is firmly entrenched within you.

“That is all you need, the rest will follow.

“This is not magic, it is not a mantra.

“If you slip back one foot the guru retreats six feet.

“Be steady on the path;

“if you fall back three feet, he will slip away double the distance.

“If he is walking ahead of you, Follow him.

“He is the leader.

“Hold on to him and follow straight behind him.

(Bawa. That is, “Develop your determination to the state in which your sheikh is firmly entrenched within you. That is all you need, the rest will follow. Be steady on the path. If he is walking ahead of you, Follow him. He is the leader. Hold on to him and follow straight behind him”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth, “Then” And “Only Then” Will “Your Life”, And Will “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, Allowing God To “Cure Himself” of “You”, That Is, Allowing God To “Cure Himself” of “Your Monkey Mind” And of “Your Dog of Desire” Which Now Rule Over You, And Which Now Rule Over All of My Children, With A “Show of Scenes”, That is, Allowing “Your Wisdom” To Reason Over “Your Fate”, That Is, Allowing “Your Mind” To Truly Sit Down When “Your Wisdom” Stands Up, That Is, When You Learn To Truly Call “Your Wisdom” Before “You Do Anything”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Allowing “Your Awakened Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” To Liberate “Your Soul” From “Its Cross & Nails” And Take It To “The Nur”, That Is, And Take It To “The Light” of “Your Wisdom”, And “As Such”, Directly “Speak To God”, Allowing God To “Carry You Again”, But This Time As “The Kingdom of God” For “The Last Time”, That Is, For Eternity, That Is, As Now In Truth “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth “The Name” of “Your Wisdom”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now God Living In “The World” With You, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Is Now “Your Maliki yawmid-deen”, That Is, Is Now “Your Master” of “Your Day of Judgment”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, *“If You Are A Wise Child”*, Now For Our Age, And *“Not Just A Foolish Child”*, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom *“We Are Well Pleased”*, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In *“A Previous Posting”*, *“If we conduct our life (Properly) and analyze it carefully, then any child, any person, can know peace”*, and that is for sure). See *“Daily Facebook Comment 76”*.

(Bawa. That Is, *If You Conduct “Your Life” Properly*, And Analyze It Carefully, That Is, *First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being”*, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, *Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You*, That Is, As Now *“The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs”* of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom *“We Are Well Pleased”*, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Then, And Only Then, Within *“His Divine Heart”*, Then *“The True Potential” of “Your Life”*, Which In Truth Is *“God Happening” Within God Within You*, Can Be Realized In *“Your Lifetime”*, if *you* like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, *In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”*, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. *Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot*, Yes?)

(Bawa. *My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, *As Now “One”*. Amen)

(Bawa. *See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From *The Publication, “The Tree That Fell To The West”*, page 149.

34. “You came from the world of souls to this place in order to learn.

“You came to this university of the world to do research into the history of your Father, God, and to know and understand His creations.

“You need to study and understand your life, who you are, and who God is.

“You have to come to know everything in every area.

“To do this, you must study in this university and attain clarity.

“Finally, when you discover yourself, your Father, and the wonders of your Father, you will be victorious.

“But first, you have to study what is within you and discover where your Father is.

“You must study and know yourself in this university, and then you must know and see your Father who created you.

“Once you have done this, your examination will be over.

“Then you will see the Almighty Father.

“You will go to His kingdom, and you will live in peace in that kingdom of heaven with Him.

“God has shown that birth and death exist within a human being.

“He created these two, birth and death—the world and the hereafter—and put them inside you so you can study them and understand them.

“Heaven and hell are also inside you.

“He wants you to study and learn why these things exist.

“Do you understand?

(Bawa. That is, “God has shown that birth and death exist within a human being. He created these two, birth and death—the world and the hereafter—and put them inside you so you can study them and understand them. Heaven and hell are also inside you. He wants you to study and learn why these things exist”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “These Things Exist” Within “Your Life”, That Is, Both “Birth and Death” Or Both “Your World” (As “Your Dunya” Or “Your World of Souls”) And “Your Hereafter” (As “Your Akhirah”) Which Together Make Up “Your Heart/Mind Part” Which In Truth Lies Between “Your God Part” Or “Your Heaven” And “Your Beast/Satan Part” Or “Your Hell”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Which Together Make Up “Your Heart/Mind Part” Which In Truth Lies Between “Your God Part” Or “Your Heaven” And “Your Beast/Satan Part” Or “Your Hell”, That Is, Which In Truth Lies Between Both “Your Heaven”, As “Your God Part” Above “Your Neck”, And “Your Hell”, As “Your Beast/Satan Part” Below “Your Waist”), and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “These Things Exist” Within “Your Life” As In Truth “The Three Schools” of God For “Your Soul”, That Is, As “The School of Contrast”, And “The School of Light”, and “The School of Oneness”, For “Your Souls”, and that is for sure. Also See “Daily Love Comment 07” For More On “These Three School” of God For “Your Soul”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** “The School of Contrast”, That Is, **As Now** “The Contrast” **Between** “Your Heaven” **Above** “Your Neck” **And** “Your Hell” **Below** “Your Waist”, **As In Truth** “The 18,000 Universes”, **Within God Within You, Either In Ignorance of Themselves As** “One”, **Or Awakened To Themselves As** “One”, That Is, **Either As** “The Sekune” **of** “The Mim” **of Muhammad (Sal.) As** “The 128” **of** “The Story of God”, **Within God Within You, Or** “The Mim” **of Muhammad (Sal.) Appearing In** “Your Ignorance” **As** “The Sperm And Ovum” **of** “The Male and Female” **Living Out** “The Drama” **of** “The 64 Arts” **And** “The 64 Sexual Games” (64 + 64 = 128), and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **Or** “The Mim” **of Muhammad (Sal.) Appearing In** “Your Ignorance” **As In Truth** “Your Current Impure Heart/Mind” **Within** “The Beast/Satan” **Within You, Which You, And Which All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively Experiencing As** “Your Current Personal Life” **of** “Separation and Differences” **On** “The Illusory Outside” **of You in** “The World” **of** “Magical Tricks” **And of** “Possessive/Self Destructive People” **of** “Your Own Making”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **All of Which of Course Is** “Just Not True”, **And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within** “Your Impure Heart/Mind” **Within** “The Beast/Satan” **Within You, Not On Some** “Illusory Outside” **of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To** “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?)

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”. Amen)

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From The Publication, “[Why Can't I See the Angels](#)”, page 141.

35. "The love we should have is the love which looks at everything through Him.

"We must discover that love inside each and every thing we see.

"If we can find this and make it our own, then everyone will be a brother or sister born with us.

"This is the only kind of love in which God is present, the only love which is lasting.

"This is grace, this is wisdom and light.

"This love is the shining beauty of our face, the beauty of our heart, our wealth, our life.

"This is what makes our soul beautiful.

"This is what makes the house of our life beautiful.

(Bawa. That Is, “The love we should have is the love which looks at everything through Him. This is the only kind of love in which God is present, the only love which is lasting. This is grace, this is wisdom and light. This love is the shining beauty of our face, the beauty of our heart, our wealth, our life. This is what makes our soul beautiful. This is what makes the house of our life beautiful”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa, And Now “This” Is “The Love” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa And Now “This” Is “The Love” That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Must Start To Embrace As In Truth “God’s Love” Now For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now How God Is Now “Loving You”, And Is Now “Loving” All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, Please Start To Accept “This Love” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, “This Love” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, While Both “You And He” Still Can, That Is, While Both of You Are Still Living In “The World” Together, That Is, While Both of You Can Now Truly Become “One”, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?)

(Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now **“One”**. Amen)

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site** "[Daily Facebook Comments](#)" **For More On** "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From The Publication, “[A Book of God’s Love](#)”, page 19.

36. “Open your heart before you reach your death.

“Open that room and seek to take the pearl of truth out of the darkness.

“Drive away your attachments, drive away that hell, and seek the help of Allāh to lift you out of that hell.

“For the path of bliss to open before you and to make your wisdom resplend, seek the help of Allāh, always.

“Āmīn. Yā Rabbal-‘ālamīn.

“May You protect us, O Lord of the universes.

“As-salāmu ‘alaikum. Āmīn.

“May the peace of God be with you.

“So be it.

(Bawa. That Is, “Open your heart before you reach your death. Open that room and seek to take the pearl of truth out of the darkness. Drive away your attachments, drive away that hell, and seek the help of Allāh to lift you out of that hell. For the path of bliss to open before you and to make your wisdom resplend, seek the help of Allāh, always.”

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, To Truly Do “All of This”, That Is, To Truly “Seek The Help” of Allah In “Your Life”, Always, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, While You, And While All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Still Living In “The World”, That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life”, And Finds “The Life” of All of My Children, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life”, And Finds “The Life” of All of My Children, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, And Hell Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, Find, And Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Build “Your Life” Around Him, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, And Build “Your Life” Around Him, That Is, And Build “Your Life And Teaching” Around “His Life And Teaching” As Now “Your Divine Feet”, And Around “His Divine Heart” As Now “Your Divine Heart” And Around “His Divine Songs” As Now “Your Divine Songs”, That Is, While Both “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And In Truth “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355")
Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh
Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now
"Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine
Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that
is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In
"The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half"
of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you
like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth"
For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now
For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man
From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within "That Truth", if God
Likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts "Your Life" As "His Truth" For
"His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His
Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", if you
like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And
"Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,
And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving
Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well
Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **Something To** “**Get God**” **To** “**Get Your Soul**” **To Think About A**
Lot, Yes?)

(Bawa. **My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may
God be pleased with Him, and with Us, **As Now** “**One**”. Amen)

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site** “**Daily Facebook Comments**” **For More On**
“**These Wisdom Points**”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “**To Die Before Death: The Sufi Way of Life**”, page
184

37. “Children of wisdom, you must have love for God alone and faith in God alone.

“If you strengthen your imān and open the spring of God’s wisdom, then all the suffering of this birth, this mind, and this world will be washed away.

“All the opposition you face in this life, all the pain and suffering you may undergo at the time of death, and all the suffering you may have to face on Judgment Day will be cleansed by that water of God’s grace.

“It will bring you to a state of death before death and make you a pure, resplendent Light form.

“That faith will wash away the karma of your birth and transform you into a pure resplendence which no dirt can touch.

“You will become the resplendence within the Resplendence which is God.

“You will know the value and the beauty of God.

“You will shine as one who has destroyed the karma in all three worlds, and you will have freedom in all three worlds.

“You will realize that you came from Him, that you have grown within Him and become pure, and that He has accepted you.

“He will be a mystical Resplendence, and you will be a Light form.

“You must become one.

“Only if you pray to God with faith will peace and unity come to your life.

“And only then can you give peace to the world.

“Think about this. Āmīn.

(Bawa. That is, “Children of wisdom, you must have love for God alone and faith in God alone. If you strengthen your imān and open the spring of God’s wisdom, then all the suffering of this birth, this mind, and this world will be washed away. All the opposition you face in this life, all the pain and suffering you may undergo at the time of death, and all the suffering you may have to face on Judgment Day will be cleansed by that water of God’s grace”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And “That Water” of God’s Grace, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Can Now Truly “Cleanse Your Life” of “All the opposition you face in this life, all the pain and suffering you may undergo at the time of death, and all the suffering you may have to face on Judgment Day”, Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, Start To Join In Partnership With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, As Now “One With” His Life, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Within “His Divine Heart”, That Is, As Soon As You Can, As Much As You Can, And God Will Most Certainly Do All of “The Rest” Necessary To Make “Your Life” Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, For In Truth “This” Is Now “God’s Promise”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, “This” Is Now “God’s Guarantee”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As What You Can Truly Take With You In “The End” To “God’s Bank”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “The love we should have is the love which looks at everything through Him. This is the only kind of love in which God is present, the only love which is lasting. This is grace, this is wisdom and light. This love is the shining beauty of our face, the beauty of our heart, our wealth, our life. This is what makes our soul beautiful. This is what makes the house of our life beautiful”, and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 80](#)"

(Bawa, And Now “This” Is “The Love” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa And Now “*This*” Is “*The Love*” That You, And That *All* of My Children, Without *Exception*, *Must Start To Embrace As In Truth* “*God’s Love*” Now For “*Your Life*”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, *As Now How God Is Now* “*Loving You*”, And Is Now “*Loving*” All of My Children, Without *Exception*, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. *So, My Dearest Loving Children*, *Please Start To Accept* “*This Love*” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, “*This Love*” of Our *Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *While Both* “*You And He*” Still Can, That Is, *While Both* of You Are Still Living In “*The World*” Together, That Is, *While Both* of You Can Now Truly Become “*One*”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, That Is, While Both of You Can Now Truly Become “One”, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?)

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen)

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From The Publication, “Islam & World Peace: Explanations of a Sufi”,
Second Edition, page 5.

38. “To comprehend the Qur’ān, first we must establish our imān, our absolute faith, certitude, and determination;

“Then we must acquire wisdom; and finally we must delve deep inside and study it from within.

“If we look into the depths of the Qur’ān, we will find the complete rahmah, the never-ending wealth of Allāhu ta’ālā’s grace.

“We will find the Light of Allāh, the Resplendence of Allāh.

“We will not find racial or religious prejudices, battles, or fighting of any kind.

“We will find only the benevolence of all the universes, the Rahmatul-‘ālamīn.

(Bawa. That is, “To comprehend the Qur’ān, first we must establish our imān, our absolute faith, certitude, and determination; Then we must acquire wisdom; and finally we must delve deep inside and study it from within”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For In Truth To Comprehend The Qur'an Is To Comprehend "The One True Relationship" of "Your Life" Which Begins When You Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) "The True Gnana Guru/Shaikh" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In "The World" With You, And Start To Become "One With" Him, That Is, And Start To Establish "The Divine State" of "Two Lives Now Living As One Life", First On "The Outside" of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is "The True Beginning" of "Your Divine Relationship" With God Within You, Which In Truth Is "The Only Thing" In "Your Life" That Will Allow You To Transcend "Your Grave", and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, Which In Truth Is "The Only Thing" In "Your Life" That Will Allow You To Transcend "Your Grave", If Not You Will Become Eternally Subject To All of "The Demonic And Spiritual" Forces And Energies That Now Make Up "Your Current Elemental Life" of "Separation and Differences" On "The Illusory Outside" of You In "A World" of "Magical Tricks" And of "Possessive/Self Destructive People" of "Your Own Making", and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, In "A World" of "Magical Tricks" And of "Possessive/Self Destructive People" of "Your Own Making", All of Which of Course Is "Just Not True", And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within "Your Impure Heart/Mind" Within "The Beast/Satan" Within You, Not On Some "Illusory Outside" of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To "Your Eternal Peril", and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth God Gave You Both, That Is, Both “A Personal Temporary Elemental Life” In “The World” And “A Universal Eternal Divine Life” Within God Within You, But You Cannot Have Both, One Has Got To Go, As They Say, Either God Or “You”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And To Help You Truly Understand “This Truth”, And To Help You Truly Obtain Your Birthright, Which In Truth Is “A Universal Eternal Divine Life” Within God Within You, By Truly Ending “Your Personal Temporary Elemental Life” In “The World”, That Is, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, God Has Now Given To You, And God Has Now Given To Each of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?)

(Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now **“One”**. Amen)

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site** "[Daily Facebook Comments](#)" **For More On** "[These Wisdom Points](#)", and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From **The Publication**, "[Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi](#)",
pages 167-168.

39. ***You must think a little.***

You must reflect.

“Prayer to God is good thoughts.

“Prayer to God is good conduct.

“Prayer to God is His qualities.

“Prayer to God is His actions.

“Prayer to God is to think of Him, our Father, and to know Him.

“Prayer to God is to obtain His beauty.

“Prayer to God is to see with His sight.

“Prayer to God is to obtain His wisdom.

“Our prayer is to understand explanations like these.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From The Publication, “[The Choice](#)”, Page 189.

40. "My brothers and sisters in Islām, if we offer peace, then justice will flourish.

"Love will cut away all enmity.

"Compassion will cause God's grace to grow in this world, and then the food of imān and the rahmatul-'ālamīn can be offered.

"When that food is given, hunger, disease, old age, and death will be eliminated, and everyone will have peace.

(Bawa. That is, "My brothers and sisters in Islām, if we offer peace, then justice will flourish. Love will cut away all enmity. Compassion will cause God's grace to grow in this world, and then the food of imān and the rahmatul-'ālamīn can be offered. When that food is given, hunger, disease, old age, and death will be eliminated, and everyone will have peace", and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, "This" Can Only Happen In "Your Life" When "Your Life" And "God's Life" Have Become "One Life", Within God Within You, Not Two Separate Lives Within "The Intellect" of "Your Monkey Mind" And of "Your Dog of Desire", All of Which In Truth Is "The Current State" of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, And In Truth Is "The Current State" of Everything That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Currently Doing With "Your Life", No Matter What You Now Choose To Call It, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth All of It Is But “Some Personal Form” of “Selfish Love”, Not “True Love”, That Is, Not “God’s Love”, That Is, But Rather Is “A Love” Built Upon “The Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine And Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Not “A Love” Built On “The Divine Consciousness” of “Grace. Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘ilm)”, And All of Which As Such Is Only Leading You, And Is Only Leading All of My Children, To Hell, That Is, To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of Eternal “Separation From” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?)

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen)

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From The Publication, “Islam & World Peace: Explanations of a Sufi”, 176.

41. “There are only a few people in the world who trust in God.

“Those who believe and who act upon that belief are a minority.

“There are very few who act according to the belief that God is the Responsible One, that He is the One who must protect them from The Destruction, that He is also the One who will bring The Destruction.

“They are very few.

“Those who believe in a God like this will act placing everything in the world into His responsibility.

“Man has lost that truth, justice, integrity, and conscience, the very conscience that gives him the explanation from within himself.

“Mankind has lost and forgotten that state.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From The Publication, “The Choice”, page 271.

42. “God *is unity*.

“He *is entirely* kind.

“Everything came from *the kindness* that came from *God’s true-heartedness*.

“He *is simply* kindness, *loving* kindness.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From **The Publication**, “[The Choice](#)”, Page 58.

43. “The light of Islām **should reveal** the essence of God **in every life**.

“If we see **that essence**, then we will **live in unity**;

“We will eat **from the same plate**;

“We will live **as one family** whether some **are in a church**, some **are in a mosque**, or some **are in their homes**.

“The beggar **and the king** will be able to pray together.

“We will discover **our own faults**, discard our own anger, **and embrace one another** with love.

“That is what **the Qur’ān** says.

“That is why **we cannot tell lies**, indulge in treachery, or threaten to kill other lives and claim that **it is being done in the name of Islām**.

“Islām teaches **that we must recognize and praise the essence of God as it exists in each** and every life”.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication, “**Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi**”, page 183.**

44. “God dwells within all living beings.

“Within man, His most exalted creation, who is endowed with the clarity of wisdom, He manifests as the form of compassion, blooms as the beauty of patience, unfolds as the actions, qualities, and behavior appropriate to man’s duty, shines as the wondrous Effulgence of wisdom, and grants the beneficence of grace”.

(Bawa. That Is, “Within man, His most exalted creation, who is endowed with the clarity of wisdom, He manifests as the form of compassion, blooms as the beauty of patience, unfolds as the actions, qualities, and behavior appropriate to man’s duty, shines as the wondrous Effulgence of wisdom, and grants the beneficence of grace”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Such Is Now “The Current State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)'", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)'", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About A Lot, Yes?)

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen)

(Bawa. See [Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments"](#) For More On ["These Wisdom Points"](#), and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From **The Publication**, ["The Resonance of Allah"](#): *Resplendent Explanations Arising from the Nūr, Allāh's Wisdom of Grace*, page 580.

45. "It is **the qualities that are called the Guru.**

"It is **his duties that are called love.**

"It is **the spring that flows from his love that is called grace.**

"That state **is called the kingdom of God, it is called heaven.**

"The fruition **of that heaven, the fruit of that love is the balance called God.**

"When you understand that state, **it is called wisdom.**

"When you melt and dissolve and open your heart, the love within it **is the flower garden of the kingdom of God.**

"The **fragrance that emerges from that garden is the fragrance of God's grace, the fragrance of the kingdom of God.**

"It is **the fragrance of heaven.**

"Those **beautiful blossoms are God's ornaments in the kingdom of God.**

"That is where **your heaven is.**

"That **is heaven.**

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From The Publication, “[The Choice](#)”, page 153.

46. "Churn everything and extract peace from it.

"This is the way to have peace.

"Paradise is God, man and the truth living together.

"Only when this state is established within you do you find peace, and then the peace of all living things is your peace and ease, the peace of all lives is the wealth, the joy of your life.

"When you understand this state, that is wisdom, the state of love, the state of God's qualities.

"As long as you fail to know this or understand it, you do not have peace in your life.

"You have the suffering of hell, you have mental pain.

"You suffer and experience torture in life and die an undying death.

"Your life goes on but you are not dead, you die inch by inch.

"This is a terrible disease which tortures you.

"Think about it.

“When you understand this, when you realize this, you will recognize that the peace of others is your peace.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “[The Tree That Fell To The West](#)”, page 55.

47. "In the name of God, Most Merciful, Most Compassionate.

"Bismillāhir-Rahmānir-Rahīm.

May the peace of God be with you.

"As-salāmu 'alaikum.

"Precious jeweled lights of my eyes, my rightful children, my loving children, born with me, jeweled lights of my heart, my qalb, my precious brothers and sisters, may we pray to God that we have an eternal life without death.

"With courage, may we resolve to escape from destruction and to separate ourselves from evil.

"May we join with goodness and dwell within God, the Good One, without ever separating from Him.

"May we search for truth and its benefits.

"May we have certitude in and a love for prayer, so that we may separate from ourselves this destructive world and live in the love and protection of Allāh.

"Āmin.

“May You protect us with Your grace.

(Bawa. That Is, ““Precious jeweled lights of my eyes, my rightful children, my loving children, born with me, jeweled lights of my heart, my qalb, my precious brothers and sisters, may we pray to God that we have an eternal life without death”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And To Do “This” In “Your Lifetime” God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355")
Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh
Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now
"Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine
Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that
is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just
A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our
Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh
Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us
Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About A
Lot, Yes?)

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may
God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One". Amen)

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On
"These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From The Publication, "A Contemporary Sufi Speaks:
On the Signs of Destruction" (Pamphlet), page 24–25.

48. "Prayer has a balance.

"Balance it according to your own capacity.

"Wisdom has a balance consistent with your capacity, strength, and ability.

"Life has a balance consistent with your body and your wisdom.

"Sexual joys have a balance.

"The sixty-four arts and sciences have a balance.

"Science has a balance.

"Sight has a balance.

"Smell has a balance.

"Sound has a balance.

"If you exceed this balance, things will break.

"Speech has a balance; do not exceed it.

"The body has a balance; it cannot be sustained beyond a certain point.

*“You have to proceed **with balance** according to **your own** capacity.*

*“Balance is **the only thing** that **will not** attack you.*

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “**The Fast of Ramadan - The Inner Heart Blossoms**”, page 4.

49. *“One who is **born to human beings** and lives **as a human being** will not waste his time **in this world** inquiring into and evaluating **the faults and virtues** of others.*

*“Rather, in an effort to **comprehend the secret** of his life in this birth, **he will devote himself** to correcting his own faults **and knowing** himself”.*

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “**The Resonance of Allah**”: *Resplendent Explanations **Arising from** the Nür, Allāh’s Wisdom **of** Grace*, page 585.

50. ***“Imān is Islām.***

“What does “imān is Islām” mean?

“It means purity of heart, purity of qalb.

“The beauty!

“It means the beauty of Allāh’s qualities;

the beauty of Allāh’s actions;

the beauty of Allāh’s conduct;

the beauty of Allāh’s compassion;

the beauty of Allāh’s patience;

the beauty of Allāh’s duty,

“The duty performed without favoritism;

“The beauty of Allāh’s peace and tranquility that is without separations;

“The beauty of Allāh’s three thousand blessings;

The beauty of performing the actions of all of Allāh’s qualities.

The beauty of all of His good qualities is the qalb.

“When that beauty develops in the qalb, the body of such a person turns to gold.

“His body becomes light.

“The connection to Allāh is established.

(Bawa. That is, “Prayer has a balance. Balance it according to your own capacity. Wisdom has a balance consistent with your capacity, strength, and ability. Life has a balance consistent with your body and your wisdom”, and that is for sure).

(Bawa. And, “If you exceed this balance, things will break. Speech has a balance; do not exceed it. The body has a balance; it cannot be sustained beyond a certain point. You have to proceed with balance according to your own capacity. Balance is the only thing that will not attack you.

(Bawa. In “This Way” Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now In Truth “The One True Balance” of “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Without “This One True Balance” of “Your Life” Everything Will Now Start To Break In “Your Life”, Because “Your Current Life” Cannot Be Sustained Beyond Its Current Limit, And Everything Will Now Start To Attack You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth, Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, “This One True Balance” of “Your Life” Has Come Into “The World” As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, Please Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “This One True Balance” of “Your Life”, That Is, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “This One True Balance” of “Your Life” That Will Allow You, And Allow All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Escape “The Final Destruction” of “Your Life” That Is Now Coming To “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A
Lot, Yes?)

(Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may
God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”. Amen)

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On
“These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From The Publication, “Suratur-Rahmah: The Form of Compassion”, page
96.

51. “Everything has a limit.

“The sun has a limit, life has a limit, air has a limit, fire has a limit, hunger has a limit, food has a limit; everything has a limit.

“If the limit is altered in either direction, if there is too much or too little, there will be an accident.

“Everything should be done in a balanced manner.

“That is wisdom.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From The Publication, “The Fast of Ramadan - The Inner Heart Blossoms”, page 3.

52. “Our intention and our faith in God must always be with us, just as our breath moves continuously.

“Our īmān, faith, must be constant.

“Those thoughts, that intention of God, that breath, that speech, that look, and that sound should operate continuously as do the automatic functions of the body.

“That is called dhikr, the remembrance of God”.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From **The Publication**, “The Wisdom of Man”, page 13.

53. “Our connection to God is very rare.

“Our connection is very rare.

“It is rare for us to live as human beings.

“It is rare to establish the connection between man and God.

“It is so easy for man to turn into an animal.

“It is so easy for man to make deities of stones, earth, fire, water, cattle, goats, donkeys and horses, dogs, foxes, cats and rats, snakes, scorpions, tarantulas and monkeys.

“It is easy to see many deities.

“It is easy to see the sun, the moon and the stars.

“It is easy!

“But to see God within yourself is difficult.

“To see the beauty within yourself is difficult.

“It is difficult for man.

“Why?”

“Because he has changed.

(Bawa. That is, “Our connection to God is very rare. Our connection is very rare. “t is rare for us to live as human beings. “t is rare to establish the connection between man and God”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And, “It is so easy for man to turn into an animal. It is so easy for man to make deities of stones, earth, fire, water, cattle, goats, donkeys and horses, dogs, foxes, cats and rats, snakes, scorpions, tarantulas and monkeys. It is so easy for man to make deities of stones, earth, fire, water, cattle, goats, donkeys and horses, dogs, foxes, cats and rats, snakes, scorpions, tarantulas and monkeys”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And, “It is easy to see many deities. It is easy to see the sun, the moon and the stars. It is easy! But to see God within yourself is difficult. To see the beauty within yourself is difficult. It is difficult for man. Why? Because he has changed”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, “This” Is Why It Is So Difficult For You, And So Difficult For All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, Because “You Have Changed”, That Is, Because In Your Ignorance “You Have Changed” From “A True Human Being” Into “A Animal”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And That Is Why You Now Need “The Help” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, In Order To Change Back Into “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, While You Still Can, That Is, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While” More, For The Benefit of All of “Your Brothers and Sisters” Who Are Still Living In “The World” With You, But Who Still Mistakenly Believe, That You Somehow Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, And For “A Little While” More, For The Benefit of All of “Your Brothers and Sisters” Who Are Still Living In “The World” With You, But Who Still Mistakenly Believe, That You Somehow Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Which Is “Your True Eternal Life”, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, Which Is “Your True Eternal Death”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?)

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”. Amen)

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From The Publication, “Suratur-Rahmah: The Form of Compassion”, page 97.

54. “There is a reason for each of the five daily prayers.

“At the first prayer, the early morning prayer (subh), we should cut away our connections to earth.

“At the midday prayer (zuhr) we should abandon the connections to creation — maya.

“At the afternoon prayer (‘asr) we cut away connections to base desires, mind, and cravings.

“At the sunset prayer (maghrib) we cut away the connection to death.

“At the night prayer (‘ishā) we connect ourselves to Allah and merge with Him, regaining the unity that existed in the world of souls.

“These are the purposes of the five times of prayer.

“For Sufis of resolute faith (īmān) and certitude, this is the significance.

(Bawa. That is, “For Sufis of resolute faith (īmān) and certitude, this is the significance”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. But For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, “The Significance” is “Drama”, That is, “The Significance” Is What “You Have To Do” To Please Allah, So You Can Get Something From Allah, Whether It Is Praise Or Heaven, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **So, My Dearest Loving Children, Instead of All of “This Monkey Mind” And “Dog of Desire” Work Start To Join In Partnership With Allah, That Is, As Now “One With” Allah, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, At “His Divine Feet”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure.**

(Bawa. That Is, **First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “The Divine Heart” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)**

(Bawa. **Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?**)

(Bawa. **My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”. Amen)**

(Bawa. See [Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments"](#) For More On ["These Wisdom Points"](#), and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From [The Publication](#), ["The Fast of Ramadan - The Inner Heart Blossoms"](#), page 117.

55. “The love we should have is the love which looks at everything through Him.

“We must discover that love inside each and every thing we see.

“If we can find this and make it our own, then everyone will be a brother or sister born with us.

“This is the only kind of love in which God is present, the only love which is lasting.

“This is grace, this is wisdom and light.

“This love is the shining beauty of our face, the beauty of our heart, our wealth, our life.

“This is what makes our soul beautiful.

“This is what makes the house of our life beautiful.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “A Book of God’s Love”, page 19.

56. “Your Father, Allāh, your Rahmān, is watching you.

“He has entrusted you with His property, and you must return to Him all that He gave to you.

“Return the wealth and the truth that came from Him, return His good qualities and return His duties and actions, His wilāyāt.

“In the form of Nūr Muhammad, God has given these to you as a trusted property, as the wealth of grace, the wealth of your soul, the wealth of truth, and the wealth of the divine knowledge of ‘ilm.

“If you return this trust to Him in its original form without destroying it or spoiling it, He will give you His wealth, just as He gave it to me.

‘You too must know this.

“Do not waste that which was given to you.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From **The Publication**, “A Mystical Journey”, page 4

57. [God **said:**]

“All beings, even birds and animals, will have a connection to these five elements.

“Whoever is able to cut these connections and understand Me while he is growing and developing, whoever does this and bows in obeisance to Me, I will bow in obeisance to him.

“Whoever loves me, I will love him.

“Whoever takes one step toward Me, searching for Me, I will take ten steps toward him.

“Whoever calls out to me once, I will call out ten times to him.

“Whoever prostrates once to Me, I will prostrate ten time to him.

“Whoever praises Me once, I will praise him ten times.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication, “To Die Before Death: The Sufi way Of Life” -
pg. 129**

58. “You came from the world of souls to this place in order to learn.

“You came to this university of the world to do research into the history of your Father, God, and to know and understand His creations.

“You need to study and understand your life, who you are, and who God is.

“You have to come to know everything in every area.

“To do this, you must study in this university and attain clarity.

“Finally, when you discover yourself, your Father, and the wonders of your Father, you will be victorious.

“But first, you have to study what is within you, and discover where your Father is.

“You must study and know yourself in this university, and then you must know and see your Father who created you.

“Once you have done this, your examination will be over.

“Then you will see the Almighty Father.

“You will go to His kingdom, and you will live in peace in that kingdom of heaven with Him.

“God has shown that birth and death exist within a human being.

“He created these two, birth and death—the world and the hereafter— and put them inside you so you can study them and understand them.

“Heaven and hell are also inside you.

“He wants you to study and learn why these things exist.

“Do you understand?

(Bawa. That is, “Your Father, Allāh, your Rahmān, is watching you. He has entrusted you with His property, and you must return to Him all that He gave to you. Return the wealth and the truth that came from Him, return His good qualities and return His duties and actions, His wilāyāt”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And “The wealth and the truth that came from Him”, That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Must Now Return As His good qualities and return As His duties and actions, His wilāyāt”, Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”,

And Now As "[Song 01](#)", And "[Song 02](#)" And Now "[Song 03](#)", Called, "[The Prayer To Make You Pure](#)", of "[The Song Version](#)" of "[Our True Story](#)", As Well As The "[Expanded Introduction](#)" To Our New Web Site Called "[Bawa-Plus](#)", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "[We Are Well Pleased](#)", if you like, For More On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "[We Are Well Pleased](#)", As Now "[Your Current Version](#)" of "[God's Song](#)" of "[Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(Ilm\)](#)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "[The 200 Years](#)" of "[Your Final Age](#)" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, [From 1886 To 2086](#), And Now For "[The Second Half](#)" of "[The 200 Years](#)" of "[The Final Age](#)" of Man [From 1986 To 2086](#), if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "[This Truth](#)" As Now "[Your Truth](#)" For "[Your Life](#)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For "[The Second Half](#)" of "[The 200 Years](#)" of "[The Final Age](#)" of Man [From 1986 To 2086](#), if you like, And Within "[That Truth](#)", if God Likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts "[Your Life](#)" As "[His Truth](#)" For "[His Life](#)", Both As Now "[One](#)", That Is, Both "[Your Life](#)" Within "[His Life](#)", And Now "[His Life](#)" Within "[Your Life](#)", As Now "[One](#)", and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, "[If You Are A Wise Child](#)", Now For Our Age, And "[Not Just A Foolish Child](#)", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our

Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Our connection to God is very rare. Our connection is very rare. “It is rare for us to live as human beings. “It is rare to establish the connection between man and God”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 88” - (On-line Version - In Process).

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?)

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”. Amen)

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

**Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From The Publication, “Why Can't I See the Angels”, page 4.**

59. “Allāhu ta’ālā Näyan defined the purpose of Islam.

“Islam is brotherhood—the unity of brothers and sisters.

“Even though we [mankind] have been here for thousands of years, we need brotherhood.

“And what is brotherhood?

“If someone is sorrowful, you experience that sorrow within you.

If someone has joy, you experience that joy within you.

If someone is hungry, you experience that hunger within you.

If someone is troubled, you experience that distress.

“In this very life, embrace one another, attain unity, and live as one family with one father and one mother.

“This is Islam.

This is the kalimah.

This is īmān-Islām.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, (**No Source Provided With “This Posting” of “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque” Facebook Group**)

60. "O Man, know the self,
Cut away the earth,
Lose the self,
And pray to God".

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, (No Source Provided With "This Posting" of **"The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque" Facebook Group**)

61. “The Sheikh said;

“My son, any man who is truly willing to help all humanity, whether with his hands, or mouth, or body, is most exalted among mankind and among all of God's creation.

“Such a man is a mu'min, a true believer, with the perfect faith of iman”.

Bawa. That is, “In this very life, embrace one another, attain unity, and live as one family with one father and one mother.

“This is Islam.

This is the kalimah.

This is īmān-Islām,
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And, “O Man, know the self, Cut away the earth, And pray to God”,
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And, The Sheikh said; My son, any man who is truly willing to help all humanity, whether with his hands, or mouth, or body, is most exalted among mankind and among all of God's creation. Such a man is a mu'min, a true believer, with the perfect faith of iman”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And “Such” Is “The Current State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, Seek Him Out, Right Now “This Very Moment”, And Never, Never, Never, Never, Never, Never, Never Let Go of Him, As Now God Living In “The World” With You, Now For “The Last Time”, And God Will Do Everything Else Necessary To Truly Make “Your Life” Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth “This” Is Now “God’s Promise”, Now For Your Age, “This” Is Now “God’s Guarantee”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, “A Promise” And “A Guarantee” That You Can Truly “Take To The Bank”, As They Say, That Is, To “God’s Bank” At “The End” of “Your Life” In “This World”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See [Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments"](#) For More On ["These Wisdom Points"](#), and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From **The Publication**, (No Source Provided With **"This Posting"** of **"The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque"** Facebook Group)

62. *"Do not **listen to tales** carried by others.*

*"Do not **lose faith**.*

*"Use **your own** wisdom.*

*"If you listen **to tales** carried by others, **you lose** your own perfect beauty, **your own heart** will be ruined.*

*"The heart **you are attempting** to clear **and** make clear **will be** ruined.*

*"Listening to **the words** of others, **words** of complaint and slander, **is like building a house** for satan within your heart **which you are trying** desperately to clear.*

*"Every one **of the children** must realize **the meaning** of these words.*

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From **The Publication**, (No Source Provided With **"This Posting"** of **"The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque"** Facebook Group)

63. “The wisdom of the Shaikh is an enormous mountain.
A person of wisdom will come to peck and peck for it.

“He will peck and peck for every word.

“Like a chicken discarding things in the dunyā, he will take in only Allāh’s treasures: the qualities, deeds, conduct, truth, unity, equality, peace, tranquility, justice, integrity, equanimity, the three thousand qualities of grace.

“He will take in these qualities.

“He must take in the beautiful qualities of grace, the wisdom, and the equality, while discarding everything else.

“That food is the dīn.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, (No Source Provided With “This Posting” of “*The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque*” **Facebook Group**)

64. “When you plant the seeds of God's Qualities in the flower garden of the heart, the flowers of His Grace will bloom and the perfume of the flowers will give fragrance and peace to all lives”.

(Bawa. That is, “When you plant the seeds of God's Qualities in the flower garden of the heart, the flowers of His Grace will bloom and the perfume of the flowers will give fragrance and peace to all lives”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now “The Only One” Now Living In “The World” With You Who Has “The Seeds” of God's Qualities, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. And Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now “The Only One” Now Living In “The World” With You Who Can Now Truly “Plow You Under” With “The Enlightening Words” of “The Qutbiyyat” of God, Planting “The Seeds” of God's Qualities, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. Watering it With “The Final Divine Recitation” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Weeding Out All of “Your Current Qualities” And All of “Your Current Actions” That Continuously Come To Destroy “God’s Flower Garden”, Now Growing, if you like, Within “Your Purified Heart/ Mind”, Within God Within You, And Then Harvesting “The Perfume” of “These Flowers” of God That Will In Truth Give Fragrance And Peace To All Lives, if you like and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From The Publication, (No Source Provided With “This Posting” of “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque” Facebook Group)

65. “The whole world admires the visions seen by the eyes.

“Physical visions become your thoughts and your thoughts become your dreams, shadows which no longer exist when you awaken.

“But though the shadows are gone, the thoughts still exist, do they not?

“Only when you put an end to thought do you become a man.

“You must know, analyze, and understand with the divine wisdom of the Qutbiyyat.

“That will be most useful to you”.

(Bawa. That is, “Only when you put an end to thought do you become a man. You must know, analyze, and understand with the divine wisdom of the Qutbiyyat. That will be most useful to you”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Now, My Dearest Loving Children, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now In Truth “The Divine Wisdom” of “The Qutbiyyat” that will be most useful to you”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “The Final Gift” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “Your Life”, And Now For “The Life” of All of My Children, Without **Exception**, That God Has Now Given To You, And Given To All of My Children, Without **Exception**, To Do “This Divine Work” of God For You, if **you** like, That Is, **To** “Put An End” To “Your Worldly Thoughts” **So You Can Become** “A True Man”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** In Truth “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Can Now Do “The D “The Divine Wisdom of the Qutbiyyat. That will be most useful to you”.
and that is for sure.

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us**, As Now **“One”**). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site** “Daily Facebook Comments” **For More On** “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From The Publication, “[The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh](#)”. page 106.

66. “Instead of looking for friends, gurus, and sheikhs, it is better to search for and find one good man of wisdom who has the qualities of God.

“This alone will give you mastery over your life”.

(Bawa. That Is, Instead of looking for friends, gurus, and sheikhs, it is better to search for and find one good man of wisdom who has the qualities of God. This alone will give you mastery over your life”.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children That “One good man of wisdom who has the qualities of God Who alone will give you mastery over your life”, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within "That Truth", if God Likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. *Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot*, Yes?

(Bawa. *My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, *and with Us, As Now “One”*). Amen.

(Bawa. *See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From *The Publication*, “*The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh*”. page 105.

67. “On the Day of Judgement we will be awakened in our graves again.

“We will be handed a list of our "good" and our "bad", and according to this list God will dispense judgement and justice.

“We should believe in this day with certainty, and believe fully in Allah.

Comments Added To Posts:

(Bawa. That Is, “On the Day of Judgement we will be awakened in our graves again. We will be handed a list of our "good" and our "bad", and according to this list God will dispense judgement and justice. We should believe in this day with certainty, and believe fully in Allah”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, “Your Good” And “Your Bad” On “That List”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Exclusively How You, And How All of My Children, Without Exception, Have Now Treated Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth How You Now Treat Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now How You Are Now Treating God, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” Is Now God Living In “The World” With You, That Is, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, As Now In Truth “Your Maliki yawmid-deem”, That Is, As Now In Truth “Your Master” of “Your Final Day of Judgment”, That Is, As Now In Truth “Your Qiyamah”, That Is, As Now In Truth “Your Final Judgment”, That Is, As Now “Your Final Standing” Before God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, First “HERE and NOW”, And Then For ETERNITY, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First “HERE and NOW”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, For “This Final 200 Year Age” of Man Living In “The World”, And Then For ETERNITY, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, Get It Right While “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, Because If “You Don’t” Get It Right While “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, Then In “The End” You Will Be Very Sad, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Hell Will Become Your Only “Eternal Fate”, As Bawa Teaches Us, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Because In Truth As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure. Amen.

***“Hell Is Simply
The Realization***

***That You Have
“Separated Yourself”
From God,
and that is for sure. Amen.***

(Bawa. And You, **And All** of My Children, Without **Exception**, Are Now **Exclusively Living** As If Somehow **You Now Exist** As “Separate From” **God Within You**, **All of Which of Course** Is “Just Not True”, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. That Is, **You**, **And All** of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, **Are Now Exclusively Living** “A Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, **All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested** Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, **Not On Some** “Illusory Outside” of You, **As You, And As All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, **Still Mistakenly Believe**, **But To** “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, Not As **Punishment Or Reward**, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has **Given To You**, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” **God Within** You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” **God Within** You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. But There Is Now Truly “A Solution” To “Your Current State”, And “The Current State” of All of My Children, Without Exception, And That Is For You, And That Is For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, *In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”*, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “*Get God*” To “*Get Your Soul*” To *Think About A* Lot, Yes?

Bawa. *My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, *and with Us, As Now “One”*). Amen.

(Bawa. *See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From *The Publication*, “*The Fast of Ramadan*”, page 128.

68. “No matter what religion, creed, or race we may be, until we know that there is only one God, only one family, until we realize that we are the children of Adam (AS) with one Father, until we defeat the enemies within us, until we overcome the enmity among our brothers and sisters, until we eliminate the differences that separate us and see ourselves as one, as one family, one Father, one Truth, until we see that there is only one worthy of worship, only one Father, the Lord who dispenses justice, only One who is the Creator, Sustainer, and Protector--

until then,

our own separations
will separate us from God.

Comments Added To Posts:

(Bawa. That is, “No matter what religion, creed, or race we may be, until we know that there is only one God, only one family, until we realize that we are the children of Adam (AS) with one Father, until we defeat the enemies within us, until we overcome the enmity among our brothers and sisters, until we eliminate the differences that separate us and see ourselves as one, as one family, one Father, one Truth, until we see that there is only one worthy of worship, only one Father, the Lord who dispenses justice, only One who is the Creator, Sustainer, and Protector--until then, our own separations will separate us from God.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, To Truly Help You Do All of "This" In "Your Own Lifetime", That Is, Separating From "Your Life" All That Is Now "Separating God From God" Within You, We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From **The Publication**, "[The Fast of Ramadan](#)", page 120.

69. “The only thing that really belongs to you is the good and evil you do.

“When you die, these are the only two possessions that you will take with you and hand over to God.

“You should realize that these are the only two things that will determine what you attain tomorrow.

“Therefore, while you are on this earth, you must try to understand what belongs to you.

“Understand what is good and what is evil.

Comments Added To Posts:

(Bawa. That is, The only thing that really belongs to you is the good and evil you do. When you die, these are the only two possessions that you will take with you and hand over to God. You should realize that these are the only two things that will determine what you attain tomorrow. Therefore, while you are on this earth, you must try to understand what belongs to you.

(Bawa. And In Truth, My Dearest Loving Children, What Now Belongs To You Is Either “You” Or Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, One Or “The Other”, But Never, Ever Both,
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For In Truth**, **My Dearest Loving Children**, **“The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Songs”** of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), **In Whom** **“We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Now** **“Your Only Good”**, **And Belongs Exclusively To God Within You**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **And Now** **“Everything”** **That Now Makes Up** **“Your Current Life”** **In** **“The World”**, **Including Everything That You Now Call** **“Your Devotion”** **To God**, **And** **“Your Duty”** **To God**, **And** **“Your Service”** **To God**, **And** **“Your Service”** **To** **“Your Family”**, **And To** **“Your Fellowship”**, **All of It, 100% of It, Is Now** **“Your Evil”**, **And Belongs Exclusively To** **“The Beast/Satan”** **Within You**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **And Now** **“These Two Things”**, **And Only** **“These Two Things”**, **Truly Belong To You**, **And Belong To All of My Children**, **Without Exception**, **That Is**, **First And Foremost Now** **“The Pure Life and Teaching”** and **“The Pure Heart”** and **“The Pure Songs”** of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), **In Whom** **“We Are Well Pleased”**, **And** **“The Other Thing”**, **Which In Truth Is Now** **“Your Impure Life and Teaching”** and **“Your Impure Heart”** and **“Your Impure Songs”**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And In “The End” God Will Only Accept What God Has Now Given To You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “God’s Final Gift” For “Your Life” In “The World”, And As “God’s Final Gift” For “The Life” of All of My Children In “The World”, That Is, First And Foremost As Now “The Pure Life and Teaching” and “The Pure Heart” and “The Pure Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And In “The End” The Beast/Satan Will Only Accept What “The Beast/Satan” Has Now Given To You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The Beast/Satan’s” Final Gift For “Your Life” In “The World”, And As “The Beast/Satan’s” Final Gift For “The Life” of All of My Children In “The World”, That Is, As Now “The Other Thing”, Which In Truth Is Now “Your Impure Life and Teaching” and “Your Impure Heart” and “Your Impure Songs”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And “The Choice Is Yours”, And “The Choice” Is All of My Children’s, Not Either “God’s Choice” Or “The Beast/Satan’s” Choice, And In “The End”, Either God Will Claim You As “His Child”, With “The Agreement” of “The Beast/Satan”, Or “The Beast/Satan” Will Claim You As “His Child”, With “The Agreement” of God, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “This” Is Now “Your Truth”, That Is, “Your Haqq”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, “This” Is Now “How It Really Works”, Not As “Your Parents”, Or “Your Religion”, Or “Your Fellowship” Is Now Telling You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, The Choice Between Either “An Divine Eternal Life” As Now “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As Now “Separate From” God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From The Publication, “[To Die Before Death, A Sufi Way of Life](#)”, page 149

70. "If you have done evil during your life, you will see the evil qualities which you have nurtured.

"But if you have done good, you will see only the vision of God.

"You will see all the angels and heavenly beings, and the beautiful adornments of the reception awaiting you.

"You will see the kingdom of heaven with all its beauty and bliss.

"There will be a welcoming message,

"We have been expecting you.

We have been awaiting you.

Come, please come."

"This is how it will be seen, as two different sections.

"Each one of us will know at that time, even though we cannot speak"

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That is, "If you have done evil during your life, you will see the evil qualities which you have nurtured. But if you have done good, you will see only the vision of God", and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And, "This is how it will be seen, as two different sections. Each one of us will know at that time, even though we cannot speak", and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And, My Dearest Loving Children, What You, And What All of My Children, Now See, Without Exception, Are "Your Evil Qualities", That Is, As Now "The Section" of "The Beast/Satan" Now "Living And Thriving" Within "Your Impure Heart/Mind" Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As "The Very Same Section" That You, And That All of My Children, Will See, Without Exception, When "You Die" To "The Flesh", As They Say, In "Your Current State" of "Illusory Separation" From "Your Truth", That Is, That In Truth "You and God" As Now "Your Soul" Are Now "One", And In "Your Ignorance" of "Who You Are", Which In Truth Is "Your Soul" As "God's Child", "You" And "The Beast/Satan" As Now "Your Impure Heart/Mind" Within You Are Now "One", and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, With "One Section", That Is, With "The God Section", Within God Within You, Just Waiting For God To "Fully Manifest" Within God Within You, if you like, And With "The Other Section" Which Is "The Beast/Satan Section" Now Fully Manifested Within "Your Impure Heart/Mind" Within "The Beast/Satan" Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And God Has Given You, And Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, "Both Sections", That Is, Both "The God Section", Within God Within You, And "The Beast/Satan Section", Within "Your Impure Heart/Mind" Within "The Beast/Satan" Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “Your Current Life” Is Now Exclusively “The Beast/Satan Section”, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now “Your God Section”, Within God Within You, Just Waiting For You, And Just Waiting For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Claim As Now “Your God Property”, Within God Within You, And To “Make Your Own”, Within God Within You, Before You “Die To The Flesh”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, And To “Make Your Own”, Within God Within You, Before You “Die To The Flesh”, And “The Beast/Satan Section”, Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Becomes “Your Eternal Elemental Home”, of “Eternal Separation” From God Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, Please Wake Up And Smell “The Brimstone” of “The 7 Hells” And of “The 10 Deadly Sins” Now Fully Manifested Within You, That Is, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, As Now In Truth “The 17 Puranies (Epic Stories)” Told In “The Hindu/Tamil” Tradition, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **As In Truth** “The Story” of “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Is, **As Now** “Your Current Story” Within You, **Now Hiding** “God’s Story”, Within God Within You, That Is, **As Now** “The 18th Epic Story” of **“Your Life”** **Now Hiding** Within “The Current Story” of “Your Life”, That Is, **As Now** “The Story of God”, Within God Within You, That God Is Just Waiting To Fully Tell/Manifest Within “Your Opened Kingdom of God” Within “Your Re-opened World of Souls” Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **And Now** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For Example, **See** “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As **“Song 01”**, And **“Song 02”** And Now **“Song 03”**, Called, **“The Prayer To Make You Pure”**, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, **As Well As The** “Expanded Introduction” To Our **New Web Site** Called **“Bawa-Plus”**, of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, if **you** like, **For More** On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355")
Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh
Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now
"Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine
Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that
is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In
"The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half"
of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you
like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For
"Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For "The
Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To
2086, if you like, And Within "That Truth", if God Likes, That Is, If God Now
Accepts "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That
Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your
Life", As Now "One", and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just
A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our
Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh
Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us
Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, *In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”*, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “*Get God*” To “*Get Your Soul*” To *Think About A* Lot, Yes?

Bawa. *My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, *and with Us, As Now “One”*). Amen.

(Bawa. *See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From The Publication, “To Die Before Death, A Sufi Way of Life”, page 87

71. “If a man becomes insan, a true man, he will pluck and taste each fruit and then give it to all people to soothe their hearts and make them happy.

“To everyone, he will give Allah's love, His countless expression of grace, His benevolence, and all the fruits of divine knowledge, dispelling the blemishes and darkness in their hearts.

“He will light up their hearts, make the wisdom of divine knowledge grow, and place the resplendence called Nur in their hearts.

“This is the natural way of a Sufi.

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That is, “If a man becomes insan, a true man, he will pluck and taste each fruit and then give it to all people to soothe their hearts and make them happy. To everyone, he will give Allah's love, His countless expression of grace, His benevolence, and all the fruits of divine knowledge, dispelling the blemishes and darkness in their hearts. He will light up their hearts, make the wisdom of divine knowledge grow, and place the resplendence called Nur in their hearts. This is the natural way of a Sufi”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, “This” Is Now “The Natural Way” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “[If You Are A Wise Child](#)”, Now For Our Age, And “[Not Just A Foolish Child](#)”, Now For Our Age, [As Bawa Teaches Us](#), And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, [Is Teaching Us Again](#), and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, As Now “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” of Our Dearest Loving Son, [And Your Dearest Loving Brother](#), [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. [For Example](#), See “[The Initial Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “[Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \('Ilm\)](#)”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, And Now As “[Song 01](#)”, And “[Song 02](#)” And Now “[Song 03](#)”, Called, “[The Prayer To Make You Pure](#)”, of “[The Song Version](#)” of “[Our True Story](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our New Web Site Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, if [you](#) like, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now [Contact](#) (At “[Bawa786@aol.com](#)” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, As Now “[Your Current Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “[Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \('Ilm\)](#)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication, “[The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh](#)”, page 395**

72. “In the same way that we toil so hard to clear the jungle of grass and weeds, and then plant crops and trees, we have to raise children with love and devotion.

“We must destroy the jungle of ignorance in their hearts, and then plant the crops of love, the crops of grace, the crops of wisdom, developing good qualities and actions.

“Just as there is a limit to what we give each crop, we have to give each child what he needs, in accordance with his limit and the time it is needed.

“Wisdom and good qualities must be measured and given according to what is needed, just as we limit the water given to a crop.

“The child will grow and develop if we give good qualities and good actions at the time they are needed”.

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That is, “We must destroy the jungle of ignorance in their hearts, and then plant the crops of love, the crops of grace, the crops of wisdom, developing good qualities and actions”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “This” Is Now “The Divine Work” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, In “Your Life”, And In “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. That Is, To Whatever Level That You Will Now “Let Him”, That Is, To Whatever Level That You Will Now “Accept Him” As Such For “Your Life”, That Is, “Accept Him” As Now “The Life and Teaching” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And As Now “The One True Heart” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And As Now “The Songs” of “Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now** **“One”**). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments”** **For More On** **“These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, **“God's Psychology: A Sufi Explanation”**, page 42.

73. “No matter where the sun is in the sky, if a man has a magnifying glass in his hand, he can catch its rays and make a fire.

“He does not have to worry about the sun's position.

“In the same way, it does not matter where God is;

“it does not matter where the light of God's truth is.

“As long as a man has within himself the magnifying glass of wisdom and absolute faith in Allah, he can catch the rays of the light of truth and draw them into himself.

“That will be a great benefit to him”.

Comments Added To Posts:

(Bawa. That is, “As long as a man has within himself the magnifying glass of wisdom and absolute faith in Allah, he can catch the rays of the light of truth and draw them into himself. That will be a great benefit to him”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And **That** “**Magnifying glass of wisdom and absolute faith in Allah**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **That Will Be “A Great Benefit” To You, And “A Great Benefit” To All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, Is Now Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs”** of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **For Example, See “The Initial Version”** of “**God's Song**” of “**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)**”, As Part of “**Wisdom Message 280**”, And Now As “**Song 01**”, And “**Song 02**” And Now “**Song 03**”, Called, “**The Prayer To Make You Pure**”, of “**The Song Version**” of “**Our True Story**”, As Well As The “**Expanded Introduction**” To Our New Web Site Called “**Bawa-Plus**”, of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, if **you** like, **For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **And Now Contact** (At “**Bawa786@aol.com**” Or “**1-267-240-1355**”) Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, As Now “**Your Current Version**” of “**God's Song**” of “**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From The Publication, “[The Golden words of a Sufi Sheikh](#)” ,, page 390

74. “The sheikh speaks to a disciple;

“Anyone who hits you when you are telling the truth is a fool.

“But if you talk in ignorance, the one who hits you and gives you the explanation is wise.

“Try to clearly see the ignorance within you, instead of deceiving yourself by calling it truth”.

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That is, “The sheikh speaks to a disciple; Anyone who hits you when you are telling the truth is a fool. But if you talk in ignorance, the one who hits you and gives you the explanation is wise. Try to clearly see the ignorance within you, instead of deceiving yourself by calling it truth”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And “The One” of God Who Is Now Hitting You, And Now Hitting All of My Children, Without Exception, And Giving To You “The Explanations” of Wisdom Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving **"The World"**, As Now **"The Final Unveiled Teaching"** of **Islam**, And of **Christianity** (See **"Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer"**), That Has **Now Come From God To "His Children"**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs"** of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **"We Are Well Pleased"**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **For Example, See "The Initial Version"** of **"God's Song"** of **"Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)"**, As Part of **"Wisdom Message 280"**, And Now As **"Song 01"**, And **"Song 02"** And Now **"Song 03"**, Called, **"The Prayer To Make You Pure"**, of **"The Song Version"** of **"Our True Story"**, As Well As The **"Expanded Introduction"** To Our **New Web Site** Called **"Bawa-Plus"**, of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **"We Are Well Pleased"**, if **you** like, **For More** On **"These Wisdom Points"**, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **And Now Contact** (At **"Bawa786@aol.com"** Or **"1-267-240-1355"**) Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **"We Are Well Pleased"**, As Now **"Your Current Version" of "God's Song"** of **"Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)"**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From The Publication, “[The Golden words of a Sufi Sheikh](#)”, page. 394.

75. “My precious grandchildren, do not entrust the house of your heart to the dog of mind and desire.

“Do not think that such a dog can guard this house filled with God's qualities, this house of wisdom and love, of compassion, peace and tranquility.

“Anyone who entrusts his house to the dog will never attain serenity.

“This house does not need any guard but God.

“He is the Father whose three thousand gracious qualities and ninety-nine duties, or wilayats, are always guarding the house of your heart”.

Comments Added To Posts:

(Bawa. That is, “My precious grandchildren, do not entrust the house of your heart to the dog of mind and desire. Do not think that such a dog can guard this house filled with God's qualities, this house of wisdom and love, of compassion, peace and tranquility. Anyone who entrusts his house to the dog will never attain serenity”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. “This house does not need any guard but God. He is the Father whose three thousand gracious qualities and ninety-nine duties, or wilayats, are always guarding the house of your heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And In Truth, My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Now Start To Truly Understand “Your Current Station”, For In Truth, “You”, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now “The Very Dog” of Mind and Desire That God Is Now “Always guarding the house of your heart” From, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, if you like, and that is for sure.

“The Most Important Thing For “A Disciple” To Understand Is “Your Current Station”, For In Truth if “You Now Think” That You Are “An Apple Tree” Having Come To Maturity, And You Are Now Ready To Be Harvested And Given Out For The Benefit of Everyone Else, But In Truth You Are Still Just “An Apple Seed” Still Buried In “The Earth” Who In Its Ignorance Has Failed To “Germinate” To “Its Truth”, Then Nothing That You Are Now Doing Is Truly Appropriate To “Your Current Station” And Will Not Truly Be of Any Benefit To You, Or To Anyone Else, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And In Truth, My Dearest Loving Children, “This” Is Now “Your Current Station”, And “The Current Station” of All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, You Are Still Just Like “An Apple Seed”, That Is, As Now “The Seed of God”, Which In Truth Is “Your Soul”, Still Buried In “The Earth”, That Is, As Now Buried In “Your Current Elemental Life” of “Mind and Desire” Within You, Who In Your Ignorance of “Who You Are”, Which In Truth Is “God’s Child”, Not “Your Mother’s Child”, Has Failed “To Germinate” To “Your Truth”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **Has Failed “To Germinate” To “Your Truth”**, That Is, **That In Truth “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, And As “A Result” Nothing That You Are Now Doing, Including All of “Your Prayers and Devotion” To God, And All of “Your Duty” To “Your Family” And To “Your Religions” And To “Your Fellowship”, Is Truly Appropriate To “Your Current Station” And Will Not Truly Be of Any Benefit To You, Or To Anyone Else**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **But There Is Now “One” of God In “Your Life” Who Has Truly Germinated To “His Truth” And Has Now Truly Become “The Fully Mature Tree” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Is Now Truly Ready To Be Harvested And Given Out To You, And To All of My Children, Without Exception, For Your Benefit, Both In “This World” And In “The Next World”, And That Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.**

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, *In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. *Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot*, Yes?

(Bawa. *My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, *and with Us, As Now “One”*). Amen.

(Bawa. *See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From *The Publication*, “*Come To The Secret Garden: Sufi Tales of Wisdom*” (*No Page Reference Given For “This Posting” of “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque” Facebook Group*)

76. “Because the baby knows the language of every living creature, it can speak to any life that comes near it.

“The baby even has a language to converse with God.

“Even if we have learned all the languages of the world, if we want to converse with God, we must become a baby and learn that original language, the original words, the original unity, peace, and equality, the language we spoke when we were born, the language which the world cannot recognize.

“We can speak to God with this language, but our mothers and fathers will not understand it; religions, racial prejudice, philosophies, scriptures, and literature will not comprehend.

“That language will not be understood by any knowledge that has been nurtured by the world.

“The world will look upon us as dreaming, blind men who cannot describe what they see.

“The language we spoke when we were babies is understood only by our Father who is God and by those who live in peace and equality”.

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is, “We can *speak to God* with this language (of “The Baby”), *but our mothers and fathers* will not understand it; *religions*, racial prejudice, philosophies, *scriptures*, and literature *will not* comprehend. That language *will not be understood* by any knowledge *that has been nurtured* by the world. The world *will look upon us* as dreaming, *blind men* who *cannot describe* what they see. The language *we spoke* when we were babies *is understood only* by our Father *who is God* and by those *who live in peace and equality*”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Now “That *language we spoke when we were babies*” Is Now “The Language” That Is Now Truly Being Spoken To All of God’s Creations, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While” More, To You, And To All of My Children, Without Exception, if *you* like, By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. *Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?*

(Bawa. *My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, *and with Us, As Now “One”*). Amen.

(Bawa. *See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From *The Publication*, “*A Book of God's Love*” (No Page Reference Given For “*This Posting*” of “*The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque Facebook Group*)

77. “To be in Islām is to have absolute faith in Allāh, to know the Rabb, the Almighty Lord, to bow down at His feet, pray to Him, and adopt His ways.

“To be in Islām is to have certitude in the messengers of God, the prophets, and the angels, and to carry out the commandments sent through them.

“Islām is to discard from ourselves whatever God has discarded from Himself.

“It is to accept Him, His three thousand gracious qualities, and His ninety-nine wilāyats, attributes, to bring them into our actions, and to do His service.

“To have this absolute faith, certitude, and determination, and to strengthen that imān is the true meaning of Islām”.

Comments Added To Posts:

(Bawa. That is, ““To be in Islām is to have absolute faith in Allāh, to know the Rabb, the Almighty Lord, to bow down at His feet, pray to Him, and adopt His ways. “o be in Islām is to have certitude in the messengers of God, the prophets, and the angels, and to carry out the commandments sent through them. Islām is to discard from ourselves whatever God has discarded from Himself”, and that is for sure. Amen,

(Bawa. “It is to accept Him, His three thousand gracious qualities, and His ninety-nine wilāyats, attributes, to bring them into our actions, and to do His service. To have this absolute faith, certitude, and determination, and to strengthen that imān is the true meaning of Islām”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, “Such” Is Now “The Current State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And It Is “To Accept Him”, As Now “Such”, That Is, To Accept His “Three thousand gracious qualities”, and To Accept His “Ninety-nine wilāyats”, attributes, And “To bring them” into your actions, And to do His service, And To have this absolute faith, certitude, and determination In Him, As Now “Such”, and to strengthen that imān In Him, As Now “Such”, Which In Truth is Now “The True Meaning” of Islām, Now for Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Everything Else That You, And That All of My Children, Are Now Doing, Mistakenly Calling It “Devotion and Duty” To God, And To “Your Family”, And To “Your Religion, And To “Your Fellowship”, In Truth Is Now “The Enemy” of Islam, And In Truth Is Now Only Leading You To Hell, That Is, And In Truth Is Now Only Leading You To “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From The Publication, “Islam and World Peace: Explanations of a Sufi”,
page 1.

78. “The divine wisdom imparted through the words of the guru—what is taught according to the words of the guru—is exalted divine wisdom.

“You must have faith, certitude and determination in the guru’s teachings.

“The true wisdom of the guru, the true words of the guru and his true blessings are the true powerful forces within the mystery of this path of truth.

“Only when the disciple is accepted by the guru will he be accepted by God.”

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That is, “The divine wisdom imparted through the words of the guru —what is taught according to the words of the guru—is exalted divine wisdom. You must have faith, certitude and determination in the guru’s teachings”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. “The true wisdom of the guru, the true words of the guru and his true blessings are the true powerful forces within the mystery of this path of truth. Only when the disciple is accepted by the guru will he be accepted by God”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That is, “Only when the disciple is accepted by the guru will he be accepted by God”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Hear, Accept, And Become “One With” The Divine Words of The Guru While He Is Still Living In “The World” With You, For In Truth His Words After They Have Come From The Guru, Which Are Then Collected Into Books, Videos, And Now CD’s, In Truth Have Truly Lost “The Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘ilm)” of God Coming Through “The Words” of “The Guru”, As “They Come From God” To The Guru, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And “This” Is Why We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, So That You, And So That All of My Children, Without Exception, Can Now Hear Directly “The Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘ilm)” of God Coming Through “The Words” of “The Father/Shaikh/Guru” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, As “They Now Come From God” To “Your Father/Shaikh/Guru” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(’Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our New Web Site Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if you like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At [“Bawa786@aol.com”](mailto:Bawa786@aol.com) Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), As Now [“Your Current Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(’Ilm\)”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“Your Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1886 To 2086](#), And Now For [“The Second Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man [From 1986 To 2086](#), if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From The Publication, “The Tree That Fell To The West”, page 17.

79. “If you continue your journey doing this, asking forgiveness, taubah, for what is past, and performing qurbān, sacrifice, on the heart for the present, if you clear your qalb and give it to Allāh, handing over all responsibility to Him, and praising Him, tasbīh,

“if you do the duty of your journey of life, if you do the duty of the present moment, and if for the next waqt, time, you have tawakkul, surrender to Allāh, if you praise Him, tasbīh, and ask forgiveness, taubah, for what has happened—if you go on your journey in this way, then your journey will be an easy one.

“Then you will be clear.

“Learn from the Sheikh the wisdom and research that are necessary for this.

“Then your journey will be easy.

“Complete the work that is necessary for each moment.”

Comments Added To Posts:

(Bawa. That is, “If you continue your journey doing this, asking forgiveness, taubah, for what is past, and performing qurbān, sacrifice, on the heart for the present, if you clear your qalb and give it to Allāh, handing over all responsibility to Him, and praising Him, tasbīh”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “if you do the duty of your journey of life, if you do the duty of the present moment, and if for the next waqt, time, you have tawakkul, surrender to Allāh, if you praise Him, tasbiḥ, and ask forgiveness, taubah, for what has happened—if you go on your journey in this way, then your journey will be an easy one”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “This” Is Now Exclusively “The Current State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And, My Dearest Loving Children, if You, And If All of My Children, Without Exception, Now “Learn from the Sheikh the wisdom and research that are necessary for this. Then your journey will be easy”. And Then You, And Then All of My Children, Without Exception, Will “Complete the work that is necessary for each moment”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, if You, And If All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Learn From Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, “The wisdom and research that are necessary for this. Then your journey will be easy”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Then You, And Then All of My Children, Without Exception, Will “Complete the work that is necessary for each moment”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **If Not, Then “Your Journey” To God**, Within “**Your Purified Heart/Mind**”, **Within God Within You**, **Will Be Impossible**, And “**Your Journey**” To “**The Beast/Satan**” **Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”** **Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You**, **Will Be Inevitable**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Not As **Punishment Or Reward**, But Rather Because “**That Is What You Want**” of “Everything” That God Has **Given To You**, But Rather Because “**That Is What You Have Told God**” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “**An Eternal Divine Life**” As “One With” **God Within You**, Or “**An Eternal Elemental Life**” As “Separate From” **God Within You**, Not By “**Your Words**” And By “**Your Practices**”, But Rather, By “**The Way**” That You “**Lived Out Your Life**” In “**The World**”, That Is, As Either “**One With**” God Within You, Or As “**Separate From**” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **And Now, My Dearest Loving Children**, “**This Truth**” of “**Your Life**” **Is What You, And Is What All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, **Are Now Exclusively Hearing** From Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth “Everyone Else”, Including “Your Parents”, And “Your Family” And “Your Religions”, And “Your Fellowship”, Is Now Exclusively Telling You “The Opposite”, That Is, Is Now Exclusively Telling You “The Falsehood” of “Your Life”, That Is, Is Now Exclusively Telling You “The Falsehood” of “The Beast/Satan” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Is Now Exclusively Telling You That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Can Do It Without God, That Is, Can Do It Without “The Presence” of God Now Living In “The World” With You, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, As Now “The Divine Help” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That God Has Now Given To You, And Has Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, All of Which In Truth Is Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. But What “They Are Now” Exclusively Telling You In Truth Is “The Falsehood” of “Your Life”, That Is, But What “They Are Now” Exclusively Telling You In Truth Is Now “The Trick” of “The Beast/Satan” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Trick” of “The Beast/Satan” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Is, Continuously Tricking You, That Is, Moment To Moment, To Keep Exclusively Focusing You On “Your Own Personal Elemental Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, , and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Rather Then Exclusively Focusing You On “God’s Universal Divine Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. That Is, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our New Web Site Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if you like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At [“Bawa786@aol.com”](mailto:Bawa786@aol.com) Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), As Now [“Your Current Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“Your Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1886 To 2086](#), And Now For [“The Second Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man [From 1986 To 2086](#), if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About
A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From The Publication, “God’s Psychology: A Sufi Explanation”, page 109.

80. “When you are with a Sheikh you must have absolute faith in God and the Sheikh.

“Why?

“Because God is the wealth of grace, rahmat, and the Sheikh is the fragrance.

“Since God resides in the Sheikh, the Sheikh can take your air and transform it through wisdom, love, and resolute faith.

“He can change what you have and give you his qualities, actions, conduct, patience, tolerance, wisdom, and imān.

“When that air wafts over you, you will attain wellness.

“Health and happiness will dawn, fragrance will emerge, and beauty and good qualities will blossom.

“You will acquire peace, equanimity, and justice.

“You will be able to discern right and wrong and escape all evil”.

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is, “When you are with a Sheikh you must have absolute faith in God and the Sheikh. Why? Because God is the wealth of grace, rahmat, and the Sheikh is the fragrance.

(Bawa. That Is, “Since God resides in the Sheikh, the Sheikh can take your air and transform it through wisdom, love, and resolute faith. He can change what you have and give you his qualities, actions, conduct, patience, tolerance, wisdom, and ġmān.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, “Such” Is Now “The State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

81. “Before you do something, you should plan it fully, estimating it within your qalb, or heart.

“With the wisdom within wisdom, the thought within thought, and the qalb within qalb, you must analyze its potential profit and loss, value and danger.

“If you estimate properly and then act with wisdom, keeping God in front of you, whatever you set out to do will be completed successfully.

“If you work as a servant with God as your master, nothing will go wrong.

“He is the One who knows everything;

“He will do it perfectly.

“Do not try to take over His job.

“If you have the thought that you are doing it, you will lose, and lose badly”.

Comments Added To Posts

(Bawa. That Is, “If you estimate properly and then act with wisdom, keeping God in front of you, whatever you set out to do will be completed successfully”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If you work as a servant with God as your master, nothing will go wrong. He is the One who knows everything; “He will do it perfectly”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “Do not try to take over His job. If you have the thought that you are doing it, you will lose, and lose badly”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Start To Realize, Without The Slightest Doubt, That “The God” That You Are Now “Keeping In Front of You”, That Is, That “The God” of “Falsehood” That You Are Now “Praying To”, And Now “Worshipping” And Doing “Duty To”, Is Now “The God” of “Your Own Making”, That Is, Is Now “The God” of “Your Intellect”, Who Can In Truth Only Lead You To Hell, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Who Can In Truth Only Lead You To Hell, That Is, Who Can In Truth Only Lead You To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of Eternal “Separation From” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Who Can In Truth Only Lead You To Hell, That Is, Who Can In Truth Only Lead You To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of Eternal “Separation From” God Within You, Not “The God” of Truth, That Is, Not “The God” of “Your Wisdom”, That Is, Not “The God” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That God Has Now Most Certainly Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Not “The God” of Truth, That Is, Not “The God” of “Your Wisdom”, That Is, Not “The God” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, Not "The God" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Who Can In Truth Only Lead You To Heaven, That Is, Who Can In Truth Only Lead You To "An Eternal Divine Life" of Eternal "Oneness With" God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “[The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh](#)”, page 109.

82. “We should reflect upon each thing in a state of love.

“Our love should be fragrant.

“Our every word should bring sweetness to the heart and be tasty to the tongue.

“Our every gaze should bring peace and happiness to others.

“We should have the kind of embrace that draws all children to our hearts with love.

“We have nothing else to give others, only our hearts.

“When we give our hearts, we emit that love.

“At once, people’s hunger will cease and they will be filled with love, compassion, and a beautiful taste.

“We may not have water or food to give, we may be starving too, but we are not without love and compassion.

“As soon as we talk to others, and give them love and compassion, their tiredness, sadness, and worry will leave them.

“Then we can offer them some water, and they can drink it and be refreshed.

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is, “We have nothing *else to give others, only *our hearts*. When *we give our hearts*, we emit *that love**”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, To Truly “Do This God’s Work”, That Is, To Truly “Do This God’s Work” of Truly Treating “All Other Lives” As Now As Precious As “Our Own Life”, That Is, To Truly Do What In Truth “Only God” Can Do, We Must, AS BAWA TEACHES US,

“First *And* Foremost
WE MUST BE *Born Human*,
and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And “The Very First Step” In “Your Life”, And In “The Life” of All of My Children, Without EXCEPTION, To Being “Born Human” In “Your Lifetime” Is For You, And Is For All of My Children, Without EXCEPTION, AS BAWA TEACHES US, Is To Now Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) “The One True Human Being” That God Has Now Placed Among “The Creation” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure. Amen).

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Following” Short Except From “The Introduction” To The Publication, “Shaikh and Disciple”, By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And An On-line Version of Selected Chapters From The Book “Shaikh and Disciple”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

“The Beginning”
of “A Short Excerpt”
From The Publication,
“Shaikh and Disciple”,
By His Holiness,
M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

“What the monkey had, man had. What the venomous snake had, man had.

The human animal was not a wonder. He did not have anything different from the animals.

At this point I realized that the most difficult task in life is to find a true man among the created beings.

To find a true human being and to understand him is very difficult indeed.

Only after realizing the true man and God within myself could I perform true meditation. I had to understand the cage of this body.

Outer acts are not real. I had to find the place within to perform true meditation.

“The End”
of “A Short Excerpt”
From The Publication,
“Shaikh and Disciple”,
By His Holiness,

M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

(Bawa. That Is, And “The Very First Step” In “Your Life”, And In “The Life” of All of My Children, Without EXCEPTION, To Being “Born Human” In “Your Lifetime” Is For You, And Is For All of My Children, Without EXCEPTION, AS BAWA TEACHES US, Is To Now Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) “The One True Human Being” That God Has Now Placed Among “The Creation” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And “The One True Human Being” That God Has Now Placed Among “The Creation” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, Only If You Now Join In Partnership With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, As Now “One With” Him, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Can You Be Truly

*“**Born Human**”
In “Your Lifetime”,
and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. That Is, Only Then Can You, And Can All of My Children, Without Exception, Successfully

1. **Close Down** “The Triple Dirt” of “The Beast/Satan” **Within You**, That Has Now Fully Manifested Within You, That Is, That Has Now Grown And Come To Maturity Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Is, As Now “The Three Worlds” of Demons (Blood Sucking Beings), of Jinns (Fire Beings), and of Jinns (Illusory Beings) Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

2. **Re-open** “The Triple Flame” of God, **Within God Within You**, That God Is Just Waiting To Fully Manifest And Bring To Maturity Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

3. Open “The Kingdom of God”, Within “Your Re-opened” World of Souls, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, That God Is Just Waiting To Reveal As Now “The Wealth” of “The Sacred Universal Traveler” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “One”, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “The Final Divine Teaching” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, As Part of “Daily Love Message 70”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now,

01. “The Final Divine Learning” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

02. And “The Final Divine Recitation” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

03. And “The Final Divine Refrain” of “The Final Divine Songs” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom *“We Are Well Pleased”*, As Now “Your Current Version” of “The Final Divine Teaching” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, *In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”*, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. *Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot*, Yes?

(Bawa. *My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, *and with Us, As Now “One”*). Amen.

(Bawa. *See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From *The Publication*, “*To Die Before Death: The Sufi Way of Life*”, page 221.

83. “Every child must know this and fight the enemy within.

“We must fight the battle of halāl against harām, the battle between that which is permissible under God’s law and that which is forbidden.

“If we do not do this, then the qualities of evil, sharr, will kill that which is good, khair, and the truth will be destroyed.

“But if we can complete this huge battle we will receive Allāh’s rahmah, His grace, and that will enable us to know His eighteen thousand universes.

“If we can conquer the world of the mind we will see the kingdom of the soul, His kingdom”.

Comments Added To Posts:

(Bawa. That is, “Every child must know this and fight the enemy within. We must fight the battle of halāl against harām, the battle between that which is permissible under God’s law and that which is forbidden, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That is, “If we do not do this, then the qualities of evil, sharr, will kill that which is good, khair, and the truth will be destroyed, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “But if we can complete this huge battle we will receive Allāh’s rahmah, His grace, and that will enable us to know His eighteen thousand universes. If we can conquer the world of the mind we will see the kingdom of the soul, His kingdom”

(Bawa. **But *My Dearest Loving Children*, To Truly Do “All of This” With “Your Life”, And With “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, In “Your Lifetime”, You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Must Now First Truly Join In Partnership With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “One With” Him, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth Now “There Is No Other Way” To Become “Truly Successful” In “Your Life”, That Is, With You, And With All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Truly Becoming “One With” Him, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “That” Is Why Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Came Into “The World” In 1886, That Is, To Bring Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “The World” In 1938, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, To Bring Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “The World” In 1938, And Then Along With You, And Along With All of My Children, Without Exception, As In Truth “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque”, To Bring Him To Maturity Within You, And Within All of My Children, From 1975 To 1986, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Then To Bring You, And To Bring All of My Children, Without Exception, To Maturity Within Him, From 1987 To Now, That Is, From 1987 To 2015, That Is, As Now “His 40 Years” Within “Your Father/Shaikh/Guru”, Within God Within You, As They Say, That Is, From 1975 To 2015, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. All of Which Has Now Been Perfectly Accomplished By God, Within God Within You, Within Each of You, So That God Can Now “Move Forward” His Story, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And In Truth Bring “God’s Story” To Completion, Within God Within You, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While” More, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters Who Are Still Mistakenly Living In “The World” As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, And For “A Little While” More, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters Who Are Still Mistakenly Living In “The World” As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, As Now You, And As Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Now Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Now Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You, And Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now “Living Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, For In Truth “Your Current Separation” From Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now “Your Current Separation” From God Within You, That Is, “A Separation” From Him That Is Now Only Leading You To Hell, That Is, That Is Now Only Leading You To An Eternal Separation From God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, It Is Now Time For You, And Now Time For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen)

Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One")). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

**From [The Publication](#), “[Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi](#)”,
page 71.**

84. “It is the qualities of satan within us that are our enemies, not other men.

“Once we have completely severed these, there will be no more enmity among human beings.

“All will live as brothers and sisters.

“That is true Islām, the unity of Allāh, the oneness of Allāh.

“That is tauhīd.

“Once we accept this, Allāh accepts us.

“Once we fight and conquer these enemies of our imān, these enemies of our prayers, we will find peace within ourselves.

“Once we have found peace within, we will find peace everywhere.

“This world will be heaven, and we will have a direct connection to Allāh, just as Adam (AS) had that original connection.

“Then we will understand the connection between ourselves and all the children of Adam.”

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is, “It is the qualities of satan within us that are our enemies, not other men. Once we have completely severed these, there will be no more enmity among human beings. All will live as brothers and sisters. That is true Islām, the unity of Allāh, the oneness of Allāh. That is tauhid, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “Once we accept this, Allāh accepts us. Once we fight and conquer these enemies of our imān, these enemies of our prayers, we will find peace within ourselves. Once we have found peace within, we will find peace everywhere”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “This world will be heaven, and we will have a direct connection to Allāh, just as Adam (AS) had that original connection. Then we will understand the connection between ourselves and all the children of Adam”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, IT IS For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Completely Sever “These Qualities of Satan” Within You That In Truth Are “The Only Enemy” of “Your Life”, THAT We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From The Publication, “Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi”,
page 71.

85. “Do you see how your body and mind suffer and cry in pain when your body is wounded or falls ill?

“Like that, if you realize with your wisdom that you cause the same pain and suffering when you wound or kill another life, even if it is an animal, you will avoid harming or killing other lives.

“Your body is made of earth, fire, water, air, and ether.

“All bodies are made of the same five elements.

“However, unlike animals you have divine analytic wisdom.

“If you reflect with that divine analytic wisdom and understand, you will show compassion to other lives.

“That will be best for wisdom and for your human birth”.

Comments Added To Posts:

(Bawa. That is, “However, unlike animals you have divine analytic wisdom. If you reflect with that divine analytic wisdom and understand, That will be best for wisdom and for your human birth”.
you will show compassion to other lives.

(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “Your Divine Analytic Wisdom”, And “The Divine Analytic Wisdom” of All of My Children, Without Exception, Is Now Sleeping Surrounding “Your Soul”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And This Is Why Bawa Told Our Children, One Day In “His Room” In 1975, And Now Why As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Our Children Again In 2015, “The Following”, and that is for sure. Amen.

“I have not come for you.

“I have come for your soul.

“I have come to awaken “The Wisdom” surrounding “Your Soul”, So “The Wisdom” surrounding “Your Soul” can do battle with “The Enemy” of “Your Soul”, which in truth is now “you”, and that is for sure. Amen,

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children,

First And Foremost
“You Must Be Born Human”,
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Only “Then” Can You Truly Pray And Worship “The One God”, And Do “The Duty” of “The One God” In “The World”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Only “Then” In Truth Will “Your Divine Analytic Wisdom”, And Will “The Divine Analytic Wisdom” of All of My Children, Without Exception, Which Is Now Sleeping Surrounding “Your Soul”, Be Awakened, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth My Dearest Loving Children, To Be Truly “Born Human”, That Is, For Your Divine Analytic Wisdom”, And For “The Divine Analytic Wisdom” of All of My Children, Without Exception, Which Is Now Sleeping Surrounding “Your Soul”, To Be Awakened, In “Your Lifetime”, You Must First Find “A True Human Being” Among “The Creation” of God, And Realize Him (Become Him) And Then Understand Him (Transcend Him)”, As Bawa Teaches Us, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Who Can Truly

“Awaken “The Wisdom” surrounding “Your Soul”, So “The Wisdom” surrounding “Your Soul” can do battle with “The Enemy” of “Your Soul”, which in truth is now “you”,

And Who Can Now Truly Help You “Be Born Again” As Human, By Teaching You,

***“How Not To Be There,
So God Can Be There,***

And In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, Teaching You To Close Down “The World” of “Demons, Jinns, And Fairies”, Now Fully Opened Within You, And To Re-open “The World” of Souls, Within God Within You, And To Open “The Kingdom of God”, In “Your Lifetime”, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. Only Then Is “Your Life” Truly Valuable To “Other Lives”, For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, Only Then, can you comfort their minds. Only Then, can you end their suffering. Only Then, can you teach them wisdom”, and that is for sure. Amen. See "[Daily Facebook Comment 42](#)"

(Bawa. For In Truth Only Then, Can You Do “All of These Godly Things”, That Is, Only After You Have Truly Learned

“How **Not To Be** There
As If **Somehow**
“You **Now Exist**”
As “**Separate From**” God **Within You**,

And In “**Your Ignorance**”
Think **That You**
Can **Do**
“**All of These Godly Things**”,

So God **Can Be** There
As Now “**One With**” You **Within Him**,

***And In Truth
Truly Do
“All of These Godly Things”,
and that is for sure. Amen.***

(Bawa. For In Truth “All of These Godly Things” **Can Only Truly Happen In “Your Life” After You Have Let God Harvest “Your Temporary Body of Truth” From “Your Ocean of Illusion”, And Use It To “Catch Your Soul”, So It Can Rest A Little, And Then Take It To “The Nur”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. For As Bawa **Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”**, “Within this body **there is another body**, a body that exists **as the pure soul**”, That Is, As Now “**The Temporary Body of Truth**” **That Is Harvested From “Your Ocean of Illusion”, if you like, That Is, By “Your One True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Note: **See “[Spiritual Discourse 06](#)”, “The Journey of The Soul”. Also See “[Daily Facebook Comment 40](#)”)**

(Bawa. That Is, **That Is Harvested From “Your Ocean of Illusion”, if you like, By “Your One True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us**, As Now **“One”**). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” **For More On** “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From **The Publication**, “The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”, page 8.

86. "The Shaikh Says:

"O son, do not attack your neighbors and those who were born with you.

"Do not separate yourself from them, seeing them as separate from yourself.

"Instead, attack with wisdom the dog of desire, the monkey mind, and the arrogance, karma, and maya which attack you.

"They are the things that need to be separated.

"This is the real battle and the real way to wage war.

"Fight these internal enemies and separate yourself from them with divine analytic wisdom.

"Love your neighbor as yourself.

"If you attack within yourself what is attacking both you and your neighbor, you will reach peace and tranquillity in your life.

"Then you and God and those who have been born with you will live together in a paradise of peace in this very life.

"Such is the state of the duty and service which Allah performs.

“Son, know this and do it”.

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is, “Fight these internal enemies and separate yourself from them with divine analytic wisdom. Love your neighbor as yourself”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If you attack within yourself what is attacking both you and your neighbor, you will reach peace and tranquillity in your life. Then you and God and those who have been born with you will live together in a paradise of peace in this very life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “Such is the state of the duty and service which Allah performs. Son, know this and do it, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, To Truly Do “This” With “Your Life”, That Is, To Truly Become “The Duty” And “The Service” That Allah Performs, And That Only Allah Performs In “The World”, Rather Than What You, And What All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Truly Doing With “Your Life”, Which In Truth Is To Just Continue Living “A Personal, Selfish, Egotistical Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, Everything Must Now Change In “Your Life”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “[If You Are A Wise Child](#)”, Now For Our Age, And “[Not Just A Foolish Child](#)”, Now For Our Age, [As Bawa Teaches Us](#), And [Now As Our Dearest Loving Son](#), And Your [Dearest Loving Brother](#), [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, [Is Teaching Us Again](#), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And [My Dearest Loving Children](#), To Truly Help You, And To Truly Help All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Do “[This](#)” With “[Your Life](#)”, That Is, To Truly Become “[The Duty](#)” And “[The Service](#)” That Allah Performs, And That Only Allah Performs In “[The World](#)”, That Is, In “[Your Own Lifetime](#)” In “[The World](#)”, We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “[The Initial Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “[Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)](#)”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, And Now As “[Song 01](#)”, And “[Song 02](#)” And Now “[Song 03](#)”, Called, “[The Prayer To Make You Pure](#)”, of “[The Song Version](#)” of “[Our True Story](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our New Web Site Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, if you like, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355")
Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh
Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now
"Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine
Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that
is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In
"The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half"
of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is,
From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For
"Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200
Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886
To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final
Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes, It Is Now Time For God To
Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One",
That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your
Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is,
After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. *Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About* A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. *My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, *and with Us, As Now “One”*). Amen.

(Bawa. *See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”*, and that is for sure. Amen

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From *The Publication*, “*The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh*”, page 75.

87. In this way we must marvel and praise God, saying,

“What a wonder Your creation is.”

“As we open each thing and look inside, we will find that we can praise only Allah and worship only Him; this is all there is.

“This is the meaning we must derive when we look at anything.

“Though we will be able to realize it through what we see, we can understand only through wisdom.

“And if we do realize that everything must be understood through wisdom we will see that all the explanations we find are the explanations of God’s story, that the things we see are not merely creations but also His story.

“Everything He has created is His story.

“If we look inside this storybook of creation we will find His entire history.

“And if we look inside God’s history we will see only Him, His powers, and His qualities.

“This is the explanation we must discover.”

Comments Added To Posts:

(Bawa. That is, “Though we will be able to realize it through what we see, we can understand only through wisdom”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That is, “And if we do realize that everything must be understood through wisdom we will see that all the explanations we find are the explanations of God’s story, that the things we see are not merely creations but also His story”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That is, “If we look inside this storybook of creation we will find His entire history. And if we look inside God’s history we will see only Him, His powers, and His qualities. This is the explanation we must discover”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, That Is, Through “Your Divine Wisdom”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Everything That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Now See On “The Outside” of You In Truth Is But “A Reflection” of “Your Ignorance” of “The Creations” of God Now “Living and Thriving” Within You, Not In Truth “A Reflection” of “Your Current Personal Life” On “The Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, That Is, Through “Your Divine Wisdom”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Must Start To Realize That You Cannot “Get THERE” From “HERE”, As They Say, That Is, You Must Start To Realize That You Cannot “Get To God” Using “You”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, You Must Start To Realize That You Cannot “Get To God” Using “You”, For Example, Using “Your Prayers And Devotion” To God , And Using “Your Duty” To God, And Using “Your Goodness” Or Using “Your Understanding” of God Or Using “Anything” About “You” Or About “Your Current Life” Or About “Your Current Form” Or About “Your Current World” Or About “Your Current Body” Or About “Your Current Relationships” Or About “Your Current Accomplishment”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, You Must Start To Realize That You Cannot “Get To God” Using “You”, For Example, Using “Your Current Personal Elemental Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Instead, You Must Start To “Use God” To Get “To God”, By You, And By All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Truly Joining In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “[The One True Human Being](#)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, [Who Is Still Living In “The World”](#) With You, [Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son](#), And Your Dearest Loving Brother, [Shaikh Muhiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, [Shaikh Muhiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “[The Initial Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “[Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)](#)”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, And Now As “[Song 01](#)”, And “[Song 02](#)” And Now “[Song 03](#)”, Called, “[The Prayer To Make You Pure](#)”, of “[The Song Version](#)” of “[Our True Story](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our New Web Site Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, [Shaikh Muhiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, if you like, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355")
Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh
Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now
"Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine
Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that
is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In
"The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half"
of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is,
From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For
"Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200
Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886
To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final
Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes, It Is Now Time For God To
Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One",
That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your
Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is,
After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, *In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”*, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure. Amen)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About
A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. *My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, *and with Us, As Now “One”*). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From The Publication, “The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”, page 5.

88. “Jeweled lights of my eyes, as long as I am with you, I will be with you and I will work with you.

“My work is for you, for you, so that you can get peace.

“The primary thing that I work for is for all of you to get peace.

“But when I am not here--if that time comes--you must do the work that I do in the way that I do it, and keep the others safe.

“You must embrace them and gather them all together, doing your duty with love. Unity.

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is, “Jeweled lights of my eyes, as long as I am with you, I will be with you and I will work with you. My work is for you, for you, so that you can get peace”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “The primary thing that I work for is for all of you to get peace”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “But when I am not here--if that time comes--you must do the work that I do in the way that I do it, and keep the others safe. You must embrace them and gather them all together, doing your duty with love. Unity”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, “You must do the work that I do in the way that I do it”, That Is, In True “Partnership With God”, That Is, Without Any Attachment To What Is Being Done, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, As “We Truly Did” Before You, And and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. That Is, In Order To Truly Learn From Him, While You Are Both Still Living In “The World”,

***“How Not To Be There
So God Can Be There,
and that is for sure. Amen*”**

(Bawa. For In Truth Until You Truly Learn “This” From “The One True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, You Will Think That “Your Own Throughs” Are Wisdom, That Is, You Will Think That “Your Own Throughs” Are God Speaking To You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, You Will Think That “Your Own Throughs” Are God Speaking To You, Rather Than In Truth Just “The Beast/Satan” Speaking To You, That Is, In “Your Ignorance” of Who In Truth “You Really Are”, Which In Truth Is “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One”, And As Such, That Is, In “Your Ignorance” of Who In Truth “Your Really Are”, You Will Most Certainly Lead All of “Your Brothers and Sisters” To Hell, Not To Heaven, As You Now Think, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, And As Such, That Is, In “Your Ignorance” of Who In Truth “Your Really Are”, You Will Most Certainly Lead All of “Your Brothers and Sisters” To Hell, Not To Heaven, As You Now Think, That Is, You Will Most Certainly Lead All of “Your Brothers and Sisters” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” As Next Eternally “Separate From” God Within You, Not To “An Eternal Divine Life” As Next Eternally “One With” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “The One True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You,

***“How Not To Be There
So God Can Be There,***

and that is for sure. Amen,

Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “[The Initial Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)*”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, And Now As “[Song 01](#)”, And “[Song 02](#)” And Now “[Song 03](#)”, Called, “[The Prayer To Make You Pure](#)”, of “[The Song Version](#)” of “[Our True Story](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our New Web Site Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, if you like, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, As Now “[Your Current Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)*”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, "Unity Pamphlet", page 10 (**No On-line Source Provided With "This Posting" of "The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/ Mosque" Facebook Group**)

89. “There are so many things we have to learn, so many hidden meanings.

“It is not enough just to read books.”

“The clarity and understanding we must attain does not come from books;

“It is not something we can read about.”

“To understand this we have to go beyond words, into our hearts;
that is where He has revealed everything.

“We must dwell within Allāh and find the tongue that will reveal Him.

“If we have pride and say,

“I have already learned a lot,
I am learned,”

then nothing will be revealed to us.

“It will only happen if we grab hold of God and hold on and hold on,
saying,

“I surrender,
I surrender,
I surrender.”

Comments Added To Posts:

(Bawa. That Is, “It will only happen if we grab hold of God and hold on and hold on,
saying,

*“I surrender,
I surrender,
I surrender”,
and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, To Now Surrender To God Now Means, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Surrender To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth “This” Is What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, That Is, To Now Surrender To God, That Is, As Now How You Surrender To God, That Is, As Now How You Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, So That You, And So That All of My Children, Without Exception, Can Now Truly Obtain

01. “The so many things That you have to learn, The so many hidden meanings.

02. “The clarity and understanding That You must attain That does not come from books.

03. “The understanding That You have to attain That goes beyond words, And into Your hearts; where He has revealed everything.

04. “The understanding That You have to attain When You Have Truly Learn How To dwell within Allāh and find the tongue that will reveal Him.

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, Please Start To Learn How To Truly Surrender To God, From “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Has Truly Learned How To Truly Surrender To God, From “The One” Before Him Who Truly Learned How To Truly Surrender To God, And Who “Did It” While They Were Both Still Living In “The World” Together As “One”, For In Truth “There Is No Other Way”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Has Truly Learned How To Truly Surrender To God, And Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Surrender To God Now Means, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Surrender To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Raj.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Surrender To God Now Means, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Surrender To “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Raj.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Raj.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355")
Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh
Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now
"Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine
Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that
is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In
"The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half"
of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is,
From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For
"Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200
Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886
To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final
Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes, It Is Now Time For God To
Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One",
That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your
Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is,
After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, *In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”*, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure. Amen)

Bawa. *Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About*
A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. *My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, *and with Us, As Now “One”*). Amen.

(Bawa. *See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From *The Publication*, “*Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi*”, page 134. *Also See “The Complete On-line Version” of “Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi”*, if *you* like, and that is for sure. Amen.

90. “The only real difference between men lies in their conduct and actions, their qualities, and their imān.

“When these are correct, then men are one, with no differences.

“We must keep the good things and wash away the dirt.

“We must wash our qalbs until they become light.

“We must make all people one with us.

“The Rasūl (Sal.) explained this to us, but some of us who came to the world forgot what Allāh said.

“We must learn to wash away our separations and become one again.

“That is true Islām.

“True Islām has never discarded anyone.

“Once we entrust the kalimah to Allāh, we will never again perceive anyone as different from us.

“We will begin to love our neighbors as ourselves”.

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is, “We must keep the good things and wash away the dirt. We must wash our qalbs until they become light. We must make all people one with us”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, You Can Only Truly Learn How To “Keep the good things and wash away the dirt”, And How To “Wash Your qalbs until they become light”, And How To “Make all people one with You” From “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Has Truly Learned How To “Keep the good things and wash away the dirt”, And “Wash His qalb until it became light”, And “Make all people one with Him” and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And From “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Has Truly Learned How To Do “This” From “The One” of God Before Him Who Truly Learned How To Do “This”, And Who “Did It”, While They Were Both Still Living In “The World” Together As “One””, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, Please Start To Learn How To Truly Surrender To God, That Is, How To Truly Become “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, From “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, From “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Has Truly Learned How To Truly Surrender To God, From “The One” Before Him Who Truly Learned How To Truly Surrender To God, And Who “Did It”, While They Were Both Still Living In “The World” Together As “One”, For In Truth “There Is No Other Way”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Has Truly Learned How To Truly Surrender To God, And Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, In “This Way”, For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Surrender To God Now Means, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Surrender To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, In “This Way”, For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Surrender To “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355")
Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh
Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now
"Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine
Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that
is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In
"The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half"
of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is,
From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For
"Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200
Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886
To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final
Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes, It Is Now Time For God To
Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One",
That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your
Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is,
After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, *In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”*, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure. Amen)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About
A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. *My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, *and with Us, As Now “One”*). Amen.

(Bawa. *See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

From *The Publication*, “*Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi*”, page 131. *Also See “The Complete On-line Version” of “Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi”*, if *you* like, and that is for sure. Amen.

91. *“The light of Islām should reveal the essence of God in every life.*

“If we see that essence, then we will live in unity; we will eat from the same plate; we will live as one family whether some are in a church, some are in a mosque, or some are in their homes.

“The beggar and the king will be able to pray together.

“We will discover our own faults, discard our own anger, and embrace one another with love.

“That is what the Qur’ān says.

“That is why we cannot tell lies, indulge in treachery, or threaten to kill other lives and claim that it is being done in the name of Islām.

“Islām teaches that we must recognize and praise the essence of God as it exists in each and every life”.

Comments Added To Posts:

(Bawa. That is, *“The light of Islām should reveal the essence of God in every life”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If we see that essence, then we will live in unity; we will eat from the same plate; we will live as one family whether some are in a church, some are in a mosque, or some are in their homes”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, That “Essence of God” Which In Truth Is Now “The Divine Consciousness” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Who Can Truly Lead You To God, That Is, And Who Can Truly Lead You To “Your True Partnership” With God, That Is, To “Your True Life” As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” (See “[The Kalimah Song](#)” And “[The Invocation To The Guru](#)”, And “[The Invocation To Allah](#)”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “[The 200 Years](#)” of “[The Final Age](#)” of Man **From 1886 To 2086**, **First** For “[The First Half](#)” of “[The 200 Years](#)” of “[The Final Age](#)” of Man **From 1886 To 1986**, if **You** like, and that is for sure..

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “[The World](#)”, As Now “[The Final Unveiled Teaching](#)” of **Islam**, And of **Christianity** (See “[Our True Story](#)”: “[The Question](#)” And “[The True Answer](#)”), That Has **Now Come From God To** “[His Children](#)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **As Now** “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **For Example**, See “[The Initial Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “[Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)](#)”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, And Now As “[Song 01](#)”, And “[Song 02](#)” And Now “[Song 03](#)”, Called, “[The Prayer To Make You Pure](#)”, of “[The Song Version](#)” of “[Our True Story](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our New Web Site Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, if **you** like, **For More** On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355")
Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh
Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now
"Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine
Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that
is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In
"The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half"
of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is,
From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For
"Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200
Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886
To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final
Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes, It Is Now Time For God To
Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One",
That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your
Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is,
After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, *In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

Bawa. *Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About*
A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. *My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, *and with Us, As Now “One”*). Amen.

(Bawa. *See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From *The Publication*, “*Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi*”, page 183. *Also See “The Complete On-line Version” of “Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi”*, if *you* like, and that is for sure. Amen.

92. “Children of any religion who have true faith must realize that God is the only One who knows all of everything.

“Therefore, only God can judge whether a person has īmān, faith, certitude, and determination, or not and whether a person lives with that purity that can be called Islām or not.

“No one else can give that judgment.

“Do not wave your religion like a banner and go out to capture others.

“Only one kind of war is permissible in the eyes of God: the war you wage within yourself to defeat the demonic forces of lust, anger, jealousy, desire for revenge, and other evil feelings and attributes that may exist within your heart.

“God has sent each of the prophets as witnesses to the grace of God and as supports to help us in this inner war.

“This is the reason for the Qur’an.

“It is to help the true Muslim fight this inner battle and win victory over his own nafs, base desires, that God sent the Messenger (Sal.) with the Qur’an.

“We must use the wisdom contained within the Qur’an to spank our own naughty minds and defeat our own compulsive desires.

“If we do that, what is called Islām will taste like honey.

“What we do now by battling in the world and calling it Islām tastes bitter and covers the light of the Qur’ān in darkness.

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That is, “***God has sent each of the prophets as witnesses to the grace of God and as supports to help us in this inner war. This is the reason for the Qur’an*”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

“(Bawa. That is, It is to help the true Muslim fight this inner battle and win victory over his own nafs, base desires, that God sent the Messenger (Sal.) with the Qur’an”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That is, “We must use the wisdom contained within the Qur’ān to spank our own naughty minds and defeat our own compulsive desires. “If we do that, what is called Islām will taste like honey”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, What God Has Now Sent Into “The World”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “His Witness” To “The Grace” of God And As “Support” To Help You, And To Help All of My Children, Without Exception, That is, In “This Inner War”, is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And “This” Is “The Reason” For “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque”, And For “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And “This” Is “The Reason” Now For “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, To Help You, And To Help All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, To Help You

01. “To Now fight this inner battle and win victory over Your own nafs, base desires, and that is for sure. Amen.

02. “To Now use the wisdom contained within “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, to spank our own naughty minds and defeat Your own compulsive desires, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure..

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About
A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

From **The Publication**, “[Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi](#)”, page 183. **Also See** “[The Complete On-line Version](#)” of “*Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi*”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

93. “Never has destruction been so much in evidence as in the present century.

“Man has changed the concept of God, who is Truth, and debased the meaning of man, who is wisdom and beauty.

“He no longer understands what a true human being really is.

“If man could rediscover who he truly is and then change his present self, he would know peace.

“Man says he wants to bring peace to others, but in order to do that, he must first find it within his own life.

“How can anyone who has not found peace within himself hope to bring peace to others?

“How can a man who has no compassion, no unity, and no love within himself bring peace to the world?

Comments Added To Posts:

(Bawa. That is, “Man has changed the concept of God, who is Truth, and debased the meaning of man, who is wisdom and beauty”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That is, “He no longer understands what a true human being really is”, and that is for sure. Amen.

“(Bawa. That is, “If man could rediscover who he truly is and then change his present self, he would know peace”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, God Has Now Given To You Again “The Concept” of Truth, That is, “The Concept” of God, And God Has Now Given To All of My Children Again, Without Exception, “The Concept” of Truth, That is, “The Concept” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, That is, As Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” (See “[The Kalimah Song](#)” And “[The Invocation To The Guru](#)”, And “[The Invocation To Allah](#)”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “[The 200 Years](#)” of “[The Final Age](#)” of Man Living In “[The World](#)”, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, **First** For “[The First Half](#)” of “[The 200 Years](#)” of “[The Final Age](#)” of Man Living In “[The World](#)”, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if [You](#) like, and that is for sure..

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, **With His Holiness**, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “[The World](#)”, **As Now Again** “[The Final Unveiled Teaching](#)” of **Islam**, And of **Christianity** (See “[Our True Story](#)”: “[The Question](#)” And “[The True Answer](#)”), That Has **Now Come From God** To “[His Children](#)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **For Example**, See “[The Initial Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “[Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \('Ilm\)](#)”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, And Now As “[Song 01](#)”, And “[Song 02](#)” And Now “[Song 03](#)”, Called, “[The Prayer To Make You Pure](#)”, of “[The Song Version](#)” of “[Our True Story](#)”, **As Well As** The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our **New Web Site** Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, if [you](#) like, **For More** On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355")
Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh
Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now
"Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine
Knowledge (Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that
is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In
"The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half"
of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is,
From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For
"Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200
Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886
To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final
Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , That Is, It Is Now Time For
God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now
"One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life"
Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After
"That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, So Far You, And So Far All of My Children, Without Exception, Have Rejected “The Concept” of Truth, That Is, “The Concept” of God, That God Has Now Brought Into “The World”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Instead of You, And Instead of All of My Children, Without Exception, Accepting “The Concept” of Truth, That Is, “The Concept” of God, That God Has Now Brought Into “The World”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, You, And Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Have Now Taken Everything That Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Has Given To You And Turned It Into Just “Another Concept” of “Your Falsehood”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, And Turned It Into Just “Another Concept” of “Your Falsehood”, That Is, That In “Your Falsehood” You Now Somehow Still Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, But Now You Can Still Do “What Only God” Can Do, For Example, Like Praying To God, And Raising Children, And Being Good And Wise, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, For Example, Like Praying To God, And Raising Children, And Being Good And Wise, All The While With You, And With All of My Children, Without Exception, Continuing To Live Out “Your Personal Elemental Life” of “Separation and Differences” In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making” As “A Mother” Or “A Father” And As “A Muslim” Or “A Christian” Or “A Jew” And As “A Good” And “Wise” Person, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, and that is for sure. Amen. and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, That Is, All As Now Still “Separate From” God Within You, And As Still “Separate From” *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, And As Still “Separate From” Each Other, And Now As Still “Separate From” Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, That Is, All As Now Still “Separate From” Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. All The While With You, And With All of My Children, Without Exception, Continuing To Bitterly Reject “The Final Gift” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Continuing To Bitterly Reject “The Final Gift” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That God Has Ever So Lovingly Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, In Order For You To Truly “Get It Right”, And In Order For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Get It Right”, That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, From “The True Concept” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Hell Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, And Hell Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”, That Is, And “An Eternal Elemental Life” As Eternally “Separate From” God Within You, Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth “How You Treat Each Other” Is How “You Treat God”, Either As “Separate From” Or As “One With”, And “Your Current Life” In “The World” It Is Just “This Simple”, That Is, As Now “Separate From” Each Other And Now As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, “Your Failure” And “Your Success” In “Your Life” Is Also Just “This Simple”, That Is, Either As “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Or As “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, One Or “The Other”, But Never, Ever Both, As You And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And In Truth “That’s It”, Nothing Else, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And That Is Why Jesus (A.S.) Told Us,

“As You Do
For “The Least” of Mine,
So You Do “For Me”.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About
A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See [Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments"](#) For More On ["These Wisdom Points"](#), and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, "[Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi](#)", page 12. Also See "[The Complete On-line Version](#)" of "*Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Suff*", if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

94. “When we understand who we are we will know that we are only light, that we are not something that belongs to hell.

“The thing that belongs to hell is the thing that belongs to the earth.

“It is a house for us but it is not a house in which we can live in freedom.

“We have come into it; it is God’s creation.

“We came [here in order to know] our secret and God’s secret.

“We were stars in arwäh,
we were lights in arwäh;
we were God’s suns in arwäh.

“We came here in order to study His creation-secret.

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That is, “When we understand who we are we will know that we are only light, that we are not something that belongs to hell.

(Bawa. That is, “The thing that belongs to hell is the thing that belongs to the earth. It is a house for us but it is not a house in which we can live in freedom. We have come into it; it is God’s creation.

(Bawa. That Is, ***“We came [here in order to know] our secret and God’s secret.***

(Bawa. **But My Dearest Loving Children**, You And All of ”Your Brothers And Sisters, And “The World” And “Your Family” And All “The Religions” And Now “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque” In Truth Have Forgotten “This Truth” of God, Now For All Age, Now For All Life, That God Brought Into “The World” For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, First As Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), That Is, From 1886 To 1986, And Now As **Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And As Such, You And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Still Just Living As “An Animal” Not As “A Human Being”, Just Talking About “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, And About “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, And About “The Oneness” of God And “God”, All The While With You, And With All of My Children, Without Exception, Continuing To Live Out “Your Life” In “The World” As Just “An Animal”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And In “The End” What Is God To Do By Give You, And Give All of My Children, Without Exception, Exactly “What You Want”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Must Now Become “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, By First Becoming “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, So That You Can Now Reveal “The Oneness” of God And “God”, All The While With You, And With All of My Children, Without Exception, Starting To Live Out “Your Life” In “The World” As In Truth “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now In Truth “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While” More, For The Benefit of All of “Your Brothers and Sisters” Who Are Still Living In “The World” As if Somehow “You Now Exist” As “Separate From” God Within You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, That Is, As Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now Doing With “His Life” In “The World”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, “This” Is Why We Have Now Given Him To You, And To All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, **Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, In Order To Help You Truly Make “This Divine Transformation” In “Your Life” From “An Animal” To “A True Human Being”, In “Your Own Lifetime”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, “Don’t Miss” This Final Opportunity To “Get It Right” In “Your Life”, Because If “You Don’t” In “The End” You Will Become Very, Very, Very, Very, Very, Very, Very Sad, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Because If “You Don’t” In “The End” You Will Become Very, Very, Very, Very, Very, Very Sad, That Is, When You Truly Realize In “Your Grave”, That Is, When You Can No Longer Change Anything, What You Did With What “God Gave To You” In “The World”, Which In Truth Is To Only Use It To “Separate Yourself” From God Within You, For Eternity, Rather Than To Become “One With” God Within You, For Eternity, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. **Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About** A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site “[Daily Facebook Comments](#)” For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From The Publication, “[Suratur-Rahmah: The Form of Compassion](#)”. page 49.

95. “If we claim to be in Islām, we must destroy all the evil qualities that arise within us.

“We must cut away and discard all the differences that separate us from God.

“We must remove the thoughts that disrupt the unity of Adam’s (A.S.) children, the unity of Islām.

“We have to fight against the separations that grow like demons and animals within our bodies and suck our blood.

“With the wealth of God’s grace and with the help of the Rasūl (Sal.), we must cut away all the four hundred trillion, ten thousand evil qualities that come to destroy our good qualities.

“This is the war we must wage”.

Comments Added To Posts:

(Bawa. That is, “With the wealth of God’s grace and with the help of the Rasūl (Sal.), we must cut away all the four hundred trillion, ten thousand evil qualities that come to destroy our good qualities”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, “This is the war we must wage”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, To Help You Truly “Win This War”, That Is, To Help You “Cut away *all the* four hundred trillion, ten thousand evil qualities that come to destroy our good qualities”, God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) (See [“The Kalimah Song”](#) And [“The Invocation To The Guru”](#), And [“The Invocation To Allah”](#)) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, **First** For [“The First Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if [You](#) like, and that is for sure..

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, **With His Holiness**, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving [“The World”](#), **As Now Again** [“The Final Unveiled Teaching”](#) of **Islam**, And of **Christianity** (See [“Our True Story”](#): [“The Question”](#) And [“The True Answer”](#)), That Has **Now Come From God** To [“His Children”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **For Example**, See [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our New Web Site Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if [you](#) like, **For More** On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355")
Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh
Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now
"Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine
Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that
is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In
"The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half"
of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is,
From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For
"Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200
Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886
To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final
Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes, It Is Now Time For God To
Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One",
That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your
Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is,
After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, *In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

Bawa. *Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About*
A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. *My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, *and with Us, As Now “One”*). Amen.

(Bawa. *See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From *The Publication*, “*Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi*”, page 2. *Also See “The Complete On-line Version” of “Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi”*, if *you* like, and that is for sure. Amen.

96. “The children of Adam(AS) must accept Allāh and achieve clarity.

“They must know the value of Islām, the value of its purity and truth, its peacefulness and unity, the value of its sincerity and honesty, the value of its conscience and justice, and the greatness of Allāh who rules over all this”.

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is, “The children of Adam(AS) must accept Allāh and achieve clarity”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “They must know the value of Islām, the value of its purity and truth, its peacefulness and unity, the value of its sincerity and honesty, the value of its conscience and justice, and the greatness of Allāh who rules over all this”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, To Help You Truly “Accept Allah” And “Achieve Clarity”, That Is, To Help You Truly “Know the value of Islām, the value of its purity and truth, its peacefulness and unity, the value of its sincerity and honesty, the value of its conscience and justice, and the greatness of Allāh who rules over all this”, God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, *As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You*, And *Has Now Prepared For All of My Children*, Without *Exception*, if *you* like, That Is, *As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam*, and of *Christianity*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “*Our True Story*”: “*The Question*” And “*The True Answer*”), That Has *Now Come From God* To “*His Children*”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if *you* like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, *First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs”* (See “*The Kalimah Song*” And “*The Invocation To The Guru*”, And “*The Invocation To Allah*”) of Your *Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “*The 200 Years*” of “*The Final Age*” of *Man Living In “The World”*”, That Is, *From 1886 To 2086*, *First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”*”, That Is, *From 1886 To 1986*, if *You* like, and that is for sure..

(Bawa. *And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “*The World*”, *As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam*, And of *Christianity* (See “*Our True Story*”: “*The Question*” And “*The True Answer*”), That Has *Now Come From God* To “*His Children*”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if *you* like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our New Web Site Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if you like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At [“Bawa786@aol.com”](#) Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), As Now [“Your Current Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“Your Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1886 To 2086](#), And Now For [“The Second Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1986 To 2086](#), if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About
A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “[Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi](#)”, page 1-2. **Also See** “[The Complete On-line Version](#)” of “*Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi*”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

97. “He is The One who nourishes a sinner.

“He is The One who performs charity.

“He will give food to one who denies Him and to one who accepts Him.

“He has no anger and He has no sin.

“He has no illness, no old age, no death, nothing.

“This is The Power of God.

“We must reflect on this”.

Comments Added To Posts:

(Bawa. That is, “He is The One who nourishes a sinner. He is The One who performs charity”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That is, “He will give food to one who denies Him and to one who accepts Him”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That is, “He has no anger and He has no sin. He has no illness, no old age, no death, nothing”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “This is The Power of God. We must reflect on this”, and that is for sure. Amen.

((Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, “This Power” of God Now Exists Within “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” (See “[The Kalimah Song](#)” And “[The Invocation To The Guru](#)”, And “[The Invocation To Allah](#)”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “[The 200 Years](#)” of “[The Final Age](#)” of Man Living In “[The World](#)”, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, **First** For “[The First Half](#)” of “[The 200 Years](#)” of “[The Final Age](#)” of Man Living In “[The World](#)”, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if [You](#) like, and that is for sure..

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, **With His Holiness**, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “[The World](#)”, **As Now Again** “[The Final Unveiled Teaching](#)” of **Islam**, And of **Christianity** (See “[Our True Story](#)”: “[The Question](#)” And “[The True Answer](#)”), That Has **Now Come From God** To “[His Children](#)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **For Example**, See “[The Initial Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “[Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \('Ilm\)](#)”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, And Now As “[Song 01](#)”, And “[Song 02](#)” And Now “[Song 03](#)”, Called, “[The Prayer To Make You Pure](#)”, of “[The Song Version](#)” of “[Our True Story](#)”, **As Well As** The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our **New Web Site** Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, if [you](#) like, **For More** On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355")
Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh
Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now
"Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine
Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that
is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In
"The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half"
of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is,
From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For
"Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200
Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886
To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final
Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes, It Is Now Time For God To
Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One",
That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your
Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is,
After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, *In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”*, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

Bawa. *Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About*
A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. *My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, *and with Us, As Now “One”*). Amen.

(Bawa. *See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From *The Publication*, “*God, His Prophets and His Children*”, page 190.

98. “There is only one place where there is peace, a place inside the qalb, the inner heart, where Allāhu ta’ālā Nāyan, our exalted Lord who is God, lives with the Rasūl, the Prophet Muhammad(Sal.).

“They live together there in the same place where all the prophets live who came as witnesses to the existence of God, the mighty One.

“This is the place, the only place where you can find peace and comfort.

“Anywhere else you look in the world seems to be just pain and suffering.

“If you are dedicated to performing your duty in the world you have to do it without attachment, without partiality or favor, you must do it without selfishness or thought of profit.

“You have to love all living things and treat them as your own life, recognizing the hunger of others as your own, recognizing the happiness of others as your own, the peace of others as your own, the joy of others as your own.

“When a man does his duty this way, all he sees in life is difficulty and hardship.

“A man in this state must burn himself down to give light to others.

“He must be like the wax in a candle, burning himself down to give light to others.

“That is his duty.

“In this state, what comfort is there for the candle to enjoy, what happiness does the candle enjoy?

“What can we say?

“This is the state of a person who wants to do his duty to God, he has to burn himself down to give light to the others in the world, and that is my life”.

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That is, “This is the state of a person who wants to do his duty to God, he has to burn himself down to give light to the others in the world, and that is my life”.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, “This” Is Now “The State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, “This” Is Now “His Life” In “The World”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, *As Now “Your Divine Example”* of “*The Exalted State*” That *God Has Now Prepared For You*, And *Has Now Prepared For All of My Children*, Without *Exception*, if *you* like, That Is, *As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching”* of *Islam*, and of *Christianity*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “*Our True Story*”: “*The Question*” And “*The True Answer*”), That Has *Now Come From God* To “*His Children*”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if *you* like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, *First As “The Life and Teaching”* and “*The Heart*” and “*The Songs*” (See “*The Kalimah Song*” And “*The Invocation To The Guru*”, And “*The Invocation To Allah*”) of Your *Dearest Loving Father*, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “*The 200 Years*” of “*The Final Age*” of *Man Living In “The World”*”, That Is, *From 1886 To 2086*, *First For “The First Half”* of “*The 200 Years*” of “*The Final Age*” of *Man Living In “The World”*”, That Is, *From 1886 To 1986*, if *You* like, and that is for sure..

(Bawa. *And Now Starting In 1986*, *With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “*The World*”, *As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching”* of *Islam*, And of *Christianity* (See “*Our True Story*”: “*The Question*” And “*The True Answer*”), That Has *Now Come From God* To “*His Children*”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if *you* like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our New Web Site Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if you like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At [“Bawa786@aol.com”](#) Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), As Now [“Your Current Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“Your Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1886 To 2086](#), And Now For [“The Second Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1986 To 2086](#), if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “[The Tree That Fell To The West](#)”, page 16.

99. “*Do not fight holy wars seeking to kill other creations of Allah because of their religions.*”

“Fight a holy war to destroy religious hatred within yourself.

“That will bring glory to the inner religion spoken of by Allah and the Rasulullah (Sal.)”.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “[The Golden Words of a Sufi Shaikh](#)”, page 22.

100. “For an insān, for a wise man, what is closest to him is a Power beyond mind and desire.

“That is what makes him function.

“That is God, his soul-connection.

“That is his joy, which is wisdom within wisdom, the treasure within imān, absolute faith.

“That is the prayer within prayer, the Companion who shows the way.

“This is the faith within faith which gives him strength”.

Comments Added To Posts:

(Bawa. That is, “For an insān, for a wise man, what is closest to him is a Power beyond mind and desire. That is what makes him function. That is God, his soul-connection”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That is, “That is his joy, which is wisdom within wisdom, the treasure within imān, absolute faith. That is the prayer within prayer, the Companion who shows the way. “his is the faith within faith which gives him strength”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, Such Is Now “The Current State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure..

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** Physically Leaving **“The World”**, **As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching”** of **Islam**, And of **Christianity** (See **“Our True Story”**: **“The Question”** And **“The True Answer”**), That Has **Now Come From God** To **“His Children”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now “The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Songs”** of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **For Example, See “The Initial Version”** of **“God's Song”** of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**, As Part of **“Wisdom Message 280”**, And Now As **“Song 01”**, And **“Song 02”** And Now **“Song 03”**, Called, **“The Prayer To Make You Pure”**, of **“The Song Version”** of **“Our True Story”**, **As Well As The “Expanded Introduction”** To Our New Web Site Called **“Bawa-Plus”**, of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, if **you** like, **For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **And Now Contact** (At **“Bawa786@aol.com”** Or **“1-267-240-1355”**) Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, As Now **“Your Current Version”** of **“God's Song”** of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About
A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site “[Daily Facebook Comments](#)” For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
(**No Source Provided For “[This Posting](#)” of “*The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque*” Facebook Group**)

101. *“The Sheikh **says**:*

*“Discard **the desire** to become **a guru** or **a sheikh** so **you can teach** the world.*

*“Instead, **become** a true man.*

*“Live as **a true man**, acquire **the qualities** of Allah, **bow down** at His feet, **and surrender** yourself to Him.*

*“This **is exalted**”.*

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From **The Publication**, “**[The Golden Words of a Sufi Shaikh](#)**”, page 236.

102. “We came from the world of souls as a ray of God.

“We came to this house to study and understand God’s secret and our secret.

“The soul will understand this secret, for it is something that the soul must know.

“The body will die, but the soul has no death.

“But if the “I” dies before the body dies ‘Izrä’īl (AS), the angel of death, will not seek us out.

“It is this “thing” that has a limit, that faces death, questioning, reckoning, judgment, justice, and equity.

“This questioning is known as the Day of Death and the Day of Judgment.

“If we succeed in setting right this house, then we will have victory in this world, the hereafter, and the world of souls.

“God will make us His representatives.”

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That is, “We came from the world of souls as a ray of God. We came to this house to study and understand God’s secret and our secret. The soul will understand this secret, for it is something that the soul must know. The body will die, but the soul has no death”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That is, “But if the “I” dies before the body dies ‘Izrā’īl (AS), the angel of death, will not seek us out. It is this “thing” that has a limit, that faces death, questioning, reckoning, judgment, justice, and equity. This questioning is known as the Day of Death and the Day of Judgment”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That is, “If we succeed in setting right this house, then we will have victory in this world, the hereafter, and the world of souls. God will make us His representatives”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, For You To Truly Accomplish All of “This” In “Your Lifetime” You Need Help, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Need Help, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And That Is Why We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, To Provide You With “The Kind of Help” You Now Need To Truly Accomplish All of “This” In “Your Lifetime” Which In Truth Is Help Directly From God, That Is, Not Help From Some “Good Intentioned” People Who Are Still Living In “The World” With You But Who Themselves Have Not Truly Established “A Direct” Connection In “Their Hearts” With God, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And That Direct Help From God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now In Truth God Living In “The World” With You, As Now “*Your Maliki yawmid-deen*”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “Your Master” of “Your Day of Judgment”, That Is, As Now “Your Qiyamah”, That Is, As Now “Your Standing Forth” Before God, Now For “The Last Time” In “The World”, That Is, Before “Your Next World” Begins, That Is, After 2086, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From The Publication, “The Fast of Ramadan - The Inner Heart Blossoms“, page 119.

103. Post: “A man who causes pain and suffering to his neighbor will not live in the house called iman-Islam.

“The Rasulullah (Sal.) brought the forbearance of inner patience, or sabur, to bathe all mankind in the water of perfect faith, embrace them with the heart of compassion, and feed them with the milk of the Kalimah, the word of God.

“This is the crown of the qualities of iman-Islam.

“The Rasulullah (Sal.) would always comfort his neighbors, even if they were hostile toward him.

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That is, “The Rasulullah (Sal.) brought the forbearance of inner patience, or sabur, to bathe all mankind in the water of perfect faith, embrace them with the heart of compassion, and feed them with the milk of the Kalimah, the word of God”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That is, “This is the crown of the qualities of iman-Islam”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That is, “The Rasulullah (Sal.) would always comfort his neighbors, even if they were hostile toward him”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And *My Dearest Loving Children*, “This State” of “*The Rasulullah (Sal.)*” Is “Your True Birthright”, That Is, “This State” of *The Rasulullah (Sal.)* Is “Your Natural Divine State”, That Is, “The State” of “*The Rasulullah (Sal.)*” That In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Originally Came With Into “This Earth World”, That Is, As “Your Soul Life” Or Your “Hayat Muhammad”, But In Truth In Ignorance of “Your True Birthright”, That Is, But In Truth In Ignorance of “Your Natural Divine State”, That Is, But In Truth In Ignorance of Your “Hayat Muhammad”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So *My Dearest Loving Children*, You Have Lost “Your True Birthright”, That Is, So You Have Lost “Your Natural Divine State”, That Is, So You Have Lost “Your Hayat Muhammad”, That Is, When You “Forgot God” And Fell Into Many “A Trap”, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us “The Following” Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Again “The Forward” of *The Beautiful Book of Wisdom*, “The Pearl of Wisdom”, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, and that is for sure)

“The Beginning”
of “The Forward”
of *The Beautiful Book of Wisdom*,
“The Pearl of Wisdom”,
By His Holiness,
M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),

“Man appearing on this earth, forgets God and falls into many a trap. He does not know to seek himself, although God exists within man. This (book, "The Pearl of Wisdom, or) "Guru Mani", is to explain this concept in detail.

O my beautiful brethren, take in every word of the secrecy of "Guru Mani" with your capacity to understand, and entrench it in your heart. It will remove the sorrows of your birth and be of assistance to you. Absorb every word into your clear tranquil heart with incisive feeling and make it into a form.

Seek to know with clarity the Primal One who stands in stately grace. Face the personal interview test of the Primal One with clarity. Know the manner of the elegant twenty eight letters that form the parts of the human body. Know the glory of the human form and realize the greater bliss of reaching the Primal One.

Take all the lessons learnt in all the births. Divide them individually, letter by letter, and study each with knowledge. Assimilate these lessons correctly.

Know the esteemed state of the Lone One. Use your wisdom and separate individually the six (kinds of) consciousness. Remove the wasteful substance and make the remedy that shows the immanent Primal Being's beauteous substance, which provides joy in this world and in the hereafter and causes the flood of compassion to beat against the shores.

Realize this with a melting heart. You will get rid of the sixty four evils and destroy the inherited three evils that follow you. The vast sea of sorrow will disappear. May the courageous beings read "Guru Mani" with determination.

O my dear children, be informed that this "Guru Mani" will reduce into matchwood the evils that follow you, and the evils that spread. It will erase the residue of committed sins. These graceful words of the Guru are ancient and glorious words. They will tear the entirety of your sins.

O my children, as precious to me as my eyes, learn the six tastes of the "Guru Mani". Be clarified. Be aware. Feel. Conduct yourself with enlightenment.

Separate each section, individually. Contemplate in solitude. Each section will reveal and illuminate the truth.

Kindle the light of your heart in silence. Forget yourself. Speak and lose yourself. Talking alone with intensity, say, "He is One". Your soul will elevate itself.

These are gracious words emerging from the tongue of humble Bawa, the unclean stinking corpse, without his will and without his knowledge. However, these are words of reason, justice, and virtue. They have the grace of the Primal One.

If there are any faults or flaws in these words, coming from the tongue of this humble sinful Bawa, bear with me, my brothers who read this, who listen, and who contemplate. Bear with me for the sake of the Primal One, for the sake of Allah.

Forgive me if there are any faults in the words, in the songs, and in the meaning of the words of this humble Bawa, the lowest of all creations, worse than the dust and the fiber through away by the Primal One. Let those who are knowledgeable correct any faults. Forgive me the wrong and accept the good. So I request.

My brothers who accept "Guru Mani" which this poor ignorant Bawa sang, and who read it with clarity, are the Creator's beings of grace. They are the great beings of this world. May Allah's grace be upon them.

“The End”
of “[The Forward](#)”
of [The Beautiful Book of Wisdom](#),
“[The Pearl of Wisdom](#)”,
By His Holiness,
M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),

(Bawa. That Is, My Dearest Loving Children, “*You do not know to seek yourself Within yourself, although God exists Within you*”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “This Is Why” We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, So You Can Now Realize “Your True Birthright”, That Is, So You Can Now Realize “Your Natural Divine State”, That Is, So You Can Now Realize “Your Hayat Muhammad”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, So You Can Now Realize “Your Hayat Muhammad”, That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current False Birthright”, That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current Un-Natural Elemental State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth” And Hell Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”, That Is, And “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Eternal Separation” From God Within You, Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current Un-Natural Elemental State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now Again “One”, And “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Eternal Separation” From God Within You, Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, And “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Eternal Separation” From God Within You, Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Have Told God” That You **Want For Eternity**, That Is, **Either** “An Eternal Divine Life” As **“One With”** God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As **“Separate From”** God Within You, **Not By** “Your Words” And **By** “Your Practices”, But Rather, **By** “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, **As Either** “One With” God Within You, Or **As** “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **So** My Dearest Loving Children, **The Choice Is Now** “Your Choice”, Not “God’s Choice”, **Because God Has Already Made** “His Choice”, And **God Has Chosen** “Oneness With” You, But You **Have Yet To Finalize** “Your Current Choice” By Next “Dying To The Flesh” As They Say In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, Which Is Now Your Current “Separation From” God Within You, And From “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, And From “Each Other”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “This Is Why” **We Have Now Given To You**, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without **Exception**, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, That Is, To Help You Now Truly Change “Your Current Choice”, While Both “You And God” Still Can, That Is, To Help You Now Truly Choose “God” Over “You”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About
A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may
God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On
“These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From The Publication, “The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”, page 226.

104. Post: “My children, treat your babies with goodness, love, and compassion.”

“Feed them with the milk of the grace of divine knowledge known as ‘ilm, and they will attain an exalted life”.

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is, “My children, treat your babies with goodness, love, and compassion”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “Feed them with the milk of the grace of divine knowledge known as ‘ilm, and they will attain an exalted life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “Your True Baby” is “Your Soul” And “The One True Breast” of Wisdom, That Is, of “Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘ilm)”, Now For “Your True Baby” To Now Suckle Upon Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. *So My Dearest Loving Children, Please, Please. Please, Please, Please, Please, Please* Bring “Your True Baby” Which is Now “Your Soul” To “The One True Breast” of Wisdom Now For “Your True Baby” To Now Suckle Upon, All of Which In Truth Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,

(Bawa. *And My Dearest Loving Children, Never, Never, Never, Never, Never, Never, Never* Try to Feed “That” One True Baby of “Your Life” With Anything That You Now Have, Or That You Now Do, All of Which In Truth Is Only Truly Appropriate For “The Temporary Elemental Babies” of “Darkness And Evil” Now “Living And Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Is, As Now “The Triple Dirt” of “Your Life” That In Truth Is Now Hiding/Covering “The Triple Flame” of God For “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Triple Dirt” of “Your Life” That In Truth Is Now Hiding/Covering “The Triple Flame” of God For “Your Life”, That Is, As Now “The Three Temporary Elemental Worlds” of “Demons” (Blood Sucking Beings), And of “Jinns” (Fire Eating Beings), And of “Fairies” (Illusory Beings), That Are Now Just Waiting For You To Die To “The Flesh”, As They Say, So That “They” Can Become Immortal, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, That Are Now Just Waiting For You To Die To “The Flesh” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth” So That “They” Can Become Immortal, That Is, So That “They” Can Become “The Three Eternal Elemental Worlds” of “Demons” (Blood Sucking Beings), And of “Jinns” (Fire Eating Beings), And of “Fairies” (Illusory Beings), Next Ruling Over “Your Life” For Eternity, If you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Next Ruling Over “Your Life” For Eternity, If you like, That Is, Next Keeping “Your Soul” Eternally “Separate From” God Within You, And Next Keeping “The Wisdom” Now Sleeping Surrounding “Your Soul” Eternally Sleeping, While “Your Current Illusory Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You Next Simply “Ends” At “Your Grave”, And While “Your Current Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours” And of “Arrogance” Next Starts On Its “Eternal Journey” Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Next Starts On Its “Eternal Journey” Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Is, Next As “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Eternal Separation” From God Within You, That Has Become Your Only “Eternal Fate”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Have Told God” That You **Want For Eternity**, That Is, **Either** “An Eternal Divine Life” As **“One With”** God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As **“Separate From”** God Within You, **Not By** “Your Words” And **By** “Your Practices”, But Rather, **By** “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, **As Either** “One With” God Within You, Or **As** “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **So** My Dearest Loving Children, **The Choice Is Now** “Your Choice”, Not “God’s Choice”, **Because God Has Already Made** “His Choice”, And **God Has Chosen** “Oneness With” You, But You **Have Yet To Finalize** “Your Current Choice” By Next “Dying To The Flesh” As They Say In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **All of Which** In Truth **Is Now Your Current** “Separation From” God Within You, And **Is Now Your Current** “Separation From” The Creation of God, Within God Within You, And **Is Now Your Current** “Separation From” “Each Other”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **And** “This Is Why” **We Have Now Given To You**, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without **Exception**, Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, if **you** like, That Is, To Help You Now Truly Change “Your Current Choice”, While Both “You And God” **Still Can**, That Is, To Help You Now Truly Choose “God” Over “You”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, *As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You*, And *Has Now Prepared For All of My Children*, Without *Exception*, if *you* like, That Is, *As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam*, and of *Christianity*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “*Our True Story*”: “*The Question*” And “*The True Answer*”), That Has *Now Come From God To “His Children”*, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if *you* like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, *First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs”* (See “*The Kalimah Song*” And “*The Invocation To The Guru*”, And “*The Invocation To Allah*”) of Your *Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “*The 200 Years*” of “*The Final Age*” of *Man Living In “The World”*”, That Is, *From 1886 To 2086*, *First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”*”, That Is, *From 1886 To 1986*, if *You* like, and that is for sure..

(Bawa. *And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “*The World*”, *As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam*, And of *Christianity* (See “*Our True Story*”: “*The Question*” And “*The True Answer*”), That Has *Now Come From God To “His Children”*, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if *you* like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our New Web Site Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if you like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At [“Bawa786@aol.com”](#) Or [“1-267-240-1355”](#)) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), As Now [“Your Current Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“Your Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1886 To 2086](#), And Now For [“The Second Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1986 To 2086](#), if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From The Publication, “[The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh](#)”, page 225.

105. Post:

“To be in Islām is to have absolute faith in Allāh, to know the Rabb, the Almighty Lord, to bow down at His feet, pray to Him, and adopt His ways.

“To be in Islām is to have certitude in the messengers of God, the prophets, and the angels, and to carry out the commandments sent through them.

“Islām is to discard from ourselves whatever God has discarded from Himself.

“It is to accept Him, His three thousand gracious qualities, and His ninety-nine wilāyats, attributes, to bring them into our actions, and to do His service.

“To have this absolute faith, certitude, and determination, and to strengthen that imān is the true meaning of Islām.

Comments Added To Posts:

(Bawa. That is, “To be in Islām is to have absolute faith in Allāh, to know the Rabb, the Almighty Lord, to bow down at His feet, pray to Him, and adopt His ways”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “To be in Islām is to have certitude in the messengers of God, the prophets, and the angels, and to carry out the commandments sent through them”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “Islām is to discard from ourselves whatever God has discarded from Himself”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “It is to accept Him, His three thousand gracious qualities, and His ninety-nine wilāyats, attributes, to bring them into our actions, and to do His service”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “To have this absolute faith, certitude, and determination, and to strengthen that imān is the true meaning of Islām”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, For You To Accomplish “All of This” Now In “Your Life”, And Now In “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Doubt, In “Your Lifetime”, Guaranteed, We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm')", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm')", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

**From The Publication, “[Islam and World Peace, Explanations of A Sufi](#)”,
page 1.**

106. Post:

“If we claim to be in Islām we must destroy all the evil qualities that arise within us.

“We must cut away and discard all the differences that separate us from God.

“We must remove the thoughts that disrupt the unity of Adam’s (A.S.) children, the unity of Islām.

“We have to fight against the separations that grow like demons and animals within our bodies and suck our blood.

“With the wealth of God’s grace and with the help of the Rasūl (Ral.) we must cut away all the four hundred trillion ten thousand evil qualities that come to destroy our good qualities”.

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That is, “With the wealth of God’s grace and with the help of the Rasūl (Ral.) we must cut away all the four hundred trillion ten thousand evil qualities that come to destroy our good qualities”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Start To Realize, Without The Slightest Doubt, That “The wealth of God’s grace and the help of the Rasūl (Ral.)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Wealth” And “The Help” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Must Now Truly Learn How To Accept, Embrace, And Successfully Use In “Your Lifetime”, That Is, In Order To Now “Cut away all the four hundred trillion ten thousand evil qualities that Have Now come to destroy our good qualities”, Forever, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Wealth” And “The Help” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Start To Realize, Without The Slightest Doubt, That “This” Is Why “You Now Exist” In “The World”, Not For Any “Personal Reasons/Benefits” of “You and Yours” As They Say, As Now Everyone Is Always Telling You, Including Everyone In “Your Family”, And Everyone In “Your Religions”, And Now Everyone In “Your Fellowship”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, It Is “Just Not True”, That Is, What They Are All Now Telling You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For In Truth “Your Life” Belongs To God, Not To “You”, And In Truth “Your Life” Only Has Real Value In “The Context” of What “God Is Now Doing”, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, Not Ever In “The Context” of What “You Now Think” That “You Are Now Doing” On “The Outside” of You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Not Ever In “The Context” of What “You Now Think” That “You Are Now Doing” On “The Outside” of You, All of Which In Truth “Only Really Exists” Within “The Context” of What “The Beast/Satan” Is Now Doing Within You, Which In Truth Is Always Focused On Destroying “Your True Divine Life” Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, So He Can Reveal “Your False Elemental Life” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And *My Dearest Loving Children*, What “God Is Now Doing”, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, Is Always Focused On Revealing “God To God” For “The Universal Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, Never, Ever For “The Personal Benefit” of “You and Yours” As They Say, As Now Everyone Is Always Telling You, Including Everyone In “Your Family”, And Everyone In “Your Religions”, And Now Everyone In “Your Fellowship”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And *My Dearest Loving Children*, “This” And Only “This” Is Why “*The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship*” Now Exist In “The World”, And Why All of “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Now Exist In “The World”, That Is, To Now Let God Finish “His Story” Within You, Before “The Beast/Satan” Finishes “His Story” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, To Now Let God Finish “His Story” Within You, Before “The Beast/Satan” Finishes “His Story” Within You, That Is, “One Story” Or “The Other Story”, But Never, Ever Both Stories, And “God’s Story” Is Never, Ever For “The Personal Benefit” of “You and Yours” As They Say, As Now Everyone Is Always Telling You, Including Everyone In “Your Family”, And Everyone In “Your Religions”, And Now Everyone In “Your Fellowship”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, “This” And Only “This” Is Why “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now Exist In “The World”, That Is, To Now Again Let God Finish “His Story” Within You, Before “The Beast/Satan” Finishes “His Story” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That is, All Now For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if You like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , For In Truth It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site** "[Daily Facebook Comments](#)" **For More On** "[These Wisdom Points](#)", and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, "[Islam and World Peace, Explanations of A Sufi](#)", page 1.

107. Post:

“Now when you look at what is happening today, when you look at this world, it is the time of destruction when insān will destroy insān, man will destroy man.

“This is not God’s trial, this is what happens when human beings turn into animals.

“One group becomes animals, one group becomes satan.

“You see this happening in the world today everywhere you look.

“It is very hard to find a country where there are true human beings.

“It seems to be the time when human beings kill each other, when human beings eat each other.

“This is what we see.

“Faith in God has been lost.

“God does not destroy man, nevertheless human beings say,

***“I am in charge,
I am a conqueror,***

*I am a destroyer,
I rule.”*

“And so man destroys man.

“God does not do this.

“You can see it with your own eyes at the present time.

“Just turn and look at the world, that is what you see.

“You must try to escape from the state of the world.

“Brotherly unity, sisterly unity, you have to foster peace in your family.

“Sisters and brothers must live in unity, live in harmony.

*“Sons and daughters, grandsons and granddaughters, neighbors,
those born with you, may you all live in a state of shānti, of peace,
a state of unity.*

“May you all come together in unity and march to your Father’s kingdom.

“May you bring that state of peace and tranquility to your heart”.

Comments Added To Posts:

(Bawa. That Is, “May you all come together in unity and march to your Father’s kingdom. May you bring that state of peace and tranquility to your heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, To Help You, And To Help All of My Children, Without Exception, To “Come together in unity and march to your Father’s kingdom”, And To “Bring that state of peace and tranquility to your heart”, We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) (See [“The Kalimah Song”](#) And [“The Invocation To The Guru”](#), And [“The Invocation To Allah”](#)) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, **First** For [“The First Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if [You](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, **With His Holiness**, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving [“The World”](#), **As Now Again** [“The Final Unveiled Teaching”](#) of **Islam**, And of **Christianity** (See [“Our True Story”](#): [“The Question”](#) And [“The True Answer”](#)), That Has **Now Come From God** To [“His Children”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **For Example**, See [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), **As Well As** The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our **New Web Site** Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if [you](#) like, **For More** On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355")
Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh
Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now
"Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine
Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that
is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In
"The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half"
of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is,
From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For
"Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200
Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886
To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final
Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes, It Is Now Time For God To
Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One",
That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your
Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is,
After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, *In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”*, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About
A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From The Publication, “The Tree That Fell To The West”, page 67.

108. Post:

“Open your heart!

“You have to open your heart discard this dunyā, this world, and remove all the veils of the world.

“Keep God and His kingdom within yourself, keep God’s justice within you.

“You must know today the judgment God will pass on you tomorrow.

“Know your faults and try to correct them.

“Before He raises you on Judgment Day, before He passes judgment on you, judge yourself while you are here.

“Would that not be a good thing to do?

“Before there is an inquiry in the hereafter about the good and the bad you have done, would it not be a good idea to understand the good and the bad you have been responsible for while you were here?

“Before you are judged ready for heaven or hell in the hereafter, should you not recognize the good things and the bad things you actually do here now, and ever after avoid evil, accept the good and live on in those good qualities?”.

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is, “You must know today the judgment God will pass on you tomorrow. Know your faults and try to correct them”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “Before He raises you on Judgment Day, before He passes judgment on you, judge yourself while you are here. Would that not be a good thing to do?”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “Before there is an inquiry in the hereafter about the good and the bad you have done, would it not be a good idea to understand the good and the bad you have been responsible for while you were here?”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “Before you are judged ready for heaven or hell in the hereafter, should you not recognize the good things and the bad things you actually do here now, and ever after avoid evil, accept the good and live on in those good qualities?”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, How Are You To “Do That”, And How Are All of My Children, Without Exception, To “Do That”, That Is, While You, And While All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Still Living In “The World”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “This Is Why” We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ra.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased””, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, So That You, And So That All of My Children, Without Exception,

01. “Can know today the judgment God will pass on you tomorrow”, and that is for sure. Amen.

02. “Can Know your faults and try to correct them”, That Is, “Before God raises you on Judgment Day”, That Is, “Before He passes judgment on you”, and that is for sure. Amen.

03. “Can judge yourself while you are here”, That Is, “Before there is an inquiry in the hereafter about the good and the bad you have done”, and that is for sure. Amen.

04. “Can understand the good and the bad you have been responsible for while you were here?”, That Is, “Before you are judged ready for heaven or hell in the hereafter”, and that is for sure. Amen.

05. “Can recognize the good things and the bad things you actually do here now, and ever after avoid evil”, and that is for sure. Amen.

06. “Can accept the good and live on in those good qualities?”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, And “This Is Why” We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Maliki yawmid-deen”, That Is, As Now “Your Master” of “Your Day of Judgment”, That Is, As Now “Your Qiyamah”, That Is, As Now “Your Standing Forth” Before God, That Is, Both HERE And NOW, That Is, Before ETERNITY, And Then, For Eternity, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, So When You Next Come Before God In “Your Hereafter” You Have Already Been Judged By God In “Your HERE and NOW”, That Is, At “The Divine Feet” And Within “The Divine Heart” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And As “A Result”, You Have Completely Corrected Yourself In “The Mirror” of “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, Don't Miss “This Golden Opportunity” As They Say To Be Judged By God In “Your HERE and NOW”, That Is, At “The Divine Feet” And Within “The Divine Heart” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, So, As “A Result”, You Have Completely Corrected Yourself In “The Mirror” of “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, So, As **“A Result”**, You Have Completely Corrected Yourself In “The Mirror” of “His Divine Heart” Before You Next Come Before God In “Your Hereafter”, And Hell Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”, That Is, Rather Than Heaven Becoming Your Only “Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **And Hell Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”, That Is, And “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Eternal Separation” From God Within You, Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”,** and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, So, As **“A Result”**, You Have Completely Corrected Yourself In “The Mirror” of “His Divine Heart” Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current Un-Natural Elemental State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now Again “One”, And “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Eternal Separation” From God Within You, Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **And “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Eternal Separation” From God Within You, Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You,** and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Have Told God” That You **Want For Eternity**, That Is, **Either** “An Eternal Divine Life” As **“One With”** God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As **“Separate From”** God Within You, **Not By** “Your Words” And **By** “Your Practices”, But Rather, **By** “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, **As Either** “One With” God Within You, Or **As** “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **So** My Dearest Loving Children, **The Choice Is Now** “Your Choice”, Not “God’s Choice”, **Because God Has Already Made** “His Choice”, And **God Has Chosen** “Oneness With” You, But You **Have Yet To Finalize** “Your Current Choice” By Next “Dying To The Flesh” As They Say In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, Which In Truth Is Now Your Current “Separation From” God Within You, And From “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, And From “Each Other”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “This Is Why” **We Have Now Given To You**, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, That Is, To Help You Now Truly Change “Your Current Choice”, While Both “You And God” Still Can, That Is, To Help You Now Truly Choose “God” Over “You”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About
A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may
God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On
“These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From The Publication, “The Tree That Fell To The West”, page 57.

109. **Post:**

